



LAWRENCE LEACH
OF
SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS
AND SOME OF
HIS DESCENDANTS
By F. PHELPS LEACH
VOL. III

Published by F. PHELPS LEACH
East Highgate, Vermont

No CS 71. L 433 1924

U.3



GIVEN BY

JOSIAH W. BENTON FUND

INDEXED

D 8.1

JAN 10 1927

INDEXED

B&C



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

LAWRENCE LEACH

OF

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By F. PHELPS LEACH

"Historie is the memorie of time, the life of the dead,
and the happinesse of the lyvinge."—*Captaine John Smith.*

"A people which takes no pride in the achievements of
remote ancestors, will never achieve anything worthy to
be remembered with pride by remote descendants."

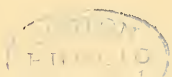
—*Macaulay.*



VOL. III.

Published by F. PHELPS LEACH
East Highgate, Vermont

Printed by
THE MESSENGER PRESS
St. Albans, Vermont
1926



* C 571
. L 433
1 924
vol. 3

Joseph H. Benton fund (due)

November 24, 1952

031

(3 vols)

Copyright 1926, by
F. PHELPS LEACH
All rights reserved

LAWRENCE LEACH OF SALEM, MASS.,
AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By F. PHELPS LEACH, of East Highgate, Vt.

In 1924 I published Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass., and five generations of his descendants in Vol. I, and in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record of January, 1925, on page 96, I find the following paragraph:

"Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, by F. Phelps Leach, 1924. Volume I. Octavo, cloth, pp. 61 (no index). Price \$6.00. Address author, East Highgate, Vt. This excellent standardized genealogical essay carries the record of the immigrant ancestor and that of his descendants to the 5th generation, inclusive. Volume II of the work is ready for the press and will bring the record down to the present time. The work is well done and reflects great credit upon the compiler. The absence of a name index renders reference somewhat difficult, but it is to be presumed that the name index will appear as a proper termination of Volume II, in the near future".

The name index will be found in this Volume III. Volume II contains the 6th, 7th and 8th generations, and in some lines the 9th, 10th and 11th. I published it to assist all who have kindly aided me by their suggestions and records, to bring their record down to the present time in this volume.

The preparation of the three volumes has been attended with no ordinary degree of perplexity and toil, on account of the imperfect and disordered condition of the records, and the necessity of resorting to various other sources for information. In some of the records which have been consulted, discrepancies have been found, but special pains have been taken to correct every error; and the hope is indulged that the facts here embodied will be both interesting and useful, not only to the present generation, but also to those who shall come after them.

8TH GENERATION

452. DR. ELISHA⁸ LEACH (*Elisha,*⁷ *Robert,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Robert,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *Robert,*² *Lawrence*¹), of Detroit, Mich., born at Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y., 17 Aug. 1831. He married at Owosso, Mich., 27 Aug. 1856, Frances Ingersoll, born at Hunter, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1834, daughter of Hon. David and Clarissa (Beard). Hon. David Ingersoll, was born in Hudson, N. Y., in 1801; member of the General Assembly at Albany, N. Y., 1835; Clarissa Beard was born at Sharron, Ct., in 1802, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1877.

Dr. Leach studied at the Alfred University, Alfred Alleghany Co., N. Y.; graduated from the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, with the degree of M. D., in 1854. He was a practicing physician in the City of Detroit, Mich., for 25 years; was first health officer of that city. He graduated with the highest honors; and in the book called "Michiganensian" on page 385, will be found a sketch, and photograph of him. The book was published in 1903, and gives only one name from each class.

Children: all but the first born in Detroit, Mich.

- i. Bernard,⁹ b. 1857, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; d. in infancy.
- ii. Frank, b. 31 Jan. 1868; d. there 21 Feb. 1904.
- iii. Paul E.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth.
- v. Angeline.

453. SARAH AUGUSTA⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Samuel,*⁷ *Robert,*⁶ *Robert,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *Robert,*² *Lawrence*¹), of Salem, Mass., born there 9 May, 1811, died at S. Wilton, Ct., 16 Feb. 1885. She married 27 May, 1835, John H. Nichols, of Salem, born there 12 June, 1811.

Children (surname Nichols), born at Salem:

- i. John Henry,⁹ b. 27 June. 1836; d. 11 Aug. 1840.
- ii. Sarah Augusta, b. 2 Nov. 1838.
- iii. Martha, b. 9 Feb. 1840.
- iv. George Ropes, b. 15 Feb. 1842; d. 13 Feb. 1856.
- v. Elizabeth Peirce, b. 21 July. 1844; d. 22 Sept. 1870, unm.
- vi. Clara,⁹ b. 23 Nov. 1846; d. 23 Feb. 1848.
- vii. Charles Gray, b. 25 Mar. 1849; d. 25 Oct. 1856.
- viii. John Willard, b. 14 Aug. 1851; d. 9 Sept. 1852.
- ix. Charlotte Sanders, b. 3 June, 1854.
- x. Henry, b. 7 Dec. 1855; d. 22 Jan. 1856.
- xi. Herbert Gray, b. 5 June, 1857; d. 17 June, 1857.

454. EDWARD PAGE⁸ LEACH (*Samuel,*⁷ *Capt. Joseph,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *Robert,*² *Lawrence*¹), born at Dunburton, N. H., 23 Nov. 1819. He married 22 Mar. 1843, Eunice C. Connor, born in Henniker, N. H., daughter of Abel and Hannah (Whitney). Mr. Leach was Selectman of the town of Dunburton, several years; but removed to Carbondale, Osage Co., Kansas.

Children born at Dunburton, N. H.:

- i. Lewis E.⁹ b. 3 Apr. 1852.
- ii. Joseph Conner, b. 20 Aug. 1855.

455. DANIEL⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Daniel, Jr.,*⁷ *Capt. Daniel,*⁶ *Paul,*⁶ *Paul,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *Robert,*² *Lawrence*¹), of Manchester, Mass., born there

10 Mar. 1822. He married first, 5 Dec. 1845, Mary Abigail Kitfield, born 17 Aug. 1823, died 23 Mar. 1847, at Manchester, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Lee); secondly, 27 May, 1849, Lucy Adelaide Hanson, born 19 Dec. 1825, at Jackson, N. H., died 9 Feb. 1869, at Manchester, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Pinkham); thirdly, 24 Aug. 1870, Eliza Everett Low, born 16 Oct. 1836, at Manchester, daughter of Albert E. and Elizabeth (Kitfield).

Mr. Leach was a manufacturer of and dealer in furniture and upholstery goods, in Manchester and Boston, Mass.; senior member of the firm Leach, Anable & Co.; represented Manchester in the Legislature, 1863; has been member of the School Board, and Trustee of Public Library for 12 years, at Manchester.

Children by first wife, born at Manchester:

- i. Mary Abigail,⁹ b. 9 Mar. 1847; d. 13 Apr. 1876, at Alfred, Me.; m. 19 June, 1872, Emerson F. Stockwell, of Lancaster, Mass., no issue.

Children by second wife, born at Manchester:

- ii. Irving Hansom, b. 19 Sept. 1853; d. 4 July, 1859.
- iii. Lewis Nelson, b. 5 Apr. 1855; d. 19 Nov. 1865.
- iv. Fanny Attwood, b. 31 July, 1858; d. 15 July, 1883.
- v. Lucy Ella, b. 15 Aug. 1860; m. 2 Sept. 1886, Fred W. C. Hayes, of Chicago, Ill. She was a graduate of Wellesley College.

55

I445. CHARLES HENRY⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Charles,⁷ Capt. Daniel,⁶ Paul,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Boston; born in Manchester, Mass., 10 Oct. 1833. No issue.

55

J445. WILLIAM TUCK⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Charles,⁷ Capt. Daniel,⁶ Paul,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Dorchester, Mass.; born in Manchester, Mass., 2 Sept. 1836; married and had three children:

- i. Charles Henry,⁹ who is New York Sales Manager for the DuPont Company, and his address in 1925 was 21 East 40th Street, New York City.
- ii. William Tuck, who is now the Boston Sales Manager for the DuPont Company, and his address in 1925 was 52 Chauncey Street, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie), m. George Hill.

55

K445. EVELINE (EVA) TUCK⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Charles,⁷ Capt. Daniel,⁶ Paul,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born 22 June, 1849, in Manchester, Mass. She was living in 1925. Her mother was Sophia (Brown) Lendall, (not Kendall, as given on her fathers page) born 4 Dec. 1814, in Manchester, Mass.; died 30 Aug. 1883, in Gloucester, Mass.; daughter of Amos and Sophia (Brown) Lendall.

She married 24 Feb. 1869, as his second wife, Col. Benjamin F. Cook, of Gloucester, Mass.

Children born in Gloucester, (surname Cook):

- i. Mary Franklin,⁹ b. 24 March, 1871; m. Col. Harry G. Chase, of Boston, Mass.
- ii. Eva Lendall, b. 16 Sept. 1873; m. Malcolm D. Rudd, of Lakeville, Conn.

456. MARY ABIGAIL LEACH (*Capt. Robert,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Waitsfield, Vt., born there 25 Apr. 1820. She married 5 Nov. 1840, John Waterman, born at Royalton, Vt., 6 Mar. 1813, son of Abraham and Polly (Boardman).

Mr. Waterman was a farmer; selectman and lister of Waitsfield several years.

Children (surname Waterman) born in Waitsfield:

- i. Alice Boardman,⁹ b. 13 Jan. 1842; m. 13 Jan. 1862, Wilber W. Joslyn.
- ii. Sarah Ann Leach, b. 20 Oct. 1844; m. 20 Oct. 1864, Charles Abram Nutting, b. and resides at Westminster, Vt.
- iii. Alnora Mary, b. 8 May, 1846.
- iv. John Melvin, b. 5 Mar. 1848; m. 15 Jan. 1873, Ida Inez Campbell, and resides at Warren, Vt.
- v. Albert Seymour, b. 28 Feb. 1850; d. June, 1850.
- vi. Charles Winfield, b. 2 Nov. 1859; graduated at Vermont University at Burlington, 1 July, 1885.

457. LYDIA ELIZABETH⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Robert,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Waitsfield, Vt., born there 23 June, 1822. She married 26 Apr. 1842, Cyren Joslyn, born 11 Feb. 1819, at Waitsfield, died suddenly, 27 Jan. 1884, at Morrisville, Vt., son of James and Naomi (Dickens).

Children (surname Joslyn), born at Waitsfield:

- i. Edgar A.⁹ b. 31 Jan. 1845; m. 8 Nov. 1875, Theresa Illsly of Portland, Me.; cotton merchant; resides in Boston.
- ii. Edward O. b. 20 July, 1846; m. (1) 26 Jan. 1870, Edna Joslyn, of Waitsfield, Vt., d. 21 Nov. 1870; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1875, Luella Bridge of Morristown, Vt., resides in Poultney.
- iii. Cyren Robert, b. 20 Oct. 1850; d. there 3 Nov. 1853.
- iv. Fred Herbert, b. 15 Sept. 1853; m. Edna F. Fales, of West Randolph, Vt., where they reside.
- v. Gertrude L. b. 17 Nov. 1863; m. 9 July, 1884, Edwin S. Robinson, and resides at Morrisville, Vt. She was educated at the Morrisville Academy.

458. ROBERT RUSH⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Robert,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Waitsfield, Vt., born there 21 Mar. 1828. He married 21 Sept. 1854, Alzina Burnham, born 15 Aug. 1828, in Hanover, N. H.; died 22 June 1885; daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Sawyer). Mr. Leach was a farmer; a lister and school director, in Waitsfield; and later removed to Solomon Rapids, Michigan.

Children born in Waitsfield, Vt.:

- i. Frank Herbert,⁹ b. 20 Sept. 1855; m. 9 Jan. 1884, Alzina Carpenter. One child Ethel Mae¹⁰ Leach, b. 17 June, 1885, at Fairbault, Rice Co., Minn.
- ii. Fred Deforest, b. 18 June, 1860.
- iii. Abbie Janet, b. 5 Dec. 1862.
- iv. Edward Rush, b. 11 July, 1865.

459. JENNETTE MILLS⁸ LEACH (*John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Gouverneur, N. Y.; born in Waitsfield, Vt., 18 Feb. 1822; died 10 June, 1859. She married 27 July, 1843, Atwood Bunker, of Gouverneur, N. Y.; a wheelwright.

Children (surname Bunker):

- i. Eugenia Susana,⁹ b. 8 Mar. 1849; d. 19 Jan. 1921; m. 15 Oct. 1867, Willard Benjamin. Children: 1. Arthur Benjamin, b. 15 Feb. 1881; m. July, 1812, Rachel Ackerman.
- ii. Ferris D., who lost his life in the Civil War.

460. LUCY ANN⁸ LEACH (*John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Gouverneur, N. Y.; born in Waitsfield, Vt., 12 Aug. 1829; died 13 Apr. 1907. She married 22 Feb. 1849, Louis Johnson Haile, born 3 Nov. 1823, in Gouverneur, N. Y., died there 15 Apr. 1880; he was a farmer; held the office of assessor 5 years; and was highway commissioner at the time of his death.

Children, (surname Haile) born in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

- i. Edith Cella,⁹ b. 1 Feb. 1850.
- ii. Ella Jane, b. 27 Nov. 1851; d. 3 Jan. 1896; m. 24 May, 1892, Fred Gan.
- iii. Eveline Adellie, b. 2 Nov. 1853; d. 29 Oct. 1877; m. 20 Aug. 1872, Don C. Drake.
- iv. Infant son, b. 19 Nov. 1855; d. 1856.
- v. James Louis, b. 31 Dec. 1857. James Louis Haile has lived in Crandon, Wisconsin, since a young man—Is the head of a large department store—a director of the bank at Crandon and has accumulated wealth. Is also an elder in Presbyterian church there. Unmarried.
- vi. Elmer Lincoln, b. 18 June, 1860; d. 4 Apr. 1913; m. 15 Oct. 1896, Nelley Seeley. Children: (1) *Josephine Hale*, b. 1 Oct. 1897. (2) *Edith C. Hale*, b. 10 Jan. 1899. (3) *Margaret S. Hale*, b. 23 Sept. 1903.
- vii. Susan Amelia, b. 1 July, 1864; d. 29 Oct. 1896; m. 20 Aug. 1885, Francis A. Farmer. Children: (1) *Flora E. Farmer*, b. 9 Nov. 1887; m. 24 June, 1914, Everett Quackenbush. Children: 1. Everett F. Quackenbush, b. 16 May, 1915. 2. Catherine Quackenbush, b. 30 Nov. 1916. 3. Helen M. Quackenbush, b. 29 Dec. 1920. 4. James Haile Quackenbush, b. 29 June, 1923. (2) *Edna L. Farmer*, b. 16 July, 1890; m. 30 Sept. 1914, Ralph M. Neider. Children: 1. Bernice Ann Neider, b. 23 Sept. 1915. 2. Felix F. Neider, b. 2 June, 1918. 3. Laura S. Neider, b. 4 Dec. 1922. (3) *Lucy L. Farmer*, b. 3 June, 1893; m. 11 Oct. 1916, Dwight Dodge Jackson. Children: 1. Lucy Edith Jackson, b. 15 Mar. 1921. 2. Beatrice C. Jackson, b. 7 Oct. 1922. 3. Frances E. Jackson, b. 10 Dec. 1924. (4) *Louis Haile Farmer*, b. 30 Sept. 1896.
- viii. Lulu Edna, b. 10 Nov. 1868.

This record was furnished by Miss Nora Gertrude Leach, 26 Rowley Street, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

461. ROMANDA⁸ LEACH (*John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Gouverneur, N. Y., born in Waitsfield, Vt., 6 June, 1831; died in Brattleboro, Vt., 23 Sept. 1900. She married 3 Oct. 1850, Rev. Halsey C. Leavitt, who died at West Rutland, Vt., 2 Jan. 1885. He was educated at Fairfax Theological Seminary, at Fairfax, Vt., and was a Baptist clergyman who held pastorates at Bolton, Swanton, and Londonderry, Vt., and Newport and Cornish Flats, N. H.

Children, (surname Leavitt) born in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

- i. Julius Adelbert,⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1852; d. 3 Apr. 1925; m. 30 May, 1876, Isabella I. Brown, at Providence, R. I.; m. (2nd) in 1881, Lillie Lemen, of Collinsville, Ill. He graduated at Brown University in 1875; a clergyman; State Supt., of Sunday schools for Illinois;

residence, Chicago, Ill. One son by first wife: Halsey Leavitt, address Asheville, N. C.

- ii. Hattie, b. 29 Jan. 1857; m. 18 Jan. 1885, James A. Bardwell, a telegraph operator at Brattleboro, Vt. Children: (1) *Halsey W. Bardwell*, b. 28 June, 1888; m. in 1916, Ida Estes. Children: 1. Halsey Bardwell and Ashby Bardwell, (twins) b. 31 Jan. 1917. 2. Elizabeth Bardwell and James Bardwell, (twins) b. 18 Jan. 1919. (2) *Carolyn L. Bardwell*, b. 19 Nov. 1896.

462. **FERRIS JUDSON^s LEACH** (*John,^r Joseph,^e Capt. Joseph,^s Paul,^t Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Gouverneur, N. Y., born in Waitsfield, Vt., 20 Sept. 1833; died in Gouverneur, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1912. He married 16 Aug. 1858, Julia E. Smith, born in Gouverneur, 5 Nov. 1837, daughter of Jonathan Leonard and Adeline (Adams).

Children born in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

- i. Georgiana Cormelia,⁹ b. 11 June, 1859; m. 5 Apr. 1879, John Charles Evans of Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children b. in Carthage: (1) *Gertrude Louise Evans*, b. 15 Jan. 1880; m. Clarence Hollenbeck, 27 March, 1902. Children: 1. Lawrence E. Hollenbeck, b. 27 Oct. 1904. 2. Lyle F. Hollenbeck, b. 26 May, 1906. 3. Harold W. Hollenbeck, b. 4 Jan. 1908. 4. Grace B. Hollenbeck, b. 30 July, 1916. (2) *Clarence Evans*, b. in 1882; d. young. (3) *Winnie Maud Evans*, b. 10 Sept. 1883; m. 21 Dec. 1910, George Orcutt. (4) *Ned Leach Evans*, address Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., b. 21 Feb. 1885; m. 15 Oct. 1908, Pearl Dishan. Children: 1. Millie Evans, b. 16 Dec. 1909. 2. Georgiana Evans, b. 25 May, 1912. 3. Emma Evans, b. 31 Jan. 1915. 4. Jack David Evans, b. 27 May, 1917. (5) *Grace E. Evans*, b. 6 Oct. 1888; m. 12 Sept. 1921, Roy Raimish. (6) *Emma H. Evans*, b. 7 Oct. 1890; m. 16 May, 1918, Howard Martin.
- ii. Nora Gertrude, b. 1 Nov. 1860; unmarried; address 26 Rowley St., Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She furnished a part of this record. She was a graduate of Wesleyan Institute, Gouverneur.
- iii. Don Herbert, b. 10 June, 1863; d. Feb. 1865.
- iv. Delta Elizabeth, b. 19 July, 1868; m. 31 Dec. 1895, Everett H. Fitch, a graduate of Colgate University. Teacher of Latin and Greek at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., for past 20 years. No children. She was educated at Wesleyan Institute.
- v. Maud Luella, b. 22 Apr. 1873; d. 23 Apr. 1887.
- vi. Louise Adams, b. 5 Jan. 1876; unmarried.

463. **JOHN SPICER^s LEACH** (*John,^r Joseph,^e Capt. Joseph,^s Paul,^t Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Gouverneur, N. Y., (farmer) born 6 Jan. 1836, in Waitsfield, Vt., died 29 Sept. 1922, in Gouverneur, N. Y. He married 14 Oct. 1869, Sarah Calista Barrell, born in Gouverneur, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1841, daughter of Almon and Sarah (Clark).

Children born in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

- i. Bertha Sarah,⁹ b. 29 Oct. 1870; m. 27 Dec. 1899, John Henry Storrin. Children: (1) *Bessie Lucile Storrin*, b. 7 Feb. 1901; m. 27 June, 1922, Alan Washbond. Children: 1. Vivian E. Washbond, b. 4 Apr. 1923. 2. Waightman A. Washbond, b. 30 Mar. 1924. (2) *Charles Leach Storrin*, b. 17 Nov. 1904. (3) *John Stewart Storrin*, b. 18 June, 1907. (4) *Rosalyn Helen Storrin*, b. 31 Mar. 1909.
- ii. Julius Clark, b. 26 Mar. 1872; m. 13 Aug. 1906, Myra A. Robinson, No children.
- iii. Mary Ethelyn, b. 26 Sept. 1874; d. 11 Apr. 1924; m. 2 Dec. 1897, Don P. Jones. Children: (1) *Carl Jones*, b. 26 Sept. 1899; m. 9 Oct. 1920, Harriet DuPrea. Children: 1. Donald Carl Jones, b. 25 July,

1921; d. in infancy. 2. Don Henry Jones, b. 9 Oct. 1922. 3. Carl DuPrea Jones, b. 21 May, 1924. (2) *Harold Jones*, b. 25 Dec. 1903.

- iv. Walter Earl, b. 7 June, 1877; m. 27 June, 1900, Eva E. Fox. Children: (1) *John Robert*, b. 4 Apr. 1901. (2) *Sarah Adelaide*, b. 31 Oct. 1912.

464. *SABRINA CAMPBELL⁸ LEACH* (*Samuel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Nashua, N. H., born in New Boston, N. H., 14 May, 1848. She married at New Boston, 1 July, 1865, Henry M. Fairfield, of Nashua, N. H.

Children born in Nashua, (surname Fairfield):

- i. Ann Eliza,⁹ b.
- ii. Sadie.
- iii. Mary Abigail.
- iv. Benjamin.
- v. Walter Henry.

465. *JAMES ROY⁸ LEACH* (*Samuel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Bedford, born in New Boston, N. H., 23 Jan. 1852. He married Augusta Damon, born in Manchester, N. H., in 1851, daughter of Deacon Stephen C. and Mary Jane (Elliot), of Bedford, N. H. Mr. Leach was a merchant, and an extensive dealer in lumber. He was Postmaster in Bedford many years.

One child born in Bedford:

- i. Churchill Damon,⁹ b. 14 May, 1875; d. 17 Sept. 1875.

466. *MARY JANE⁸ LEACH* (*Jonathan Gove,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of West Cambridge, (now Arlington) Mass.; born in New Boston, N. H., 6 July, 1833. She married 3 Feb. 1855, John F. Allen, born in Arlington, Mass., 16 Nov. 1826; died 30 July.

Children, (surname Allen) born in Arlington:

- i. George Gove,⁹ b. 6 Dec. 1855; member of the firm Wilson and Allen, of Boston. His address in 1925 was 17 Pelham Terrace, Arlington, Mass.

- ii. Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct. 1856; d. 20 Oct. 1856.

- iii. Etta F. b. 4 May, 1859; d. 5 Sept. 1873.

- iv. John Foster, b. 28 Aug. 1862; d. 18 June, 1921, in Campello, (Brockton) Mass.; m. 18 Dec. 1888, Lucia E. Cole, of Campello, b. 25 Oct. 1856; daughter of Charles H. and Olive A. (French). Her address in 1925 was: 25 Chestnut Street, Campello, (Brockton) Mass.

Mr. Allen studied dentistry with Dr. John I. Peatfield, and graduated from Boston Dental College in May, 1884. He practiced his profession in Campello, 37 years.

Children, (surname Allen) born in Campello, Mass.:

- (1) *Andrew Foster*,¹⁰ b. 16 Jan. 1890; m. 29 June, 1923, Jean Farley, daughter of Erie B. and Mary, of Sedalia, Mo. (2) *A son*, b. 26 Aug. 1898; d. in two days.
- v. Irving A.,⁹ b. 7 Sept. 1869.

467. *ALLEN A.⁸ LEACH* (*Joseph Allen,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of New Boston, N. H., born there 14 May, 1856. He married 25 Dec. 1877, Irene Marden Dunbar, born 22 Sept, 1858, at Warren, N. H., daughter of James M. and Irene (Holden). Mr. Leach was a farmer.

Children born in New Boston:

- i. Lemuel M.^o b. 5 June, 1878; d. 7 June, 1878.
- ii. Clara H. b. 28 May, 1879; d. 29 May, 1879.
- iii. George Arthur, b. 14 Sept. 1880.
- iv. Grace Alice, b. 17 Nov. 1882; d. 14 May, 1883.
- v. Maurice Marden, b. 24 May, 1885.

468. GILBERT^s LEACH (*Gilbert*,^r *Deacon Samuel*,^a *Capt. Joseph*,^s *Paul*,^a *Robert*,^s *Robert*,^a *Lawrence*ⁱ), born in New Hudson, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1833. He married 14 July, 1850, Rhoda Gleason.

Children:

- i. Charles,^o b. 24 July, 1851; m. in 1875, Belle White, of Kalamazoo, Michigan; resides in Hartford, Michigan; Children: (1) *Roy*. (2) *Glen*.
- ii. Joseph, m. in 1879, Clara Olds; Children: 1. Floyd; 2. Clare.
- iii. Lydia, m. in 1881, George B. Merrifield; Children; 1. William; 2. Fred.
- iv. Putnam, m. in 1885, Bessie Peacock.
- v. Minnie.
- vi. John.
- vii. Mary.

469. EMILY HENRIETTA^s LEACH (*Joseph*,^r *John*,^o *Capt. Joseph*,^s *Paul*,^a *Robert*,^s *Robert*,^a *Lawrence*ⁱ), born in Saxtons River, Vt., 29 May, 1826; died in Westminster, Vt., 30 Apr. 1902. She married 10 June, 1850, Professor LaFayette Ward, who graduated at Dartmouth College in 1847. He was Principal of Saxtons River Seminary, 1848-1849; of Westminster Academy; Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass.; and Superintendent of Public Instruction, Northampton, Mass.

He was a man greatly honored in Vermont; and the son of Hon. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Clark), and a descendant of William Ward, who was at Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; Representative to the General Court; and member and President of the Board of Selectmen of Sudbury. Cynthia Clark was a granddaughter of Theophilus Clark, who was killed at the Battle of Ticonderoga.

Children, (surname Ward) born in Westminster:

- i. Joseph Fayette,^o b. 11 Aug. 1851; m. (1st) 11 Dec. 1885, Lena Chase, of Boston; m. (2nd) 4 Dec. 1890, Rose Boyd, at Wilmington, Vt. He entered Amherst in 1869; was stroke oar of the crew that was at Regalla in 1869; and stroke oar of the famous "Argonauts", in the great race at the Philadelphia Centennial. He is all Leach physically; and is said to be one of the best men on any American crew. He graduated in 1883. Child: Beatrice Cynthia Ward, b. 24 Jan. 1897, in Westminster, Vt.
- ii. Arthur Allen,^o b. 12 May, 1854; d. there 9 Dec. 1894; m. 19 Apr. 1876, at Westminster, Vt., Ellen Louisa Sabin. Children: 1. Arthur Winfield Ward, b. 17 Oct. 1877; m. 9 Mar. 1899, Maud I. Harris, at Brattleboro, Vt., and had one child: Arthur Bryan Ward, b. 14 Feb. 1900. 2. Elizabeth Parker Ward, b. 21 July, 1881.

470. LYDIA^s LEACH (*Joseph*,^r *John*,^o *Capt. Joseph*,^s *Paul*,^a *Robert*,^s *Robert*,^a *Lawrence*ⁱ), of Saxtons River, Vt., born there 17 Nov. 1827; died there 30 Apr. 1902. She married 26 Apr. 1852, Elisha Stearns Sabin, born 5 May, 1828, at Saxtons River; son of Elisha and Sophia Willard (Hall).

Mr. Sabin was born on a farm, and commenced teaching school when only fifteen years of age. He taught until 1849, when he went to California; returning March 1852, and went into the mercantile business in Saxtons River, in September following. He continued in that business until 1866, when he sold, and went to Grafton, and engaged in woolen manufacturing. He moved his factory to the Forrest property, two miles from Bellows Falls, on the Saxtons River, and it was destroyed by fire 6 Nov. 1884; and he returned to Saxtons River in 1878. He served as selectman of his town, and was always active in all square work, and society's.

Child, (surname Sabin) born at Saxtons River:

- i. Allen Hall,⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1858; m. 11 Sept. 1901, Lillian Mable Lovell. He was educated at Bellows Falls High School, and the Commercial Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He succeeded his father as merchant at Saxtons River—who succeeded 288 Joseph⁷ Leach, his grandfather. He is now proprietor of the Mortuary Home, for the proper care of the dead; beautifully situated at 121 Grand Avenue, corner of Atwater Street, New Haven, Conn.

They have one daughter: *Laura Lillian Sabin*, b. 25 Jan. 1894.

471. JOHN SEWELL⁸ LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Westminster, Vt.; born at Saxtons River, Vt., 17 Aug. 1829; died in Westminster, 7 Mar. 1898. He married in Boston, Mass., 2 Sept. 1852, Etta P. Parker, of Keene, N. H.

Mr. Leach was educated for a civil engineer; became a farmer in Westminster, Vt., where he accumulated a large property; is one of the financially solid men of the State.

Children born in Westminster:

- 672.i. Emma Estella,⁹ b. 11 Sept. 1858.
 673.ii. Walter Perry, b. 26 Mar. 1860.
 674.iii. Herbert Ward, b. 27 Dec. 1861.
 iv. John Eugene, b. 6 Feb. 1863; m. (1st) 16 Dec. 1885, Grace Holt, of Boston.

472. SUSANNA⁸ LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., 13 Oct. 1835. She was a highly educated woman; for more than thirty years was Associate Principal of Powers Institute, at Bernardston, and Northampton, Mass.; owned the homestead, and for several years ran two Connecticut River farms. In a letter from Rev. Joseph Allen Leach, I find the following paragraph: "All Leach, full of executive ability; never would look at a man". She has a very nice home at Westminster, Vt.

473. REV. JOSEPH ALLEN⁸ LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., 15 Apr. 1836; d. 12 May, 1906. He married 29 Aug. 1865, Estella Eliza Ranney, born at West Townsend, Vt., daughter of Rev. Alfred A. Ranney (also a lawyer), who in 1885 was Congressman, from the 3rd District of Boston, Mass., one of the ablest lawyers in Boston, who had to report several years ago a law income of \$30,000 per year. His wife was a daughter of Capt. Manley of

Pittsford, Vt. He was son of Lieut. Gov. Ranney who came within one vote of U. S. Senatorship, and who was Pres. at the great convention held in Harrison times, on the top of the Green Mts. Daniel Webster gave the oration. Lieut. Gov. Ranney was also a doctor. He raised 13 children; six of them boys, who became successful Drs., in New York City. Mrs. Leach is a niece of Dr. Loomis, Pres. and a cousin of Dr. Ambrose Ranny, one of the Professors in New York Medical College.

Rev. Joseph Allen^s Leach graduated at Amherst 1861, with degree A. B.; had the most perfect body of any man at college, and was the strongest man; had a record dead lift of 869 lbs., and weighed 179 lbs; Enlisted as Chaplain in 19th Regt., on Gen. Thomas' staff. He is a Presbyterian minister; built free from debt, at Keene, N. H., a church which cost \$35,000 the third largest church in New Hampshire, and was pastor 20 years; resigned in 1883. He inherited the estate on which his grandfather lived and died at Saxtons River; kept on the place in 1885, 20 horses, and 100 cattle (he owned one horse, a green Kentucky colt which he bought from the track just after he had trotted 2.34 on a buggy), all blooded animals, such as his father had; and had the finest buildings in the region. He also owned 3 other estates, a large carriage and sleigh manufactory, a blacksmith shop and large house in Keene, N. H., and a large tenement house in Claremont, N. H.

For many years Mr. and Mrs. Leach have taken great pleasure in carefully preparing men for college; they fitted more than 30 poor boys who could not pay a cent, and paid many of their bills at College; often gave as high as \$2000 in 3 months to aid them. They have educated a large number of ministers. Rev. Mr. Leach was three times called to take Pres. Finney's place at Oberlin, Ohio, but refused.

Child born at Saxtons River:
i. Alfred Buckingham,⁹ b. 5 Feb. 1880.

474. LAURA JERUSHA^s LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., 17 June, 1839, died at Middlebush, N. J., 7 Aug. 1890. She married at Westminster, Vt., 25 Dec. 1878, Hon. John Newton Vorhees, A. M. He was formerly connected with Rudgers; became acquainted with Laura, when she was at Hagerstown Institute. They resided at Middlebush, N. J., near New Brunswick; and had a beautiful home.

She graduated at Mt. Holyoke College, July, 1863; was engaged to Pres. Stearn's son, of Amherst College, who was killed at Newbury (life written). Gen. Burnside presented Amherst with a cannon on account of his bravery. She was for many years Lady Principal of Hagerstown Female Institute, where she taught with remarkable success; she was a gifted writer, an accomplished scholar, and of a beautiful character.

475. DAVID WARNER^s LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., 30 Sept.

1841; d. in 1915 in Westmoreland, N. H. He married first at Conway, Mass., 1 Nov. 1862, Cleopatra Delnora Stowe, who died 29 Apr. 1869; secondly at Westminster, Vt., 18 Dec. 1870, Ada Louise Spaulding, daughter of Henry and Almira (Marston).

Mr. Leach was fond of horses, and owned several valuable ones among which were: "Abdallah Prince" and "Palma", son's of old "Rysilick". He had a fine home; and owned the Cheshire Park farm in Walpole, N. H. He was widely known.

Child by first wife, born at Saxtons River:

675.i. Mable Etoile,⁹ b. 28 Mar. 1864.

Children by second wife, first five born at Westminster, Vt., and last two at Walpole, N. H.:

ii. Maud Louise, b. 26 July, 1872.

676.iii. Minnie Lottie, b. 15 Apr. 1874.

iv. Arthur Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1877.

v. Joseph Warner, b. 9 Jan. 1880.

vi. Myra Stella, b. 2 Sept. 1885.

vii. Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1889.

viii. Lawrence Allen, b. 25 Dec. 1892.

476. JOHN⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Manchester, Mass., 24 June, 1813, died at New Orleans, La., 8 Apr. 1856. He married at St. Louis, Mo., 1843, Ann Block, daughter of Phineas Block. Mr. Leach was a merchant in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

i. Henry Phineas,⁹ b. Mar. 1844; d. 1864, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., while at military school.

ii. John Cheever, b. 1845; d. 1847.

iii. Phineas Block, b. 1848; m. Nettie Morgan.

iv. Alice Block, b. 8 Dec. 1852; d. 13 Sept. 1854.

477. BENJAMIN BUTLER⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Manchester, Mass., 8 Nov. 1815, died at Iowa Point, Kan., 19 Sept. 1884. He married at Cohasset, Mass., 25 June, 1848, Cynthia Hall, born 9 Sept. 1822, died 2 Feb. 1882, daughter of Capt. James and Mary (Coltier), of Cohasset. No issue.

478. ELIZABETH CHEEVER⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Manchester, Mass., 7 Jan. 1825, died at Chelsea, Mass., 17 Nov. 1893. She married 5 Oct. 1845, John Averell⁷ Gould, born 6 Mar. 1819, son of John,⁶ John,⁵ Solomon,⁴ John,³ Capt. John,² Zaccheus¹ Gould, one of the first settlers of Topsfield, Mass.; and also in another line through Capt. John,² Capt. Joseph,³ Capt. Joseph,⁴ Mary,⁵ who married Elijah Averell, and Mary Averell, who married his father John⁶ Gould. Among his other ancestors were Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon and Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet. His great-grandfather, Joseph⁴ Gould, was captain of the Topsfield company that marched to Lexington on 19 Apr. 1775, forming part of Col. John Baker's regiment, and later he became a major in that regiment; and another great-grandfather, Lieut. Isaac Averell, and a grandfather, John⁵ Gould,

also took part in that conflict on that memorable day. (N. E. H. & G. R. Vol. lxxvi. p. 3).

Children: (surname Gould), 3 first born at Manchester, and the last 5 born at Woburn, Mass.

- i. John Leach Cheever,⁹ b. 7 Jan. 1847; d. 2 Sept. 1848.
- ii. Elizabeth Porter Cheever, b. 8 June, 1848.
- iii. Susan Cheever, b. 27 June, 1849.
677. iv. George Lambert, b. 6 Feb. 1852.
- v. Ada Putnam, b. 15 Jan. 1854; m. 5 Oct. 1876, Willis Edwin Harding; children: 1. Willard Gould Harding; 2. Florence Harding.
- vi. Hattie Florence, b. 5 Mar. 1858.
- viii. Anna Leach, b. 2 Oct. 1859; m. 9 Oct. 1883, Henry A. Jenks
- viii. Mary Averill, b. 17 Jan. 1861; m. 25 June, 1891, Ernest Mead.

479. RICHARD⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born in Manchester, Mass., 31 Dec. 1830, died at Kansas City, Mo., 24 Oct. 1873. He married at Oregon, Mo., 25 Oct. 1855, Sarah Moody, born at Independence, Mo., 2 Aug. 1836, daughter of John W. and Agnes (Weston).

When 14 years of age, Mr. Leach went unattended by sea in a sailing vessel, to New Orleans, La., and up the Mississippi by steamer to St. Louis, Mo., to visit his brother John, then a merchant in the latter city. He remained with his brother 10 years serving him as a clerk in his store. In 1854 he established a mercantile business at Oregon, Mo.; removed to Forest City, Mo., 1859, and went into partnership with Thomas E. Troth, of St. Louis (Contractors and builders). At the outbreak of the rebellion he removed his stock to Denver, Colorado, where he continued business with branch houses at Virginia City, and Helena, Mont. Frequently he took charge of his train of more than a dozen wagons and conducted them from the Missouri to Denver and Montana with hostile Indians along the greater part of the route, pushing on by night and keeping off the Indians by day. In 1867 he became a member of the firm Troth Hanna and Leach, Wholesale Dry Goods Merchants, Kansas City, Mo. Throughout his mercantile life he had a reputation of being an intelligent courageous honorable and successful merchant.

Children:

678. i. John Benjamin,⁹ b. 5 Aug. 1856, at Oregon, Mo.
679. ii. Lucy Agnes, b. 21 Sept. 1858, at Iowa Point, Kan.
680. iii. Mary Ellen, b. 20 Oct. 1860.
- iv. Sterling Price, b. 11 Jan. 1862; d. young.
- v. Virginia Lee, b. 11 Mar. 1864, at Denver, Colo.; m. 17 Jan. 1889, Charles G. Ritchey.
- vi. Margaret Weston, b. 15 Feb. 1867, at Independence, Mo., m. 26 Mar. 1891, A. B. Ferguson.
- vii. Richard B. b. 24 Aug. 1869, at Independence, Mo.
- viii. Robert Milton, b. 17 June, 1872, at Kansas City, Mo.

480. HON. HENRY CLAY⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Salem, and Manchester, Mass., born in Manchester, 9 Oct. 1832; died 17 April, 1906. He married at Salem, 30 July, 1866, Caroline Elizabeth⁵ Roberts, born at Salem, 8 Dec. 1835; died

18 Feb. 1896, daughter of Capt. Nehemiah,⁴ born in Hamilton in 1800; sea captain; died off the coast of Africa, in 1840; married in March, 1833, Hannah Ward (Osborne), born in 1808; died in 1888; son of Samuel,³ born 1768; died 1835; married 1797, Martha (Stone), born 1774; died 1845; son of Joseph,² and Mercy (Clark), who married in 1760; son of David¹ Roberts, born 1704; died 1792; married in 1729; Elizabeth (Brown), at Gloucester and moved to Hamilton.

Hon. Henry C. Leach was in St. Louis, Mo., from 1855 to 1861, spending the summers of 1856 and 57 in Kansas, and aiding in the early contest in that Territory for free soil. He was active at the outbreak of the Rebellion as a member of a military organization the object of which was to hold Missouri in the Union. In 1863 Mr. Leach removed to Colorado, and went into business at Denver. He was elected to the Territorial Council in 1865, serving two years, and was President of that body. This was before the days of the Pacific Railroad, and Colorado was separated from the East by 600 miles of trackless plains. To the North was an unexplored wilderness, inhabited by Indian tribes with whom the pioneers were compelled to carry on a harassing border warfare. In 1865, a Constitution was adopted at an irregular election, which was obnoxious to a majority of the citizens. Mr. Leach and Col. Samuel Tappan, spent the winter in Washington, and succeeded by enlisting the interest of Charles Sumner and others in securing the rejection of the Bill for the admission of Colorado. The times was one of intense political excitement, not unmingled with personal peril, at times, to the actors. Mob law was often in the ascendant, and "Judge Lynch" frequently held court. Things were in a nebulous state, "slow rounding into form". Since Mr. Leach returned East, he has been in business in Boston, having his home in Salem. For a few years past, he has made his summer residence at Manchester, at the old homestead on the "Plain."

Children all born in Salem, Mass.:

i. Hallet Groves,⁹ b. 11 Mar. 1869; d. 18 Sept. 1870.

681. ii. Henry Roberts, b. 8 Sept. 1871.

682. iii. Osborne Lawrence, b. 13 Dec. 1872.

iv. Charlotte Groves, b. 5 May, 1875; d. 18 Feb. 1887.

481. SAMUEL⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Denver, Col., born at Manchester, Mass., 29 Aug. 1837. He married 13 Apr. 1870, Helen Frances Wheaton, born at Manchester, Mass., 17 Mar. 1848, daughter of William E. and Sarah A. (Edwards).

Mr. Leach was educated in the Manchester schools; went West in 1855; resided for some time at St. Louis, Mo.; went to Colorado in the spring of 1862, with a mule train; was 30 days on the road from St. Joseph, Mo., to Denver, Colo., where he was a merchant for a number of years; was Post Master in Sterling Park, Colo., (mining camp), from Dec. 1862-66; was in Montana from 1866 to 1870; went to Denver, 1874 where he now resides.

Children all born in Denver, Colo.:

i. Louis Wheaton,⁹ b. 13 Jan. 1878.

ii. Richard Edwards, b. 8 Dec. 1879.

iii. Florence Allen, b. 16 Feb. 1886.

482. LEWIS⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of St. Joseph, Mo., born at Manchester, Mass., 13 Dec. 1839, died at St. Joseph, Mo., 16 Feb. 1873. He married 20 Sept. 1862, Ellen J. Wood, daughter of William Wood, a native of Kentucky.

Mr. Leach was educated in the Manchester schools; was book keeper several years for Nare McCord & Co., St. Louis, Mo., and in 1867 went to Kansas City; was at the head of the house, Leach Nare & Co., wholesale grocers. His health compelled him to give up business for a time. At his death he was Cashier of Milton Troth & Co., St. Joseph, Mo.

Children born at St. Joseph, Mo.:

i. Mary Wood,⁹ b. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 2 Feb. 1891, Josiah Barton Moss, and resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

ii. Abram Nare, d. in infancy.

483. CAPT. THOMAS⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,⁷ Capt. Ezekiel,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born in Manchester, Mass., 6 Sept. 1807, died there 5 Dec. 1886. He married 29 Sept. 1831, Mary Jane Parsons, born 11 Aug. 1808, at Manchester, Mass., daughter of Tyler and Jane (Foster).

"Capt. Leach was bred to the ocean from boyhood. His father intending to make him a first class sailor the discipline of ship-board was never relaxed in his favor. In 1832, he became Captain of the brig "Oregon," and made successful voyages for many years to Russia, China, and many other ports. For fifty-one years, his home was on the ocean wave. He had many adventures and some marvellous escapes. These he was fond of recounting to sympathetic hearers, and could tell a story with a good deal of humor. One of his thrilling experiences is narrated in substance as follows: On one of his East Indian voyages, Capt. Leach sighted one day a suspicious craft, which proved to be a proa, crowded with bloodthirsty Malays; the pirates with their sweeps soon overhauled him, but when almost within range seeing the warlike appearance of the ship with its mounted cannon and crew armed with cutlasses, prudently hauled off and left the brave Yankee skipper to pursue his homeward voyage in peace."

His last active service was as Port Warden of Boston, an office which he held for twelve years, until failing health compelled his retirement. Captain Leach was a vigorous, self-reliant, self-made man, of cheerful temperament and kindly disposition. Few men better fitted for the position ever trod the quarter-deck, or in their own community received more universally the respect of their fellow-citizens. He died, in the house in which he was born.

Children born in Manchester:

i. Jane Foster,⁹ b. 8 Oct. 1843; m. 27 July, 1868, Alfred S. Jewett. (twins)

ii Mary Jane, b. 8 Oct. 1843; d. young.

iii. Mary Tyler, b. 7 July, 1845; d. 1899, unm.

484. DR. EZEKIEL WALTER^s LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,*⁷ *Capt. Ezekiel,*⁶ *Capt. Benjamin,*⁵ *Richard,*⁴ *Samuel,*³ *Robert,*² *Lawrence*¹), born at Manchester, Mass., 1 July, 1809, died at sea 2 Mar. 1842. He married 23 June, 1835, Charlotte E. Foster, who was admitted to the church at Manchester, 6 July, 1856, died 30 Mar. 1885, daughter of Major Israel and Charlotte (Story), of Manchester. "Israel Foster was born 28 May, 1779. He studied at Phillip's Academy, Andover; was Selectman for many years and had great influence in the town. He built a grist mill on the site of the old Bennett mill property, introducing all the improvements known; adjoining the mill, he built a wharf, ware-houses, and flakes for drying fish. He gained the reputation of curing fish better than most of his competitors and thus established a large business. With his brother he built a schooner of one hundred tons, for the Grand Banks fisheries. Mr. Foster was much interested in military affairs, and was Major of the militia in 1812. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1810 and 1836. His residence, built in 1804, remains as an excellent specimen of the architecture of the early part of the century; it was known for many years as the summer home of his grandson, George C. Leach of Boston."

"Dr. Ezekiel W. Leach was carefully prepared for college, and entered Amherst, in 1824; graduated 27 Aug. 1828; studied medicine in Boston, with Dr. Reynolds, Story, and Shattuck, and began practice in medicine at Manchester. In 1829 he delivered the 4th of July oration at Manchester. In 1830 delivered a course of lectures on the French Revolution. In 1831, health failing him, he made a voyage at sea and up the Mediterranean for his health. In 1835 he removed to Boston, taking his degree that year, and there entered upon the practice of his profession. In 1836 he united with the Baldwin Place Baptist Church, during the ministry of the eminent Baron Stow; was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Young Men's Educational Society, and President of Young Men's Tract Society of Boston. In 1837 he was chosen Director of New England Sabbath School Society; delivered several lectures before the Young Men's Tract Society, and two historical lectures before Northern Debating Society, and during that year established with several eminent physicians of Boston, The North Boston Medical School. In 1838 elected a member of the Boston School Committee, and in 1839-40-41, to the Massachusetts Legislature, as a Representative from one of the Boston Districts, in which capacity he served with distinction." "Dr. Leach was never a man of robust health, and a change to a milder climate being deemed advisable, he went South and afterwards took passage from Savannah to Havre, dying on the passage, at the age of thirty-three. He was a scholarly gentleman, an educated and successful worker in his profession; and a man universally respected and loved. For many years Dr. Leach interested himself in the history of his native town, and left at his death a large collection of materials, in manuscript, which is deposited in the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society."

Children born at Boston:

- i. Israel Foster,⁹ b. Mar. 1836; d. July, 1836.
683. ii. George Carroll, b. 19 Oct. 1837.
- iii. Helen Foster, b. 1 Nov. 1838; m. Edward Hooper.
- iv. Charles Edward, b. May, 1841; d. 22 Feb. 1842.

485. HANNAH⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,⁷ Capt. Ezekiel,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Manchester, Mass., 23 Aug. 1810, died in Florida, 18 Sept. 1876. She married 20 June, 1835, Capt. James Gridler⁸ Allen, born 26 May, 1813, lost at sea 30 Mar. 1856, son of James,⁷ John,⁶ William,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² William¹ Allen. He was a master mariner.

Children (surname Allen), born in Manchester:

- i. Delia Frances,⁹ b. 15 July, 1836; d. 18 Sept. 1867, unm.
- ii. Hannah Leach, b. 1 Jan. 1838.
- iii. Horatio Leach, b. 24 Aug. 1847; lost at sea 1864.
- iv. Kate Hastings, b. 30 Apr. 1853; m. 11 Apr. 1879, Judge Robert Burns Archibald, of Florida. She was his 2nd wife; his first wife was her cousin Elizabeth Leach Goodhue, daughter of No. 486.

486. EMILY⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,⁷ Capt. Ezekiel,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Manchester, Mass., 8 Dec. 1812. She married 5 May, 1836, Rev. John Northend Goodhue, born 29 Jan. 1810, son of John and Lucy (Gage), of Salem. He was fitted for college at the Salem Grammar School, graduated at Amherst College, in the class of 1831; entered upon the theological course at Andover Theological Seminary but completed it at New Haven; ordained at Marlboro, Mass., 4 May, 1836; became pastor of the Union Congregational Church, of Marlboro, and continued in that pastorate until his death which occurred 13 Sept. 1839. His brief ministry was marked with untiring zeal and devotion to the best interests of his people, to whom he endeared himself in a most remarkable degree. One of his predecessors said of him: "They admired his genius, revered his piety, and were charmed by his unimpassioned eloquence." "As a preacher, Mr. Goodhue was clear, plain, purgent, always energetic, often very powerful xxx Strictly evangelical, without meanness of illiberality. He had a ready mind; "Semper Paratus" was his motto. He had a memory vast and retentive. He had also a nobleness of soul, roaming beyond the petty aims and common notions of men, which made him seem peculiar to a mere acquaintance but bound him to his friends in the strongest bonds."

Children (surname Goodhue), born at Marlboro:

- i. Emily Jane,⁹ b. 8 Dec. 1838; d. 3 Oct. 1857, at Manchester.
- ii. Elizabeth Leach, b. 30 Dec. 1839; m. 18 Sept. 1871, Judge Robert Burns Archibald, of Jacksonville, Fla. He was b. 15 July, 1842, at Alva, Scotland; Judge of the 4th Judicial District of Florida. Judge Archibald has said: "I did not have the advantage of a college course; I was early through the High School at Rockford, Ill., and when the war broke out, I took a three and a half years course in the army, graduating at the close of the war. I then began the study of law, in the office of Hon. James M. Wright, and afterwards took the regular law course in the University of Michigan." Elizabeth d. 24 May, 1877, at Jacksonville, Fla., and he m. (2) Kate Hastings Allen, daughter of No. 485.

487. SUSAN HELEN⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,⁷ Capt. Ezekiel,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Manchester, Mass., 11 Apr. 1814, died at Hiram, Me., 11 June, 1876. She married 17 July, 1837, John W. G.⁸ Allen, born at Manchester, 12 Feb. 1813, lost at sea 22 Apr. 1838, son of John W.,⁷ John,⁶ William,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² William¹ Allen; secondly, 1845, Daniel S. Thompson, of Hiram, Me.

Children (surname Thompson):

- i. John,⁹ b.
- ii. Sarah Jane.
- iii. Thomas Leach.
- iv. Orville.
- v. Eugene.

488. MARY AUGUSTA⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Thomas,⁷ Capt. Ezekiel,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Manchester, Mass., 5 Nov. 1820. She married at Boston, 28 Jan. 1838, Sumner Sargent, born 7 July, 1805, son of Joshua and Abigail (Ladd), of Lyndeboro, N. H.; he was a merchant, and resided at Lowell, Mass.

Children (surname Sargent), born in Boston:

- i. Sumner Bothwell,⁹ b. 15 Dec. 1838; m. 18 July, 1861, Catherine Mary Ann Goodwin, at Glasgow, Scotland, b. there; Children: 1. Sumner George Sargent, b. 10 July, 1862, at Watertown, Mass., a draughtsman in Lowell machine shops; 2. Edward Lawrence Sargent, b. 31 Mar. 1864. The father d. 29 May, 1864, in Calcutta, India.
- ii. George William, b. 9 Aug. 1840; m. 13 Jan. 1867.

489. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ LEACH (*Hezekiah,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at New Milford, Pa. He married Almira Esther Avery, born at Groton, Ct., 18 Oct. 1806. Mr. Leach owned a farm in Hosford, Pa.

Children born in New Milford, Pa.:

- i. Sarah Belton,⁹ b. 6 May, 1825; m. 27 Mar. 1849, Frank Tiffany, and had: 1. Florence Nightengale Tiffany, b. 23 Nov. 1855, at Hartford, Pa., d. 28 Nov. 1879, m. 1 Jan. 1872, De Witt Tompkins, and had one child: Fanny Florence Tompkins, b. 24 Jan. 1874.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1826; m. 25 Mar. 1845, Theo. Phinney Badger; Children: (1) *Florence Leach Badger*, b. 25 Apr. 1846, at Lansboro, Pa., d. 13 Dec. 1848; (2) *Clarence Edward Badger*, b. 29 June, 1849, at Lansboro, Pa., resides in Detroit, Mich.; (3) *Isabelle Mary Badger*, b. 17 Feb. 1851, at Lansboro, Pa., m. 7 Dec. 1874, Nathaniel P. Talmadge Finch, an editor; resides at Atlanta, Ga.; (4) *Carrie Badger*, b. 2 Feb. 1858, at Hornellsville, N. Y., d. 7 Nov. 1861.

490. SARAH⁸ LEACH (*Hezekiah,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at New Milford, Pa., 17 Mar. 1810. She married 5 Nov. 1835, Daniel McMillan, Jr., born 10 May, 1805, at Schenectady, N. Y., died 15 Sept. 1883, at New Milford, Pa., son of Daniel, Sr., and Margaret (McIntosh).

Children (surname McMillan), first 2 b. at Carbondale, 8 others at New Milford, Pa.:

- i. Lucius,⁹ b. 17 Oct. 1836; d. 10 Aug. 1876, in New York City, m. Josephine Moorty, a book keeper.
- ii. Albert Port, b. 1 Apr. 1838; a merchant in Minneapolis, Kan.; m. Ella Jacobs.

- iii. Daniel Frazier, b. 17 July, 1840; d. there 15 Mar. 1864; served in Union Army; discharged on account of wound.
- iv. Louis Cass, b. 27 Mar. 1842; m. Emma Jane Phinney.
- v. Angus, b. 23 Sept. 1844; commercial traveler, Kansas City, Mo.
- vi. Frank, b. 17 July, 1846; m. Gertrude Warring.
- vii. Josephine, b. 8 Nov. 1848; m. John Thos. Bradley, a lawyer in Topeka, Kan.
- viii. Harriet, b. 24 June, 1851; m. Lyman Bradley Smith, a merchant at Wamneg, Kan.
- ix. Cormelia, Matilda, b. 7 Aug. 1853.
- x. Harry, b. 27 Aug. 1855; m. 23 June, 1886, Mary Markley. He was a merchant in Minneapolis, Kan.

491. COL. HENRY^s LEACH (*Hezekiah*,⁷ *Capt. Hezekiah*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at New Milford, Pa., 20 Mar. 1809, died at Montrose, Pa., 28 Mar. 1885. He married 8 May, 1831, Ann Ward, born at Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa., 1813, daughter of William and Sally (Briggs).

Col. Henry was an eminent sculptor in wood, and for many years carried on his business in Boston. His military title came from his service in the militia of Pa.

Children born at New Milford, Pa.:

- i. William Henry,⁹ b. 8 Feb. 1832; d. 23 Nov. 1872, at Boston, m. Catherine Eagen.
- ii. Annie Maria, b. 1 Dec. 1837; d. 29 July, 1869, in Boston; m. 16 Aug. 1858, George Wm. H. McCartney; children: (1) *Frederick McCartney*, b. 3 Sept. 1859, at Boston, d. at Woburn, Mass., 28 Mar. 1878; (2) and (3) *Annie and Jessie McCartney* who were twins, b. 30 Aug. 1866.

492. EMILY^s LEACH (*Hezekiah*,⁷ *Capt. Hezekiah*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at New Milford, Pa. She married first, 14 Mar. 1836, Alexander McKimtry; secondly, 17 Feb. 1846, Nelson A. Bullard, who resided at Montrose, Pa.; filled many important town offices; served several terms as Post Master, and held office of Supt. of public schools of Susquehanna Co., for many years.

Children (surname McKimtry):

- i. Aaron Henry,⁹ b. 5 May, 1837, at Chester, N. J.; d. 20 May, 1864; admitted to the Bar of Sus. Co., 1864; soon after was a volunteer in 4th N. J. Battery; shot at Fortress Monroe by a sharpshooter.
- ii. Eliza Jane, b. 23 May, 1840, at Chester; m. 18 Aug. 1870, Cornelius Ackerman, b. 7 Sept. 1839, at Allendale, Pa.

Children (surname Bullard):

- iii. Francis Eugene, b. 24 Jan. 1847; m. 28 Dec. 1880, Belle Davis.
- iv. Julius Arthur, b. 7 Oct. 1850; m. Dec. 1872, Margaret Smith, b. 22 Aug. 1853, at Newark, N. J., daughter of John J. and Harriet (Leach). He was educated at Montrose Academy, and the State Normal School, at Mansfield, Pa.; graduated at Haverford Medical College, Phil., 1872; and same day appointed resident physician of Hav. Hos. Phil. Pol. Surg. 20th Dist., under Mayor Stokley, 1873; 1st Pres., Hom. Path. So., Olul, and 1st Pres. Han. M. So. Northern Pa. He contributed largely to Med. So., Papers, etc.

493. JULIUS^s LEACH (*Hezekiah*,⁷ *Capt. Hezegiah*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in New Milford, Pa., 1 June, 1824. He married 1849, Ann Augusta Bulkeley, born in New York City, daughter of Augustus W. and Margaret Bulkeley.

Children: two of them born in Iowa; last two in Cal.

i. Nellie,⁹ b. 1854.

ii. Harry, b. 1856; a stenographer; resides in Wallace, Kan.

iii. Forest, b. 1858; a merchant taylor; resides in Wamego, Kan.

iv. Grace, b. 1867; m. 1884, Frank Lamphere, b. Salsbury, Ill.

495. DANIEL D. TOMPKINS⁸ LEACH (*Hosea,¹ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Nassau, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1810, died at Washington, D. C., 5 Nov. 1869. He married 17 Mar. 1831, Phebe Van Dalip, born 5 Jan. 1807, at Albany, N. Y., died 18 Jan. 1882, at Washington, D. C., daughter of Rev. Elias and Hannah (Repose). Rev. Elias Van Dalip was one of the original members of the New York Conference of the M. E. church, and one of the pioneers of Methodism in New York.

Children:

684. i. Rev. George Van Dalip,⁹ b. 22 Oct. 1835, at Nassau, N. Y.

685. ii. Rev. Samuel Van Dalip, b. 17 Mar. 1837, at Nassau, N. Y.

iii. Benjamin Frank, b. 11 Jan. 1846; d. 31 Jan. 1868.

iv. Mary Ann, b. 22 Jan. 1833, at Saratoga Spr.; m. 1859

v. Martha, b. 17 June, 1839, at Washington; d. 9 Jan. 1871.

686. vi. Daniel, b. 22 Feb. 1841, at Washington, D. C.

vii. Emily, b. 28 Oct. 1842, at Washington; d. 20 June, 1868.

viii. Abner Young, b. 25 Apr. 1844, at Washington; m. 10 Aug. 1864, Irene Fleury, b. there 7 July, 1844, daughter of Louis A. and Caroline M. (Barnard); Children b. in Washington, D. C.: (1) *Louis Augustus*, b. 25 July, 1867; (2) *Emma Pauline*, b. 19 Feb. 1870; (3) *Samuel Van Dalip*, b. 13 Apr. 1872; (4) *Abner Young*, b. 20 Aug. 1875; (5) *Irene*, b. 11 Aug. 1877, d. 19 Jan. 1879; (6) *Edward Owen*, b. 4 Dec. 1879; (7) *Irene*, b. 17 Nov. 1883; (8) *Carrie Fleury*, b. 25 Oct. 1885.

ix. Eveline, b. 24 Oct. 1847, at Washington.

687. x. Edwin O. b. 9 Dec. 1850.

496. WILLIAM⁸ LEACH (*Hosea,¹ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Greenbush, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1817. He married first, 2 May, 1838, Sarah Maria Langdon, b. 5 Aug. 1816, at Hampstead, L. I., died 28 Feb. 1863, daughter of Pearsall and Catherine (Abrams); secondly, 22 May, 1864, Susan Langdon, daughter of John and Charlotte (Abrams). Mr. Leach was a farmer, and resided at Pearsall's Corners, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

i. Emily,⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1840, at Hampstead, L. I.; m. 26 Dec. 1861, Benjamin Smith Larosa, who d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884.

ii. Henrietta, b. 9 Dec. 1843, at Pearsalls, N. Y.; m. 16 July, 1863, John Edwin Eldest, b. 7 Mar. 1839, at Franklin Square, N. Y.; children: 1. Emily Larosa Eldest, b. 12 July, 1865.

Child by second wife:

iii. Archibald John, b. 7 Mar. 1865, at Hampstead, L. I.; farmer.

497. EDWIN⁸ LEACH (*Hosea,¹ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Greenbush, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1819. He married 28 Sept. 1845, Catherine Coombs, born at Albany, N. Y., 12 May, 1822, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Tolten).

Children:

i. Hosea,⁹ b. 20 May, 1847; m. 1868, Annie Stratton, b. 1852, at Rouses Point, N. Y.

ii. George, b. 13 Jan. 1849.

- iii. Edwin K. b. 20 Apr. 1852; d. 1857.
- iv. Lucy H. b. 14 Jan. 1855; m. 18 Nov. 1875, Charles W. Halt, b. 4 Dec. 1852, at Sharon Springs, N. Y.
- v. William H. b. 11 May, 1857; m. Ella Wright.
- vi. George W. b. 19 Apr. 1859.

498. DR. HARVEY⁸ LEACH (*Harvey*,⁷ *Capt. Hezekiah*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born 4 Sept. 1806, died 15 Jan. 1864. He married 17 June, 1830, his cousin Eliza Leach No. 494, born 25 July, 1831, died 22 July, 1875, daughter of Samuel No. 301.

Children, first two born at Cannister, N. Y.:

- i. Jane,⁹ b. 18 July, 1831; m. Philo Griffin, of Allegany Co., N. Y.
- ii. Myron, b. 24 May, 1833.
- 688. iii. Lucinda, b. 28 June, 1834.
- 689. iv. Nancy, b. 28 Feb. 1837.
- v. Ira, b. 24 Feb. 1839; d. 13 Jan. 1875; m. Fannie Schofield, who d. in child birth with the child.
- vi. Hannah, b. 3 Dec. 1840; m. Augustus Andrews.
- vii. Hollister, b. 29 Apr. 1842.
- viii. Juliette, b. 5 May, 1844; m. Melvin Williams.
- ix. Lorenza, b. 21 Feb. 1850; m. Riley G. Short, at Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa.

499. REV. IRA⁸ LEACH (*Harvey*,⁷ *Capt. Hezekiah*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born 1823, died 14 Jan. 1885. He married Clarissa Jane Lancaster, who died 19 Jan. 1861, daughter of David.

Children born at Bingham, Potter Co., Pa.:

- i. David H.⁹ b. 1846.
- ii. Lorenza J. b. 14 Dec. 1847; m. 16 Feb. 1866, Myron Bassett, b. 14 Feb. 1847, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; resides at Condenport, Pa. Children: (1) *James Ira Bassett*, b. 3 Dec. 1866, at East Hebron, Pa.; (2) *George Byron Bassett*, b. 22 Oct. 1871, at Oswego, Pa.; (3) *Frank Elmer Bassett*, b. 10 Mar. 1877, at Condenport, Pa.; (4) *Leroy O. Bassett*, b. 31 July, 1883, at Condenport, Pa.
- iii. Helen.

500. MYRON⁸ LEACH (*Maj. Daniel*,⁷ *Capt. Hezekiah*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1802, died 18 July, 1877, at Richford, N. Y. He married 13 Nov. 1851, Emily Sheppard, born 18 Jan. 1823, died 3 Oct. 1874.

Children:

- i. Hattie,⁹ b. b. 11 Aug. 1853; m. 28 Oct. 1874, Benj. Thompson; Children: (1) *Geo. A. Thompson*, b. 13 Sept. 1875; (2) *Myron Leach Thompson*, b. 20 Aug. 1877; (3) *Cora M. Thompson*, b. 18 July, 1879.
- ii. Daniel, b. 10 Aug. 1856; a farmer; residence at Richford.

501. HERBERT⁸ LEACH (*Maj. Daniel*,⁷ *Capt. Hezekiah*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 6 July, 1804, died at Ripon, Wis., 23 Sept. 1881. He married 29 Nov. 1829, Charlotte Delight Wilson, born at Great Bend, Pa., 11 Nov. 1811, died 5 Feb. 1861, at Ripon, Wis., daughter of Jason and Mary (Spencer), of Rutland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Agness Emory,⁹ b. 6 Mar. 1831, at Great Bend, Pa.
- ii. Frances Marian, b. 21 Feb. 1839, at Great Bend, Pa.

- iii. Mary Eva, b. 22 Aug. 1841, at Glenwood, Pa.
- iv. Julia, b. 18 July, 1843; d. 4 Feb. 1868, at Rosairo de Santo Fee, Argentine Republic, S. A.; m. May, 1865, Alason S. Hall, and had a daughter *Carolyn C. Hall*, who now resides in Boston, Mass.
- v. David Herbert, b. 25 May, 1846, at Great Bend, Pa.
- vi. John Alvaro, b. 17 Mar. 1853, at New Milford.
- vii. Charlotte Wilhelmina, b. 18 Feb. 1855, at Ripon, Wis.

502. RUBY⁸ LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 29 June, 1806, died there 22 Aug. 1839. She married 18 Aug. 1838, Josiah Walsh, born 21 Aug. 1813, at New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, and resided in Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y.

Child (surname Walsh), born in Corbettsville,:

- i. Tenria,⁹ b. 22 Aug. 1839; served 3 years in Union Army, Co. B., 6th N. Y. Vols.; promoted Lieut. in the first battle at Fair Oaks, through 7 days' fight; wounded at Gettysburg; a farmer; resides at Randolph, N. Y.; m. 3 July, 1861, Julia Bruce, daughter of Charles and Mary (Archer).

503. LUCINDA⁸ LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 16 June, 1808, died at Windsor, N. Y., May, 1869. She married G. W. Smith.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Cornet,⁹ b. 1831, at Corbettsville.
- ii. Bertha Jane, b. 1833, at Windsor.
- iii. Ewin Leach, b. at Windsor.
- iv. Ruth Ellen, b. at Windsor; m. W. H. Sleeper, 1909 9th Street, Washington, D. C.

504. MARY⁸ LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 16 May, 1813. She married Aug. 1834, Ira Wood, resided at Syracuse.

Children (surname Wood):

- i. Francis L.⁹ b. Apr. 1836.
- ii. George E. b. Nov. 1837.
- iii. Martha J. b. Jan. 1843.
- iv. Eugene H. b. Oct. 1844.
- v. Emma J. b. July, 1846.
- vi. Charles B. b. Oct. 1848.
- vii. Blanch, b. 21 Sept. 1851.
- viii. Julia G. b. Dec. 1853.
- ix. Alvira, b. Nov. 1855.

505. CHARLOTTE⁸ LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born in Corbettsville, N. Y., 13 July, 1815. She married 22 Sept. 1842, James A. Drake, born 4 Feb. 1815, at Reading, N. Y., died 14 June, 1878, at Watkins, N. Y., where he resided. He was a lumber dealer.

Children (surname Drake):

- i. John Hobart,⁹ b. 6 Aug. 1848; a lumber dealer in Watkins; Treasurer of Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. 23 Dec. 1880, Mrs. Ruth (Chapman) Estabrook.
- ii. Martha Ellen, b. 23 Aug. 1850; m. 29 Aug. 1868, Eli S. Clark, and resides at Greenwich, Mich.
- iii. Charles A. b. 31 Oct. 1852.

506. REV. DANIEL FOWLER^s LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,¹ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Corbettsville, 27 June, 1817. He married 11 May, 1841, Levontia Guy, born 9 Oct. 1821, at Middlefield, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Sophronia (Andrew).

Children:

690.i. Sergt. Henry Curtis,⁹ b. 11 Oct. 1842, at Justin, N. Y.

691.ii. Marilla Agnes, b. 29 Dec. 1844, at Justin, N. Y.

692.iii. George Edgar, b. 28 Feb. 1847, at Port Jervis, N. Y.

693.iv. Guy Detto, b. 5 Oct. 1853, at Hapersville, N. Y.

694.v. Alutey, b. 16 Mar. 1856, at Hapersville, N. Y.

vi. Ackley David, b. 14 Dec. 1858; graduated in 1884 from Indiana Dental College with highest honors; practiced Dental Surgery, in Charles City, Va.; He married 13 Oct. 1886, Mary Walker, graduate of Hollis, born at Drapersville, Va., 19 Oct. 1865, dau., of Deacon John R. and Mary Elizabeth (Swepson).

507. SARAH^s LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,¹ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Corbettsville, N. Y., 24 July, 1819, died 30 Jan. 1884. She married 27 Sept. 1840, Hiram A. English, born 8 Mar. 1814, at Spencer, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided in Corbettsville, N. Y.

Children (surname English), first three b. at Danby, and the last three at Vanettenville, N. Y.:

i. George M.⁹ b. 28 June, 1841; d. 28 Jan. 1866, at Corbettsville, from a wound received in action at Pitenburg, Va., near the close of the civil war, while serving in the Union Army.

ii. Mary Eliza, b. 14 July, 1843; d. Feb. 1844.

iii. Ellen Jane, b. 4 Feb. 1845; d. July, 1853.

iv. Daniel Leach, b. 16 Apr. 1847; m. 29 Oct. 1874, Ellen Eugenia Hance, born 30 Oct. 1849; Children: (1) *Geo. Hance English*; (2) *Jessie Aileen English*; (3) *Alice Gertrude English*; (4) *Bertha Eugenia English*; (5) *Robert Daniel English*.

v. Sarah Emily, b. 13 Jan. 1849; m. 27 Sept. 1867, Job A. Knapp, b. 3 Oct. 1833; Children: (1) *Alice Winfield Knapp*; (2) *Burt Augusta Knapp*; (3) *Clarence C. Knapp*; (4) *Arthur Raymond Knapp*; (5) *Mary O. Knapp*.

vi. Julia, b. 24 Sept. 1853.

508. REV. GEORGE WILLOUGHBY^s LEACH (*Maj. Daniel,¹ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y., 22 Dec. 1821. He married first, 23 Aug. 1849, Juliette A. Tallman, who died 27 Sept. 1873, daughter of C. P. Tallman, Esq., of Tallmansville, Wayne Co., Pa.; secondly, 4 Nov. 1874, Mrs. Margaret C. Olmstead, daughter of and Sarah (Williams) Coburn.

Children by first wife:

i. Myron Palmer,⁹ b. 15 Aug. 1850, at Starrucca.

ii. Lucinda Jane, b. 1 Aug. 1852, at Salem, Pa.; m. Dell Benedict.

iii. George Edwin, b. 23 June, 1856; at Tallmansville, d. 2 June, 57.

iv. George Sidney, b. 26 Aug. 1858, at Tallmansville, Pa.

v. William Eugene, b. 31 Jan. 1864, at Bald Mt., Luzerne Co., Pa.

509. JOHN^s LEACH (*John,¹ Joshua,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born in Pompey, N. Y., 23 May, 1805, died in Syracuse, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1848. He married 13 Sept. 1827,

Dorcas Daniels, born Apr. 1805, at Oneida Co., N. Y., died 10 May, 1834, daughter of John D. Denning and Joanna (Wilcox).

Mr. Leach was a merchant; and Postmaster for many years.

Children:

i. Cleveland Denning,⁹ b. 13 Aug. 1828; d. 15 Apr. 1838.

695. ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 8 Apr. 1830.

iii. Helen May, b. 2 Oct. 1833; d. 30 June, 1835.

iv. Clarissa Arabella, b. 24 Aug. 1836; d. 9 Feb. 1880, at Rochester, N. Y., m. 10 Oct. 1866, D. S. Olmstead, of Schoduck, N. Y.

v. Harriet Sarah, b. 17 Dec. 1839.

510. WILLIAM⁸ LEACH (*Benoni*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Torrington, Ct., 29 Dec. 1795, died at Wolcottville, Ct. He married first, Rachel Seymore; secondly, 19 Aug. 1828, Juliette⁸ Foote, born 11 Jan. 1807, at Torrington, Ct., daughter of Col. Samuel⁷ and Lucy (Lord); Samuel⁶ and Hannah (Bidwell); Lieut. Samuel⁵ and Lois (Loomis); Daniel⁴ and Mary (Collinger); Samuel³ and Mary (Minds); Nathaniel, Jr.²; Nathaniel, Sr.¹, who married in 1615, in England Elizabeth Deming, became an early settler in Weathersfield, Ct.; was admitted as a freeman in 1633. Elizabeth Deming was sister of John Deming, Esq., one of the Patentees named in the original church of Ct., and for many years a magistrate of the Colony; and a manufacturer of soap and candles. He was killed by lightning.

Children:

i. Rachel,⁹

ii. Mary, b. in Chicago, Ill.; m. John Beach, res. Elgin.

iii. Sarah, b. in Akron, O.; m. Alexander Blake.

iv. Lucy, d. young.

v. William, d. young.

vi. Caroline, d. unm.

vii. Samuel, d. young.

viii. Albert, d. unm. in Chicago.

ix. Emma, d. unm.

x. Frank, b. at Akron, O.

xi. William, resides in Chicago.

511. RHODA⁸ LEACH (*Benoni*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Torrington, Ct., 24 Jan. 1800, died at Litchfield, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1878. She married 10 May, 1824, Ephriam Wheeler Wolcott, born 20 Mar. 1797, in Mass., died 11 Nov. 1871, in Litchfield, Ohio, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Wheeler).

Children (surname Wolcott):

i. Elizabeth,⁹ b. 16 Oct. 1825, in Wolcottville, Ct.; m. 9 Nov. 1847, Edson H. Norton, b. 26 Mar. 1925, at Farmersville, N. Y.; a harness maker in Litchfield, O.

ii. Mary, b. 25 Feb. 1827, at Wolcottville, Ct.; m. 12 Nov. 1848, George Robert Brooker, b. 1 Apr. 1828, at Wolcottville, Ct.; a farmer in Litchfield, O.; 1 child.

iii. Miles, b. at Aurora, N. Y. 23 Oct. 1831; m. Mary Lathrope; 4 children.

iv. Lyman, b. at Aurora, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1833; m. Sarah Cahon, 2 children.

v. Daniel Wheeler, b. at Aurora, N. Y., June, 1835; m. H. Myers, and have 2 children.

512. MILES⁸ LEACH (*Benoni*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wolcottville, Ct., 16 Oct. 1808. He married Martha Emeline Bradley. Mr. Leach was a farmer.

Children born in Litchfield, O.:

- i. William,⁹ killed near Washington, D. C., while on picket for Union Army.
- ii. Harvey, m. Matilda Kenny; Children: 1. Orin; 2. Willis Eugene; 3. Carrie Elizabeth; 4. Nellie.
- iii. Byron, d. young.

513. LUCY⁸ LEACH (*Benoni,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born in Wolcottville, Ct., 22 Mar. 1812. She married 2 Oct. 1831, William Hoyt, a blacksmith.

Children (surname Hoyt):

- i. Edwin,⁹ m. Maria Shellhorn; children: 1. Minerva; 2. Mary.
- ii. Loren.
- iii. Lucien.
- iv. Watson, m. L. Flanders.
- v. Wallace, killed 7 Apr. 1862.
- vi. Elizabeth, m. Adam Darling, a farmer; 1 child, Lucy.

514. CAROLINE⁸ LEACH (*Benoni,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born in Wolcottville, Ct., 22 July, 1815. She married Russell H. Starr, a farmer in Penfield, Ohio.

Children (surname Starr), born in Penfield, O.:

- i. Willard,⁹ m. Elizabeth Calahan; child: 1. Harry.
- ii. Cormelia, m. John Swan, a teacher; Children: (1) *Addie*; (2) *Ronie*; (3) *Cecil*; (4) *Carrie*.
- iii. Augusta.
- iv. Elizabeth, d. young.
- v. Isabelle, d. young.
- vi. Arthur.

515. ELIZABETH⁸ LEACH (*Benoni,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Wolcottville, Ct., 22 Feb. 1818. She married David L. Demorest, Esq., born 12 July, 1814, at Demorestville, Ontario, Canada; only son of Major Gillian and Hannah (Burdett). He was graduated at Norwalk Seminary under principalship of the late Bishop Thompson of M. E. church, and at Cazemoore Sem., N. Y.; taught school 8 years. In 1842 he removed to Western Canada, near Senclere; built mills and started a town; was post-master 20 years. Demorestville was named after his father who was the leading citizen of the town; built at his own expense a Methodist Episcopal church and deeded it to the social D. L. De. Ch.; removed to Aurora, Ill. 1866; entered into mercantile business; returned in 1884; was a useful man.

Children (surname Demorest), born in Harrington:

- i. Hannah Maria,⁹ b. 17 Apr. 1846; educated at the Normal School, at Toronto, Can.; m. 19 Oct. 1874, Erwin Martin, educated at Evanston, Ill.; taught school 8 years; became a merchant in Elgin, Ill.
- ii. Caroline Burdett, b. 10 Dec. 1847; educated at Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill.; m. 22 Oct. 1881, Rev. Lancaster Burling, a graduate of Drew Theological Seminary; Children: (1) *Lancaster Burling*, b. 2 Nov. 1882; (2) *Beaully Burling*, b. 1 Jan. 1884.
- iii. Cormelia Beach, b. 10 Dec. 1847; educated at Jennings Seminary; m. 22 Oct. 1879, George W. Nance, a farmer in Wessington, S. Dak.; Child: *Oliver Nance*.
- iv. David Leach, b. 21 Apr. 1850; a farmer in Wessington, S. Dak.; m. Elizabeth Duran, and have one son Walter.

v. William L. b. 9 Nov. 1853; m. Ellie K. Rhodes; Children: (1) *Charles Henry Demorest*, b. 3 Jan. 1880; (2) *Pearle Demorest*, b. 28 Oct. 1882.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 24 Apr. 1858; m. 22 Oct. 1879, John Berry, a farmer in Wessington, S. Dak.; Children: (1) *Edith Berry*, b. 3 Oct. 1881; (2) *Edna Berry*, b. 26 Oct. 1883.

516. LYMAN^s LEACH (*Benoni*,¹ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wolcottville, Ct., 21 Mar. 1821. He married 8 June, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Bradley, born 13 Nov. 1824 at Blandford, Mass., daughter of George and Mary (Trumbull). Mr. Leach was Town Clerk and Constable in Strongsville, Ohio.

Children born at Litchfield, O.:

i. Miles Benoni,⁹ b. 7 Jan. 1859; a farmer in Strongsville, O.

ii. Mary Emeline, b. 23 Nov. 1861.

iii. William Oliver, b. 25 May, 1864; resides in Willington, O.

517. LUCIUS^s LEACH (*Oramel*,¹ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Torrington, 29 Nov. 1811. He married 13 Sept. 1842, Adeline Beardsley, born at Kent, Ct., 16 Apr. 1816, daughter of James and Ruth (Maine).

Mr. Leach inherited the gristmill which was built and conducted by his father and which was an important enterprise in the town of Torrington for many years; made many additions and improvements and finally sold it together with the plaster and sawmill to Willard H. Barber, in 1868, and retired. Mr. Leach was Post Master at Torrington, 10 years.

Children born in Torrington:

i. George Taylor,⁹ b. 23 Mar. 1844; d. 5 Nov. 1867.

ii. Jennie, b. 26 Nov. 1845.

518. AUGUSTUS PARDEE^s LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler*,¹ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born 22 Oct. 1808, at Stephenstown, Renssaeler Co., N. Y. He married 13 Mar. 1833, Eliza King, born 10 Sept. 1814, at Bridgewater, N. Y., daughter of Simon and Margaret (Fletcher). Mr. Leach was Justice of the Peace, Town Treasurer, and School Director; was an agriculturalist 34 years in Freeport, Iowa. Children:

i. David Henry,⁹ b. 10 Jan. 1842; m. Rozella Fisk.

ii. William Augustus, b. 18 June, 1843; m. Fanny Kirkland.

iii. Maria Antoinette, b. 17 July, 1834; m. Charles McMaster.

iv. Margueretta Palmyra, b. 21 Aug. 1844; m. Walter Daniels Greene.

v. Eliza Augusta, b. 1 Sept. 1850; m. Edward Blackman.

vi. Minne, b. 26 Aug. 1856, at Freeport, Iowa; m. Albert Fairfield.

519. CALVIN PARDEE^s LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler*,¹ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., born in Smithville, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1815; died 14 Feb. 1896. He married first, Dec. 1839, Joanna Brink, who died Dec. 1845, at Olean, N. Y., daughter of Cornelius; secondly, 9 Sept. 1846, Maria Gormer, born 15 Mar. 1829, at Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.; died 28 Feb. 1896; daughter of Amos and Sarah (Eaton).

Mr. Leach was a democrat until 1861; then became a Repub-

lican, and continued with that party until 1876, when he joined the Greenback Party. After 1879 he was a Prohibitionist.

Child by first wife:

- i. John,⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1840; d. 17 Aug. 1850, in Nunda, N. Y.

Children by second wife born in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.:

- A695. ii. George Randall,⁹ b. 21 Nov. 1849.

- iii. Mary, b. 13 July, 1855; address in 1925 was: No. 4. Ionia, Mich.; m. 18 Oct. 1875, Dwight J. Delano, a farmer in Ionia, born in Ohio, 21 Jan. 1850, son of Zenas and Marilla (Rockwell). Children: (1) *Maude Delano*, b. 19 Jan. 1877. (2) *Mary Delano*, b. 24 Dec. 1881, in Easton, Mass. (3) *Flora Delano*, b. 8 Sept. 1883. (4) *Iva Grace Delano*, b. 29 May, 1885.

520. REV. DANIEL BASSETT⁸ LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler,¹ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born in Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., 12 Aug. 1820; married 19 May, 1840, Lois Maria Root, born 26 Apr. 1822, in Randolph Co., Va.

Children born at Bone Gap, Illinois:

- i. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. 9 June, 1842.
696. ii. Cecelia Louisa, b. 1 Jan. 1844.
- iii. Ulisa Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1847.
- iv. Alice Cornelia, b. 20 Jan. 1849.
- v. Lois Maria, b. 4 June, 1850.
- vi. Lewis David, b. 22 Mar. 1852.
- vii. George Randall, b. 19 Mar. 1854.
- viii. Augustus Daniel, b. 27 Dec. 1856.
- ix. Horace John, b. 8 Nov. 1859.
- x. Agnes Pardee, b. 29 Dec. 1860.
- xi. Charles William, b. 18 Apr. 1869.

521. DR. WILLIAM SACKETT⁸ LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler,¹ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born in Smithville, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1821. He married 5 Sept. 1845, Lucille Adelaide Massie, born 16 Mar. 1826, daughter of Capt. Peter and Charlotte (Rodney).

Children born at St. Joseph, Mo.:

- i. LaBonne Cora,⁹ b. 7 July, 1846; m. Col. Geo. L. Bradbury, of Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. John William, b. 15 Apr. 1850; drowned there 11 July, 1858, in the Missouri River.
- iii. Annie Lucille, b. 27 May, 1853; m. 6 Apr. 1883, Wade Cary, and had 1. Lucille Rosella Hooper Cary.
- iv. Helen Agnes, b. 27 Mar. 1856; m. 4 Sept. 1879, Charles Dimpleby, and had 1. Donna Daphne, b. 22 July, 1880.

522. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ LEACH (*Rev. David Fowler,¹ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Smithville, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1829. She married 31 Mar. 1850, James Randall Lewis, born 5 Dec. 1825, at Triangle, N. Y., son of Asa and Mary (Greene). He was a farmer and builder in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children (surname Lewis):

- i. Frank Pardee,⁹ b. 10 Mar. 1851; graduated from Rochester University, N. Y., class of 1874; admitted to the Bar Sept. 1874; practiced law at Lisle, N. Y.; m. (1st) 24 June, 1875, Sarah Caroline Stoddard, who d. 30 Mar. 1877; m. (2nd) 15 Sept. 1884, Mrs. Sarah Eugenie Personem.

ii. Wilfred David, b. 21 Sept. 1853; m. 21 Sept. 1875, Ella Blanche Hemingway, born at Whitney's Pt., N. Y., 23 Mar. 1853, only daughter of Dr. Harry and Lavinia (Belknap). Dr. Hemingway was a banker at Whitney's Pt., N. Y. Wilferd D. Lewis was a druggist by profession, but engaged in farming; educated at Whitney Pt., Academy; resides at Whitney Pt.; Children: (1) *Viva May Lewis*, b. 22 Oct. 1878, at Candor, N. Y.; (2) *Edith Lewis*, b. 17 Oct. 1880.

523. DAVID⁸ LEACH (*Jesse*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Torrington, Ct., 8 Oct. 1816. He married 26 Feb. 1838, Eliza Sherwood, born 22 July, 1815, at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., died 28 Feb. 1879, daughter of Isaac and Amy (Budlong).

Mr. Leach was Justice of the Peace 8 years; Town Clerk 3 years; School Supt., 1 year; resided in Fountain Greene, Ill., since 1882.

Children born in Chenango Co., N. Y.:

i. Jesse,⁹ b. 26 Apr. 1839.

ii. Kendrick, b. 31 Oct. 1814; d. near Atlanta, Ga., 1864, while serving in Union Army, Co. C. 2nd Iowa Infantry.

iii. Barak, b. 7 Apr. 1843; d. 6 Oct. 1862, while serving in Union Army, Co. A. 7th Missouri Cavalry.

iv. Henry, b. 17 Mar. 1844; d. 23 July, 1848.

v. Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1846.

vi. George, b. 17 Mar. 1848; d. 7 Oct. 1849.

vii. Hilty, b. 1 June, 1851.

viii. Critty, b. 1 June, 1851; m. 27 Jan. 1880, John Taylor Duffre, b. near Hagerstown, Md.

524. KENDRICK NATHANIEL⁸ LEACH (*Jesse*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Smithville, N. Y., 18 July, 1818. He married 18 July, 1851, Jane Mary Read, born 2 Aug. 1830, at Smithville, N. Y., daughter of Meric and Lola (Smith).

Mr. Leach enlisted in the U. S. service at the outbreak of the Mexican War, in Co. K., Stevenson's command; sailed from New York, 26 Sept. 1846; landed at San Francisco, 26 Mar. 1848; discharged in Cal., and returned to N. Y., 1850. He went from N. Y., to Fountain Green, Ill.; was commissioned Justice of the Peace, in 1853, and held that office for many years.

Children born in Fountain Green:

697. i. Benjamin Franklin,⁹ b. 24 Sept. 1853.

698. ii. Silas Read, b. 25 Dec. 1855.

iii. Linnie A. b. 5 Sept. 1859; d. 5 Mar. 1862.

iv. Linnie H. b. 27 Feb. 1861; d. 24 Apr. 1864.

v. Fannie B. b. 22 Sept. 1864; d. 25 Sept. 1864.

vi. William W. Clark, b. 10 Sept. 1866; d. 20 Sept. 1876.

vii. Cecelia A. C. b. Mar. 1870.

525. FREDERICK NELSON⁸ LEACH (*Jesse*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Smithville, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1820. He married 30 Sept. 1845, Cormelia Niles.

Children:

699. i. Lorenzo Dow,⁹ b. 19 May, 1847.

ii. Mary, b. 10 May, 1849; m. 5 Feb. 1868, Leslie L. Keyes. Children:

(1) *Frederick W. Keyes*, b. 22 June, 1872, a telegraph operator. (2)

Ralph Keyes, b. 5 Oct. 1876; d. 15 Apr. 1878.

iii. Charles Henry, b. 13 June, 1852.

iv. Adelbert, b. 10 Aug. 1854.

526. LORENZO DOW^s LEACH (*Jesse,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born in Smithville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1824. He married 30 Aug. 1849, Matilda Ferguson.

Children:

- i. Sarah,⁹ b. 13 Sept. 1850; d. 7 Sept. 1851.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1852; d. 7 Jan. 1863.
- iii. Lorina, b. 25 Aug. 1854; m. 28 Sept. 1882, William Nicholas.
- iv. Flora, b. 15 Oct. 1856.
- v. Jennie M. b. 16 Feb. 1859; d. 2 Mar. 1865.
- vi. Isaiah, b. 11 Sept. 1864; d. 16 Mar. 1865.
- vii. James, b. 16 Feb. 1866.

B526. ROXANA^s LEACH (*Myron,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of Wardsboro, Vt., born in Torrington, Conn., 20 Dec. 1815; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

She married first 23 Mar. 1833, Merrill White, who died 1837; a clock manufacturer; secondly, 1838, Henry White, Jr., born 21 Dec. 1803.

One son by first marriage born in Bristol, Conn. (surname White):

- i. George Merrill,⁹ b. 6 Dec. 1837; d. 23 Dec. 1891, in New Haven, Conn.; m. 1873, Emma Pond of Foxboro, Mass.; writer of music, who played both the piano and the guitar delightfully; daughter of

Col. George Merrill White, assistant adjutant general, journalist, author and poet, was one of the students sent from Russell's school as drill masters to the First regiment in 1861. Two hours before the First was to embark for Washington Col. Dan Tyler offered White a second lieutenant's commission which after a hasty consultation with Gen. Russell he accepted and the next day embarked with the Second regiment and on joining the First was assigned to Company C. where he served as a second lieutenant until the muster out of the regiment. After this he again returned to the school and there remained as adjutant until the call for troops in 1862 when he left his class, which was then about to enter college, and opened a recruiting office, raised a company for the "Lyon Regiment" and entered the service again as captain of Company E, 15th Connecticut Volunteers. In 1864, Gov. Buckingham gave him a commission as colonel of the Tenth Connecticut Volunteers, but as the regiment had to be recruited, he declined a detail on the recruiting service and returned to his position with the Fifteenth. When Gen. Cox was moved up from New Berne to meet Sherman at Goldsboro, Col. White, then a captain, was taken prisoner, escaped and recaptured and taken to Libby prison and while there was stricken with typhoid fever. When his regiment was paroled, however, his comrades carried him along with them and when he came to himself again it was in the naval school hospital at Annapolis, after Lee had laid down his sword before Grant at Appomattox.

Returning to New Haven, he was made chief of police, which position he filled with conspicuous ability until he resigned it to become general superintendent of a gold mining company in North Carolina, where he remained for five years, when, during the Ku-Klux excitement, the mills of the company were burned. He again returned to New Haven, was made superintendent of the New Haven Water company, afterwards president and superintendent of the Connecticut Water Pipe Co., filling the latter position for three years, and serving for a similar term as superintendent of the Connecticut general hospital in the city. He then embarked in a number of schemes, and with the Diamond Match

Co., for five years. When the campaign of 1884 opened he became secretary of the republican committee in the city of New Haven, and in 1885 was appointed assistant adjutant general under Adj. Gen. Stephen R. Smith on Gov. Harrison's staff, being re-appointed to the position by Adj. Gen. Camp under Gov. Lounsbury.

As a journalist Col. White was a leader in a state where journalism is an art. For a time acting editor of the *Palladium*, his editorials, written then, are models of clear and fair statements of public issues. As an orator, often in demand, and never disappointing expectation; almost continually in public office, he never made an enemy. As a compiler his greatest and best efforts were given to the Catalogue of Connecticut Volunteers, the most complete of its kind ever issued.

The last four years of his life he devoted much leisure time to his poems. This little volume, published after the author's death at the request of his many friends, and dedicated by his wife to the Comrades of the Grand Army of the Republic, is its own best excuse for being. A careful reading cannot fail to impress one with the feeling that these pastime pieces of a busy public man reveal elements of originality and power that, wholly devoted to literature, would have secured a worthy name in the world of letters.

Children: (1) *Emmie White*, b. 1877; m. 1900.

CLIPPING FROM THE NEWS: "Following close upon the victory of the Yale schottise comes the publication of Hillhouse two-step, the composition of Miss Emmie White of Whalley avenue. A mention of Miss White's delightful little dance has already been made. Now however, the music being on the market, it is quite in order to speak of it again. Miss White comes very naturally by her musical ability. On the maternal side, Miss White counts a grand uncle, one Handel Pond, who was a teacher and composer of note in Boston. On her father's side her great-grandfather Myron Leach, of Torrington, was a "music master", a name given in the good old days to musicians of local fame. This same Mr. Leach composed several beautiful hymns that are still sung in our churches. Charles D. Blake the well known composer of the present time, is a near relative of Miss White's father, the late Col. G. M. White. He wrote the words and music of several Grand Army memorial hymns. As a tiny little girl Miss White gave evidence of her musical gifts. She was but five years old when she mastered the piano sufficiently to play accompaniments to her little songs. When seven years old she composed and wrote out a waltz that was musically correct. She was not older than that either when with Mrs. White she played a difficult Beethoven duet. Among her recent compositions, besides the Hillhouse two-step, is a lullaby of unusual sweetness, the words of which were written by Mrs. White, who is a musician. Miss White is a pupil of Professor J. L. Ensign, who says she has a soule of the true musical genius and predicts a brilliant future for her. William A. Pond & Co., of New York, have published the Hillhouse Two-Step, and it has been put on sale at all of the music shops in town." (2) *Gertrude White*, b. 1879; m. in 1916, She was Librarian in the New Haven Library many years. (3) *Mary White*, b. 1881; unmarried and is a nurse in a drug store in Boston, Mass.

Children by second marriage, (surname White). The first two born in Dover, and the others in Wardsboro, Vt.:

- ii. Alvin Henry, b. 31 Oct. 1840; served 3 years in the Civil War; m. in 1867, Lauana Putnam, of Wardsboro, Vt.; Children: 1. *Lila White*, b. 13 Feb. 1870, in Wardsboro, Vt.; m. and had several children; the youngest son d. in the World War. (2) *Arthur White*. (3) *John White*. (4) *Henry White*. (5) *Another son*.
- iii. Myron Leach, b. 13 Feb. 1843; m. Carrie Bissell, of Wardsboro, Vt.; moved to and settled in Baltimore, Md. She d. and he (m. 2nd) and his widow resides in Baltimore.

- iv. Susan Augusta, b. 22 Nov. 1845; m. in 1863, T. E. White, and both are d. Children b. in Wilmington, Vt.: (1) *Walter White*, b. 8 Dec. 1865. (2) *Eva White*, b. 7 May, 1867, d. unm. (3) *Minnie White*, (twin) b. 7 May, 1867; m. Lemuel Sanderson, of Whately, Mass., where they now reside. (4) *Alice White*, b. in 1878; d. unmarried.
- v. Edna Sophia, b. 27 Jan. 1849; address in 1925 was 37 Park St., Adams, Mass.; m. 29 Dec. 1869, in Leroy, N. Y., John Hammond. Mr. Hammond was born in Troy, N. Y., ; and died when 56 years of age. He was a veteran of the civil war, having served in 125th New York regiment. He was a prisoner at Libby and Andersonville. He had lived in Adams 28 years, carrying on the baking and catering business, and stood high as a citizen and business man. He was a member of Sayles post, of Corinthian chapter, Royal Arch Masons, and Berkshire lodge of Masons, The members of George E. Sayles post all attended the funeral in a body.

RESOLUTIONS.

Adopted by Corinthian Chapter on Death of John Hammond.

A worthy companion has gone from this arthly tabernacle to the Temple not made with human hands, the veil has been drawn and Companion John Hammond has passed through to be forever more with the Supreme High Priest of heaven. We shall miss his cheering presence; we shall no more have his companionship we so much prized. Truly can we say every trust committed to his charge called forth his best exertions and the exercise of his best faculties. We shall not forget the bright example of sincere friendship so beautifully illustrated in his life. Zeal, fidelity and affection were his distinguishing characteristics. He was true to his home, true to his Chapter, true to his country. He probably sacrificed many years of his life for nobly bearing arms in his country's service, but we trust his reward will be all the more and while we mourn our loss we do not forget his family in its great bereavement and very sincerely extend to it our heartfelt sympathy.

C. D. Bowen,	}	Committee.
A. S. Harrington,		
S. L. A. Hall,		

His children were: (1) *William H. Hammond*, b. 1 Feb. 1870; m. in Adams, in 1896, Myrtle Thayer; no children. (2) *Edna E. Hammond*, b. 25 Aug. 1878; unmarried; a graduate of Smith College; an eminent latin teacher in the Adams High School in 1925. She furnished a part of this record. (3) *Harry H. Hammond*, b. 13 May, 1888; m. Clara Brierly, in Adams, in 1912; and had one child Josephine Hammond, b. 12 July, 1917, in Adams.

- vi. Ida Carrie, b. 12 May, 1851; address in 1925 was Brimfield, Hampden County, Mass. She m. 29 Sept. 1875, in Adams, Mass., Edwad Willis Fairfield. Children: (1) *Mabel Edna Fairfield*, b. 11 July, 1877; m. 28 Aug. 1901, James E. Kershaw. Children: 1. Elizabeth F. Kershaw, b. 5 July, 1902; d. 5 Feb. 1909. 2. J. Douglas Kershaw, b. 3 Mar. 1904. 3. Ruth Agnes Kershaw, b. 20 Nov. 1907. 4. Edward Fairfield Kershaw, b. 14 May, 1918. (2) *Jessie Elizabeth Fairfield*, b. 30 Dec. 1881, m. 27 Aug. 1902, Clarence B. Brown, of Brimfield, Mass. Children: 1. Katharine F. Brown, b. 29 May, 1904, m. 11 Oct. 1924, James Asa Adams. 2. Ralph Morton Brown, b. 25 Nov. 1905. 3. Arthur B. Brown, b. 14 Sept. 1913. 4. Eleanor M. Brown, b. 19 Oct. 1918. (3) *Clarence E. Fairfield*, b. 4 Apr. 1888; m. 4 Jan. 1919, Hilda Aronson. One child: Edward Willis Fairfield, b. 18 Apr. 1921.
- vii. Edwin Lyman,^a b. 13 Nov. 1853; residence in 1825, 136 South Branch St., Bennington, Vt.; m. Ella Pratt. Children: (1) *Grace G. White*, b. 25 Dec. 1883, in West Wardsboro, Vt., m. 23 Apr. 1901, in White Creek, N. Y., Charles G. Andrews, b. 30 Oct. 1878, in

Shaftsbury, Vt. Children: 1. Elwin G. Andrews, b. 25 Aug. 1908, at White Creek. 2. Harold P. Andrews, b. 30 Dec. 1909, in Shaftsbury, Vt. 3. George W. Andrews, b. 21 Oct. 1911, in Hoosick. 4. Charles F. Andrews, b. 29 Sept. 1915, at White Creek. 5 Dorothy M. Andrews, b. 15 June, 1919, at White Creek. (2) *Nina C. White*, m. in South Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1909, Harry Bennett, b. at White Creek, 31 Aug. 1887. (3) *Roxana White*, m. Paris Griffith, of North Bennington, Vt.

viii. William Luther, b. 4 Aug. 1856; m. Elizabeth Robinson, and had one son b. 25 May, 1887, who m. and had four daughters.

527. LAURA⁸ LEACH (*Myron*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), of West Goshen, Conn., born in Torrington, Conn. She married 13 Sept. 1837, Edwin White, born 21 Sept. 1806, at Cornwall, Conn.; son of Elias White, Jr., and Cynthia (Rogers); grandson of Capt. Edwin and Hannah (Jackson); 7th in line from Elder John White, who came from England in 1632, and was at Cambridge and Hadley, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.

Mr. White was a farmer at West Goshen, Conn.; and held many town offices; represented Coenwall in the Legislature in 1842-43.

Children, (surname White) born in West Goshen:

i. Frances Abigail,⁹ b. 19 Aug. 1838; m. 26 Sept. 1866, Henry C. Osborne, b. 3 Jan. 1828, in Conn., residence in Waterbury, Conn.; was an insurance agent. Children: (1) *Isabella Osborne*, b. 1 Oct. 1867. Her address in 1925, was 40 Berkley Street, Boston, Mass. (2) *Irving H. Osborne*, b. 11 Nov. 1873.

ii. Laura Isabella, b. 21 May, 1848; d. 27 Apr. 1865.

iii. Edwin Augustine, b. 27 Dec. 1865; graduated at Wesleyan College, Middletown, Conn., studied law; and was admitted to the bar; and practiced at Ithaca, N. Y.; at one time Professor of the Military School at Sing Sing, N. Y.

528. AMANDA W.⁸ LEACH (*Myron*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Torrington, Conn., 31 May, 1822; died 26 Jan. 1862. She married 8 Jan. 1845, Marshall John Grilley, born in Waterbury, Conn., 23 Nov. 1823. He was a brass founder; one of the pioneers in the business; superintendent of Plume Atwood Manufacturing Co's., Brass and Wire Mills, for 20 years; leader of the orchestra in Thomastown, Conn. His sons were also connected with Plume Atwood Mfg. Co.

Children, (surname Grilley):

i. Myron Winfield,⁹ b. 26 Nov. 1845; m. 7 Apr. 1868, Emma Sarah Pratt, daughter of John and Rebecca (Baldwin). Children: (1) *Frederick Myron Grilley*, b. 18 Jan. 1869, d. 11 Apr. 1878. (2) *Ernest Myron Grilley*, b. 8 Feb. 1879.

ii. George Marshall, b. 7 May, 1851; at Waterbury, Conn.; m. in 1872, Martha Gilbert. His address in 1925 was Thomastown, Conn.

529. LUTHER LEWIS⁸ LEACH (*Myron*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Torrington, Conn.; born there 13 Jan. 1823; died there 21 June, 1861. He married 14 Jan. 1851, Huldah Miriam Hart, born 26 Feb. 1833, daughter of Wells Bonaparte and Susan (Tryon), daughter of Richard Tryon.

Mr. Leach lived on the farm conveyed to his father by deed

1828, by his grandfather 162 Caleb⁶ Leach. Like his father, (a "music master" of note, who composed several beautiful hymns that are still sung in our churches) he was a musician and not only played the violin, but made them. He was artistic in temperament, a kind husband and father, and a good man, much loved by his friends.

Children born in Torrington:

- C699.i. Marantha Augusta,⁹ b. 22 July, 1852; m. 6 Feb. 1872, Charles Judson Neale. Children: (1) *Minnie Charlotte Neale*, b. 18 Dec. 1872. (2) *Abbie Gertrude Neale*, b. 16 Nov. 1874.
 D699.ii. Marshall Wells,⁹ b. 17 Feb. 1854.
 iii. Melville Hart, b. 21 Jan. 1860; engaged in lumbering and mining business in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

530. ALMEDA JANE⁸ LEACH (*Myron*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Torrington, Ct., 18 Sept. 1827, died there 1 Apr. 1870. She married 29 Sept. 1849, Lucius Emmons, b. 20 Oct. 1821, at Torrington.

Children (surname Emmons), born at T.:

- i. David Leach,⁹ b. 1 Aug. 1851; m. 23 Nov. 1870, Martha Louisa Robbins, b. 20 Mar. 1851, at New Hartford, Ct., daughter of Henry Dwight and Caroline Robbins.
 ii. Edwin Lucius, b. 12 Apr. 1861; m. 26 Nov. 1882, Mary E. Webster, b. 15 Oct. 1857, at Smithfield, Mass., daughter of Seth and Julia Webster.

Address Henry D. Emmons of Plymouth, Conn., about this family.

531. JULIA JANE⁸ LEACH (*Myron*,⁷ *Caleb*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Torrington, Ct., 10 Nov. 1828. She married 1 Jan. 1849, Henry Sheldon Johnson, of Torrington, born at Bloomfield, Ct., 14 Feb. 1828.

Children (surname Johnson):

- i. Adelaide Eliza,⁹ b. 6 May, 1850; m. 23 Nov. 1868, Elmer Alcott, b. at Wolcott, Ct.; residence West Torrington, 1925.
 ii. Eva Cornelia, b. 27 Oct. 1853; m. 25 Mar. 1873, Dwight M. Allen, of Wethersfield, Ct.; She d. 3 July, 1876.
 iii. Albert Henry, b. 24 Aug. 1865; d. 18 Mar. 1872.

532. ABEL STRONG⁸ LEACH (*Pomroy*,⁷ *Rev. Richard*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Torrington, Ct., born there 22 May, 1800, died 28 Apr. 1856. He married 5 June, 1822, Caroline Gilbert, born 3 Feb. 1804, near Hartford, Ct., died 16 Mar. 1868, at Ansonia, Ct., daughter of Samuel and Lena (Peck).

Mr. Leach was a cunning worker in metals, and foreman of the Brass Works at Torrington; said to be the first man in the country who hammered out a brass kettle; was the inventor of the machine which is used to roll out kettles, and which is used to this day with some improvements.

Children born in Torrington, Ct.:

- i. Alcey Mena,⁹ b. 28 Sept. 1823; m. 13 July, 1850, Alfred Brown, at Torrington; resided for many years in New Haven, Ct., where they both died; She surviving him but a few years. No issue.
 ii. Sophia, b. 22 June, 1828; d. 1854, at Torrington, without issue; m. 1848, Charles Welton.
 700.iii. Chauncey, b. 29 Sept. 1830.

701.iv. Edwin, b. 9 Sept. 1832.

v. Susan, b. 8 Nov. 1835; d. 4 May, 1856, at Torrington.

vi. Lucy, b. 10 Oct. 1838; d. 13 Feb. 1839.

702.vii. Lyman, b. 30 Jan. 1840.

533. ALMIRA⁸ LEACH (*Pomeroy*,⁷ *Rev. Richard*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Torrington, Ct., 13 May, 1804; died at West Morris, Ct., 2 Feb. 1875. She married 14 Oct. 1827, Ethiel Emmons, at Torrington, born in Litchfield, Ct., 7 July, 1802, died at West Morris, Ct., 8 Feb. 1873 (gravestone in Footville cemetery).

Children (surname Emmons):

i. Orson C.⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1828; m. 27 June, 1857, Harriet C. Rogers, b. 22 Jan. 1835, daughter of Isaiah and Mary (Colby), of Huntington, L. I.; resides at West Morris.

ii. Alison Miles, b. 28 Sept. 1830; d. 28 Aug. 1879; m. 23 May, 1859, Cornelia A. Newton, b. 2 May, 1839, daughter of Harlow H. and Silva Newton.

iii. Alcey Maria, b. 8 July, 1833; m. 7 Mar. 1852, Nicholas Hilbert Fogg, at Morris; b. in Troy, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1828; resides at Southington, Ct. Their daughter Miss Nellie Fogg, genealogist, resides in Bristol, Conn., (1925).

iv. Ira A. b. 20 July, 1838; m. 1 Jan. 1867, Angeline E. Kilbourn, b. 28 Aug. 1846, d. 5 July, 1895, daughter of Rollin.

v. Matilda A. b. 16 May, 1841; m. 7 May, 1861, Samuel F. Burgess, at Hartford, Ct., b. at Morris, 5 June, 1840., She now (1925) resides 21 Harrison Point, Hartford.

vi. George E. b. 28 Aug. 1844; m. 4 Nov. 1868, Marietta E. Hard, at Morris; b. 3 Feb. 1849, daughter of Geo. M. of Morris. She is now (1925) a widow and resides at Lakeside, West Morris, Conn., with her grand-children.

534. ORPHELIA⁸ LEACH (*Pomeroy*,⁷ *Rev. Richard*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Torrington, Conn., born there 12 May, 1806; died there 11 Feb. 1880. She married 3 Apr. 1833, Elisha Loomis, born there 27 July, 1798; died there 21 Feb. 1869; son of Benoni.

Children, (surname Loomis) born at Torrington, Conn.:

i. Sarah Fidelia,⁹ b. 22 Apr. 1834; d. 15 Nov. 1898, unmarried.

ii. Louisa Ophelia, b. 7 Sept. 1837; d. 6 Aug. 1863, in Waterbury, Conn.; m. 10 Aug. 1862, Thomas Fitzsimmons, b. in Ireland; d. in Waterbury, Conn.; son of Thomas. No children.

iii. Flora Amelia, b. 15 Feb. 1843; m. 24 June, 1880, at Morris, Conn., Clarence Canfield, b. 23 Sept. 1851; son of Thomas S. Canfield. They resided at 24 Ashland Street, New Haven, Conn., in 1925 when she furnished this record. Children b. in Torrington, Conn.: (1) *Ernest Loomis*¹⁰ *Canfield*, b. 27 May, 1883; d. 27 Sept. 1914; m. 1 Jan. 1913, Olive F. Hibbard. They had one child Ernestine Loomis¹¹ Canfield, b. 6 Dec. 1914, at Torrington, Conn. (2) *Lawrence P. C.*¹⁰ *Canfield*, b. 17 Jan. 1886; m. in Torrington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1908, Margaret Hoffman, and resides at 24 Ashland Street, New Haven, Conn. Children: 1. William Lawrence¹¹ Canfield, b. 11 March, 1913. 2. Frederick Arthur¹¹ Canfield, b. 25 Feb. 1917. 3. Violet Katherine¹¹ Canfield, b. 2 July, 1918, all b. in East Haven, Conn.

iv. Elisha Earle, b. 2 Aug. 1846; d. 23 March, 1892, in Detroit, Mich.; m. in Detroit, 29 June, 1882, Mary Josephine Simms, b. in Maine. Children: (1) *Nettie May*¹⁰ *Loomis*, b. 1 Oct. 1883. (2) *Earl Elisha*¹⁰ *Loomis*, b. 26 Nov. 1885. (3) *Ernest Arson*¹⁰ *Loomis*, b. Sept. 1887. (4) *Edson Irwin*¹⁰ *Loomis*, b. 28 Nov. 1890. The children were all b. in Detroit, and Edson Irwin Loomis is the only one surviving, and resides at 2977 Mont Clair Avenue, unmarried.

535. SARAH^s LEACH (*Pomeroy,⁷ Rev. Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of Ovid, N. Y., and Salem, Mich.; born in Torrington, Conn., 22 Sept. 1808; died in Tower City, N. Dakota, 13 Apr. 1892. She married 11 Nov. 1828, Jeremiah Hart Phillips, at Lyons, N. Y.; born 7 Oct. 1807; died in Salem, Mich., 7 Apr. 1860; lived in Ovid, N. Y.; removed to Salem, Mich., in 1835.

Children, (surname Phillips) 3 born in Ovid; 4 in Salem:

- i. Fidelia,⁹ b. 7 June, 1830; m. N. D. Glidden.
- ii. Edward Payson, b. 15 Jan. 1833; d. 22 May, 1833.
- iii. Lucas Hubble, b. 14 Nov. 1834; d. 15 Dec. 1864.
- iv. Ann Marie, b. 5 Oct. 1838; d. 3 Sept. 1889.
- v. Harlan Page, b. 18 Aug. 1840; d. 24 Dec. 1844.
- vi. William, b. 20 Aug. 1844; d. 1 Jan. 1845.
- vii. Sarah Eliza, b. 3 Mar. 1847; m. Richard P. Sherman; and resides in Tower City, North Dakota.

B535. BELINDA^s LEACH (*Jacob,⁷ Rev. Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of Lyons, N. Y.; born in Litchfield, Conn., 22 Aug. 1807; died 30 Jan. 1864, in Lyons. She married 31 Dec. 1829, Bartlett R. Rogers.

Children, (surname Rogers) born in Lyons:

- i. Maria,⁹ m. Charles Bostwick. Children: 1. Sarah. 2. Minnie. 3. Maude. 4. Jennie. 5. Winfield.
- ii. Heman J. unmarried.
- iii. Hiram, m. Julia Dickerson. Children: 1. Heman Dickerson Rogers. 2. Percy Lyman Rogers.
- iv. Lyman, unmarried.
- v. William G. b. 6 July, 1841; d. 10 Oct. 1883; m. 19 Jan. 1871, Sarah Jane Bradley, b. 27 Feb. 1848; d. 7 Mar. 1913; daughter of Benjamin Judd and Nancy Eleanor (Hopkins). Children: (1) Louise Bradley Rogers. (2) Wilmina Rogers. (3) George William Rogers. (4) Mary Eleanor Rogers.
- vi. Luther, unmarried.
- vii. John, (m. 1st) Gertrude Jewell; (m. 2nd) Lena Brownson. Children by first m. 1. Henry B. Rogers. 2. Maude I. Rogers. By 2nd m. 3. Clifford B. Rogers.
- viii. Henry, unmarried.
- ix. James, unmarried.

Louis Bradley Rogers, % The Colorado Fuel and Iron Co., Denver and Pueblo, Colorado, furnished this record in 1925.

536. MILES STRONG^s LEACH (*Jacob,⁷ Rev. Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., born there 17 Aug. 1810; died there 16 Jan. 1875. He married first 1 Jan. 1835, Electa Hutchinson, born 11 May, 1809, at Lyons, N. Y.; died there 30 Aug. 1850, daughter of Asa and Christina; secondly, 29 June, 1852, Almira Sanford Granger, born 26 July, 1825, at Panfield, N. Y.; died 26 June, 1891, in Lyons, N. Y.; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Granger.

Mr. Leach received a college education, and in 1844 entered the general merchandise, and milling business with his brother Heman J. Leach. In 1869, he bought out his brother and continued the business alone until his death.

Children by first wife, born in Lyons, N. Y.:

- i. Rosabella A.,⁹ b. 3 Oct. 1835; d. 9 Feb. 1890, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 27 Feb. 1860, Seth Cross Searle, b. in South Butler, N. Y., d. in

Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: (1) *Miles Almond Searle*, b. Nov. 1860 in Lyons, N. Y. (2) *Augustus Leach Searle*, b. 20 March, 1863, m. (1st) Elizabeth Francis Hinkler of Grand Rapids, Mich., who d. 20 June, 1912 in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (2nd) Helen Smith Gardner, (no issue by 2nd wife). Mr. Searle has recently returned from a six months trip around the world. He is President of Searls Grain Company, Limited, Grain Elevators; offices Chamber of Commerce; and residence at 1917 Logan Avenue, South Minneapolis, Minn. Children by first wife: 1. *Rosabella Anna Searle*, b. at Battle Lake, Minn., 18 Jan. 1863; *lives at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada*; m. *Norman Lawrence Leach*, at Minneapolis, Minn. They have one son *Augustus Searle Leach*, b. 4 July, 1909, in Winnipeg. 2. *Florence May Searle*, b. in Mapleton, N. D., 15 Sept. 1886; *resides at Winnipeg*; m. 10 June, 1908, James Miller Gilchrist, of Indianapolis, Ind., at Minneapolis, Minn. Children: 1. *James Stewart Gilchrist*, b. Sept. 1917. 2. *Elizabeth Francis Gilchrist*, b. Nov. 1924. 3. *John McLean Gilchrist*, b. Oct. 1919. 3. *Stewart Augustus Searle*, b. in Duluth, Minn., 24 Aug. 1897, *resides in Winnipeg*; m. 6 Sept. 1922, Sally Elizabeth Appleyard, one child *Stewart Augustus Searle*, b. 29 Dec. 1923. (3) *Almira Electa Searle*, b. March 1867; m. A. E. Swan; address 67 *Harvard Avenue, Winnipeg*.

ii. Theodore Augustus,⁹ b. 15 Jan. 1837; d. 5 Feb. 1855.

iii. Deborah Eudora, b. 30 Nov. 1839; d. 25 July, 1847.

iv. Gerald Roscoe, b. 21 Dec. 1840; d. 8 Aug. 1841.

v. Sarah Christina, b. 22 Oct. 1842; d. 18 Feb. 1914.

vi. John Holloway, b. 4 June, 1845; m. 14 Mar. 1872, Maggie Warren, and had a daughter *Margaret Warren Leach*, b. 1 Apr. 1873.

vii. Esborn Blackman, b. 10 July, 1847; d. 17 Oct. 1884.

Children by second wife, born in Lyons, N. Y.:

viii. Ella Anderson,⁹ b. 10 Aug. 1854; d. 25 Mar. 1855.

ix. Miles Stephen Congdon, b. 14 Sept. 1856; d. 23 Mar. 1858.

x. Lucia Almira, b. 5 June, 1859; m. 23 Feb. 1892, John Kaiser, and they reside at 68 *Cayuga Street, Seneca Falls, N. Y.* No issue.

537. ALBERT BRADLEY⁸ LEACH (*Jacob*,⁷ *Rev. Richard*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.; born there 6 Mar. 1812; died there 3 May, 1865. He married first, 6 Feb. 1840, Pamela Hartman, born there 9 Mar. 1819; died there 14 Mar. 1854; daughter of Stephen Hooper and Mary (Vorhees) Hartman; secondly, 1 Nov. 1854, Almada Moore, born 26 Mar. 1833, in Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., daughter of Lucius Morton and Anne (Cooke) Moore.

Mr. Leach was a farmer, and resided on a farm about one mile south of Lyons.

Children by first wife, born in Lyons:

i. Mary Amelia,⁹ b. 7 Sept. 1842; m. 16 Feb. 1865, Newell Taft Vanderbilt. She d. 31 Jan. 1897, in Williamsport, Ind. Children b. near Lyons, N. Y.: (1) *Mary Pamela Vanderbilt*, b. 10 May, 1866; m. in Williamsport, Ind., 12 June, 1888, to Orlando L. Winks, and had four children: 1. Mary Lorain Winks, b. in Burksville, Ky., 14 Dec. 1890; m. in Washington, D. C., 3 Nov. 1919, Albert Hillard Russell. She graduated from Butler College. Was in the Carnegie Library in Indianapolis, Ind., and at the outbreak of the World's war went to Washington, D. C., in the Engineering Division of the Ordnance Department. In Sept. 1918 she was sent to France for service in the Ordnance Department of the Engineering Division, and was stationed at Tours, France. She returned to the U. S. in July, 1919 and was discharged from service in April, 1920. 2. Hortense Luetta Winks, b. in Williamsport, Ind., 12 Dec. 1895; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., 8 Aug. 1917, William McKinley Jordan. Children: 1.

- Mary Ascenath Jordan, b. 26 May, 1918, in Jasper Co., Ind. 2. Paul William Jordan, b. 31 Aug. 1919, in Jasper Co., Ind. 3. John Vanderbilt Jordan, b. 26 Aug. 1923, in Jasper Co. 4. Phillip Nicholas Jordan, b. 27 May, 1925 in Jasper Co., Ind. 3. Orlando Vanderbilt Winks, b. 6 Aug. 1898, in Williamsport; saw service with the U. S. Marines during the world war, and was stationed on the Island of San Domingo. He graduated from Purdue University in June, 1924, from the Department of Agricultural Education. 4. Evert McKinley Winks, b. 7 Nov. 1900, in Williamsport; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., 17 Jan. 1924, Jewell Sampson. He graduated from Purdue University in class of 1925, Agricultural Department. (2) *Luetta Ellen Vanderbilt*, b. 16 July, 1868; m. 25 Dec. 1889, in Williamsport, Ind., John W. Brooks. Children: 1. Gertrude Luetta Brooks, b. 3 July, 1891, in Benton Co., Ind., m. 2 July, 1916, Claud Albert Fleener in Indianapolis, Ind.; Children: 1. Helen Lea Fleener, b. 25 Sept. 1917, in Indianapolis, Ind. 2. Robert Albert Fleener, b. 14 May, 1919; d. July, 1919. 3. Royce Addison Fleener, b. 14 June, 1920, in Carleton, Ill. 2. Newell Esmond Brooks, b. 27 May, 1894, in Williamsport; m. 22 Mar. 1924, Vida Lotts, and have one child, Floyd Esmond Brooks, b. 3 Mar. 1925, in Indianapolis, Ind. He was induced into service as Sergt. of Inf., 22 July, 1918; and discharged 31 Dec. 1918. 3. Mabel Brooks, b. in Warren Co., Ind., in 1897, d. in infancy. 4. Lula Brooks, b. in Warren Co., Ind., in 1899, d. in infancy. (3) *William Evert Vanderbilt*, b. 1 Oct. 1870; m. in Auburn, N. Y. 12 May, 1896, Louise Gardiner. He graduated from Wabash College in 1893, and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1896; Obtained his D. D., degree from Wabash College in 1915. He was a missionary in Mexico from 1896 to 1916. At the time of the rebellion he came to the U. S., and was soon appointed by the Y. M. C. A., for work in the World War; was assigned to the French troops when over sea, and later with the Portuguese troops under the British command. He returned to the U. S., in the fall of 1919 and in March 1920, Dr. and Mrs. Vanderbilt were sent as missionaries to Colombia, South America, and are now stationed at Barren Quillo, Columbia in charge of the boys boarding school. They had five children: 1. *Mary Elizabeth Vanderbilt*, b. 26 Feb. 1897, Mexico City, M. 2. *Helen Gardner Vanderbilt*, b. 8 Jan. 1899, in Williamsport, Ind., d. in Mexico City, Mexico, 10 Apr. 1900. 3. *Margaret Gardner Vanderbilt*, b. 15 Mar. 1901, in Mexico City, Mexico, m. in Wooster, Ohio, 14 June, 1923, Herrick Johnston. 4. *Florence Vanderbilt*, b. 2 Jan. 1903, in Zitacuero, Mexico. 5. *Katherine Vanderbilt*, b. 18 Oct. 1904, in Zitacuero, Mexico; d. 13 Dec. 1908, in Mexico City, Mexico.
- ii. Albert Esmond,⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1845; d. 4 Mar. 1921, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in 1870, Louie Rider. He left one daughter *Miss Louise B. Leach*, 89 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Stephen, b. 27 Mar. 1848; d. 13 May, 1848.
- iv. Willard Hartman, b. 28 Sept. 1849; d. 26 Apr. 1876.
- Children by second wife, born in Lyons:
- v. Frankie Moore,⁹ b. 25 June, 1856; d. 30 Jan. 1857.
- vi. Clarence Demmon, b. 10 Apr. 1858; m. in 1908, Jennie Matthews.
- vii. Libbie Kelley, b. 6 Jan. 1860; m. in 1883, Henry N. Day. Children:
1. *Clarence Day* who d. in infancy. 2. *Ralph Day*. 3. *Edna Day*. 4. *Albert Day* who d. in infancy. 5. *Harold Day*.

B537. *MARIETTA⁸ LEACH* (*Jacob,⁷ Rev. Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.; born there 25 Dec. 1815; died there 7 Apr. 1893. She married in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., by Rev. Charles Hubbell, 21 Sept. 1837, Charles Allen, born 23 Nov. 1811; died 27 Sept. 1858.

Children, (surname Allen) born in Lyons:

- i. Ezra L.⁹ b. 22 Apr. 1839; d. 9 July, 1848.

- ii. Lucy, M. b. 14 Jan. 1841; d. 16 Nov. 1842.
- iii. Willard T. b. 24 Sept. 1843; d. 24 Sept. 1897; m. 15 Feb. 1870, E. Gertrude Cole, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. Jacob L. b. 31 Jan. 1845; d. 21 Aug. 1887.
- v. Fanny B. b. 17 Aug. 1847; d. 31 Dec. 1921; m. 8 Sept. 1875, S. W. Pitts, in Lyons, N. Y.
- vi. James W. b. 15 Jan. 1851; d. 15 Jan. 1912.
- vii. Harriett M. b. 5 June, 1857; address in 1925 was Clifton Springs, N. Y., and she furnished this record.

538. HEMAN JACOB^s LEACH (*Jacob*,⁷ *Rev. Richard*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Lyons, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.; born in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., 11 Nov. 1817; died there 1 Mar. 1898. He married first, 12 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Gertrude Pitts, born 6 July, 1827; died 30 June, 1878, daughter of John W. Pitts, of Newark, N. J.; secondly, 30 Mar. 1880, Mrs. Frances Mabel Kline, daughter of Nathaniel and Mabel (Bradley) Peabody.

Mr. Leach went into the milling business with his brother 536 Miles Strong Leach, in 1844, at Lyons, N. Y., where he remained until 1869; then established a business at Newark, N. J., but resided in Lyons.

Children by first wife, born in Lyons:

- i. Charles Heman,⁹ b. 22 Sept. 1855; d. 23 Apr. 1872.
- ii. Jesse Clark, b. 26 June, 1858; d. 18 Feb. 1862.
- iii. Helen Iren, b. 25 May, 1860; d. 11 Aug. 1862.

B538. HENRY WINCHELL^s LEACH (*Jacob*,⁷ *Rev. Richard*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y., born there 21 Oct. 1822; died there 31 May, 1886. He married 27 Feb. 1846, Christina Aspell, born 5 Sept. 1820; died 14 Dec. 1887; no available record of her parents.

Children born in Lyons:

- i. Lelah Aspell,⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1846; d. 2 Sept. 1847.
- ii. Aariah Aspell, b. 8 July, 1848; d. 22 Mar. 1897; m. 16 Oct. 1867, Hammond Townsend. Children: (1) *Heman Leach Townsend*, b. 4 Oct. 1868; is still living unmarried, address Lyons, N. Y. (2) *Lizzie Gertrude Townsend*, b. 9 May, 1870; d. 21 Jan. 1919; m. 28 Jan. 1892, Martin D. Meehan. Children: 1. Marion Townsend Meehan, b. 23 Jan. 1893; m. 18 Oct. 1919, Carl Deuchler, and have one child Elizabeth Caroline Deuchler, b. 14 July, 1920.

G702.iii. Augustus T⁹ b. 11 July, 1852; m. 8 Nov. 1877, (twins)

- iv. Augusta, b. 11 July, 1852; d. 7 Aug. 1919; m. 12 Nov. 1874, Spencer Aldrich; no children.
- v. Henry, b. 10 Mar. 1855; d. 17 Feb. 1859. (twins)
- vi. Helen, b. 10 Mar. 1855; d. 20 Oct. 1919; m. 10 Aug. 1882, Spier Barclay. Children: (1) *Lina Thorp Barclay*, b. 4 Mar. 1883; m. 26 Dec. 1911, George J. Metz. Child: 1. James Arthur Metz, b. 12 Jan. 1915. (2) *Lelah Leach Barclay*, b. 30 Apr. 1884; m. 14 Oct. 1909, George C. Ahrens. No children. (3) *Ethel Christina Barclay*, b. 10 Jan. 1892; m. 31 May, 1910, George R. Rush. Children: 1. Roderick Barclay Rush, b. 4 Aug. 1911. 2. Rachel Halena Rush, b. 17 Aug. 1914. 3. Geraldine Gladys Rush, b. 13 Mar. 1918. 4. Janet Natalie Rush, b. 30 Sept. 1924. (4) *Freeman Spier Barclay*, b. 10 Aug. 1893; m. 31 Mar. 1918, Dorethea Pauline Becker. No children. (5) *Rachel Ann Barclay*, b. 26 Oct. 1894; m. 17 June, 1919, Harry C. Gale. Children: 1. Ellen Helena Gale, b. 9 Aug. 1921.

539. AUGUSTUS MORTIMER^s LEACH (*Jacob,¹ Rev. Richard,^o Richard,^s Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., born there 1 Nov. 1825; died there 10 Aug. 1901. He married first, 7 June, 1853, Mary Jane Smith, born 21 Nov. 1832, at Wheatland, N. Y.; died 13 Feb. 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Horace Prout and Sarah (Harmon), and niece of Hon. Elisha Harmon, and first cousin to the wife of President Grover Cleveland; secondly 14 Jan. 1873, Emma Jerome Richards, born 4 March, 1850, at New London, Conn.; died in 1922; daughter of Charles and Emily (Jervis).

Mr. Leach graduated at Geneva, (Now Hobart College) in 1848; he was appointed first assistant engineer of New York State Canals, in 1851; and in 1855 he engaged in the manufacture of flour in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained until 1875, when he returned to Lyons, N. Y.

Children by the first wife; the first born in Belfast; and five in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 703.i. Frances Augustus,^o b. 8 Apr. 1854.
- ii. Mary Eugenia, b. 5 Mar. 1856; graduated at Vassar College in 1877; and is now the only one of this family living in Lyons, N. Y.
- iii. Mortimer, b. 12 Sept. 1858; d. 4 June, 1859.
- iv. Emma Louise, b. 21 Sept. 1860; graduated at Vassar College in 1877; m. 23 June, 1881, Dr. Francis Monroe Sisson, b. 7 June, 1856, son of W. H. Sisson and Harriet (Arne); graduated in 1881; practiced medicine in Williamsport, Pa., and d. in 1904, at Lyons, N. Y. Children: (1) *Mary Anne Sisson*, b. 5 Apr. 1882; (2) *Emma Louise Sisson*, b. 22 Apr. 1883; (3) *Frances Monroe Sisson*, b. 21 Mar. 1885; (4) *Lillian Sisson*; (5) *Max Sisson*; (6) *Frederick G. Sisson*; (7) *John W. Sisson*. Address Mrs. E. L. Sisson, Alton, N. Y., for more data of this family.
- v. Charles Pierce, b. 19 Oct. 1864; d. 11 Aug. 1865.

A703.vi. Dr. Albert Edwin, b. 29 Mar. 1866; address Mount Morris, N. Y.

Children by second wife, born at Lyons, N. Y.:

- vii. Frederick Jerome, b. 17 Nov. 1873; m. in 1913, Anna Mindel.
- viii. Arthur Richards, b. 4 Feb. 1878; m. in 1903, Louise Comfort, and had (1) *Louise*; (2) *Emily*; (3) *Sybil*.

540. WILLIAM^s LEACH (*Capt. William,¹ Capt. Nathan,^o Maj. John,^s Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Lawrence¹*), born at Beverly, Mass., 22 Mar. 1780, died 8 Nov. 1824. He married 19 Dec. 1802, Ruth Lee, born 26 Dec. 1778, daughter of Seward and Joanna (Thorndike), of Beverly, Mass.

Children born at Beverly:

- 704.i. Martha Thorndike,^o b. 8 Aug. 1803.
- 705.ii. Capt. William Seward, b. 24 Dec. 1805.
- iii. Frederick, b. 13 May, 1809; d. at sea unm.

541. SARAH^s LEACH (*Capt. William,¹ Capt. Nathan,^o Maj. John,^s Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Lawrence¹*), born at Beverly, Mass., 30 Aug. 1789, died at Hingham, Mass., 15 Aug. 1865. She married 20 June, 1813, Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, born at Beverly, died there 15 Dec. 1831.

Children (surname Batchelder):

- i. Frances Ellen,^o b. 15 Mar. 1814; d. 18 Dec. 1890; m. 20 Dec. 1833, Capt. John D. Lovett, b. at Beverly, 1 May, 1807, d. at Hingham, 19 Aug. 1885. Children: (1) *Ellen Batchelder Lovett*; (2) *Richard*

Ober Lovett; (3) Frances Ellen Lovett; (4) Charles Augustus Lovett; (5) Mary Ellen Lovett; (6) Sophia Lovett; (7) Sarah Frances Lovett; (8) William Whitney Lovett; (9) John Oliver Lovett.

542. NANCY⁸ LEACH (*Capt. William,¹ Capt. Nathan,⁶ Maj. John,⁶ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,³ Lawrence¹*), born at Beverly, Mass., 10 Sept. 1796, died there 27 Oct. 1824. She married 8 Sept. 1819, Capt. Michael Whitney. She was his first wife; his second was her sister No. 544.

Children (surname Whitney):

- i. William M. b. 12 June, 1820; m. 5 May, 1846, Anne Augusta Nourse.
ii. Elisha, b. 20 June, 1824; m. 29 June, 1853, Charlotte Foster.

543. CAPT. ANDREW THORNDIKE³ LEACH (*Capt. William,¹ Capt. Nathan,⁶ Maj. John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,³ Lawrence¹*), of Beverly, Mass., born there 1 June, 1798, died there 31 July, 1859. He married 31 Mar. 1824, Hannah Elliot Little, born 12 May, 1798, at Beverly, died 17 July, 1890, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Palsifer).

Capt. Leach was educated at Phillips Academy, Exter, N. H.; entered the celebrated house of Maul and Goodhue, New York merchants; sailed to Calcutta in the "Marietta".

Children born at Beverly:

706. i. Franklin,⁹ b. 31 June, 1831.
707. ii. Caroline, b. 19 June, 1835.

544. ELIZABETH⁸ LEACH (*Capt. William,¹ Capt. Nathan,⁶ Maj. John,⁶ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,³ Lawrence¹*), born at Beverly, Mass., 23 Mar. 1800, died 27 Apr. 1877. She married 11 Feb. 1828, Capt. Michael¹ Whitney, son of Dr. Elisha⁵ and Eunice (Failey). Dr. Elisha⁵ was a distinguished physician of Beverly, who graduated at Harvard College, 1766; was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War; son of Daniel⁴ Benjamin³ John,³ Jr., John¹ and Eleanor Whitney, who came from Ipswich, England, Apr. 1635, in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann"; settled at Watertown, Mass.; was Selectman and Town Clerk, (vide Bond's Watertown Genealogies).

One child: (surname Whitney):

- i. Sarah Ellen,⁹ b. 23 Nov. 1828; m. 18 July, 1854, Dr. Charles Haddock, born at Hanover, N. H., in 1822; son of Charles B. Haddock, D. D., Professor of Intellectual Philosophy, at Dartmouth College. After a thorough education he started to earn his own living as a physician, settling for a short time at Claremont, N. H. In 1847 he went to Beverly; his intrinsic qualities of honor and integrity, and his fresh affable manner turned all his acquaintances into friends, and made for him a reputation that the richest and proudest might envy.

Dr. Haddock early took an interest in local charities, and everything of that nature received a generous and hearty support from him. His charity was bestowed, not to "be seen of men" but among the poor and needy, of the town, and given in such a way that those benefited did not know to whom they were indebted. When the war broke out, his patriotism, and love for fellow men led him to offer his services to Surgeon Gen. Dale, and he was assigned to duty at Washington. In 1862 he was made surgeon of the 8th Regt., M. V. M. with headquarters at Newbern, N. C., where he had charge of

the hospital. He was mustered out 1863; returned to Beverly, and again resumed his practice. He was many times urged to accept public office but was too devoted to his profession to do so. The only offices that he held were Trustee of the Public Library, from 1855 to 1868, and a member of the school committee, 1849-1855. He held the position of medical examiner for the district, and also that of pension examiner at the time of his death. Children: 1. Dr. Charles Whitney Haddock, b. 3 June, 1856; 2. Nellie Stevens Haddock, b. 12 Jan. 1859, d. 1 Jan. 1879.

545. JOHN^s LEACH (*Capt. William,⁷ Capt. Nathan,^s Maj. John,^s Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Lawrence¹*), born at Beverly, Mass., 8 Apr. 1802, died in the West Indies in 1833. He married 3 July, 1832, Lydia Lovett.

Child:

- i. Anna Whitney,^o b. 8 Oct. 1833; d. 13 Aug. 1853, unm.

546. WILLIAM T.^s LEACH (*Hubbard,⁷ William,⁶ Richard,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Lawrence¹*), born at Moultonboro, N. H., 15 Oct. 1824. He married 26 Jan. 1856, Sarah Hoyt, of Sandwich, N. H.

Children:

- i. Clara E. b. 19 Aug. 1859; m. 16 Sept. 1883, Rev. William H. Dockham.
ii. Alice F. b. 31 Aug. 1862.
iii. Oliver H. b. 18 Dec. 1870.

547. WILLIAM BERRY^s LEACH (*James Gibbs,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Lawrence¹*), born at Scarboro, Me., 6 Aug. 1821, died 22 Mar. 1879, at Nora, Ill. He married 29 Dec. 1844, Lina Ann Cookson.

Children born at Freedom, Me.:

- i. William Henry,^o b. 11 Jan. 1846; d. there 21 July, 1846.
ii. Araminta, b. 14 July, 1847; d. 21 Dec. 1847.
iii. Henrietta, b. 12 Nov. 1850; d. 8 Dec. 1857.
iv. Emma Frances, b. 20 Sept. 1859; d. 28 Nov. 1859.

548. SERGT. HENRY^s LEACH (*James Gibbs,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Lawrence¹*), born at Saco, Me., died at Nora, Ill., 30 July, 1885. He married 30 Aug. 1845, Nancy Jane Philbrook, born 13 Dec. 1829, at East Knox, Me., daughter of John and Hannah (Knowles). Sergt. Leach was a ship carpenter; enlisted in Co. F. 4th. Me. Regt.; was Orderly Sergeant; taken prisoner and confined 3 months in Libby Prison. His son writes of him: "He was a brave soldier a kind husband and father, and made a happy home for mother and their children".

Children born at E. Knox, Me.:

- i. Helen Morrison,^o b. 8 Oct. 1849; m. (1) 6 Mar. 1866 Samuel Ward; m. (2nd) Joseph Lee.
ii. John Philbrook, b. 25 July, 1851; m. 7 Nov. 1885, Lucetta A. Stevens.
iii. Henry, b. 12 Jan. 1857.

549. RICHARD COLE^s LEACH (*James Gibbs,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Lawrence¹*), of Buckport, Me., born at Saco, Me., 15 Oct. 1829. He married 21 Dec. 1853, Margaret Ann Glidden, born at Freedom, Me., 25 Nov. 1836, daughter of John C. and Margaret (Hodydon). Mr. Leach was a carriage manufacturer at Buckport, Me.

Children, first born at Freedom, last two at Buckport:

i. Ada,⁹ b. 30 Mar. 1855.

ii. James Adelbert, b. 29 Feb. 1871; d. 23 Nov. 1895, at Hartford, Ct. He attended the public schools and after graduating from the East Maine Conference Seminary at Buckport, in 1889, he entered Wesleyan taking the classical school, and gaining his A. B. degree in 1893. He was a member of Gamma Phi Chapter of D. K. E. From the time of his graduation until May, 1894, he was city editor of the Middletown, Ct., "Herald". Then he went on the Hartford "Post", and afterwards served faithfully as a reporter and telegraph editor.

He died at the hospital after a two weeks illness from typhoid fever. Even though it was known that the disease had reduced him to death's door the news of the end was a severe shock to the hundreds of friends that the routine of a newspaper man's life gathered around him. About six hours before his death the delirium that had clouded his brain for a week lifted, and when his mother arrived at the hospital two hours later he was able to recognize her for the first time after she arrived in Hartford. Mr. Leach was taken ill two weeks previous to his death, but his health had been in poor condition for some time. His family in Buckport, Me., was notified and his mother arrived soon after. The stage of fever that rendered him delirious made the ordeal unusually trying for the mother, but she bore up bravely. While Mr. Leach was at the hospital his friends and business associates were eager to do all they could to alleviate his pain and to restore him to their midst, but the form of his malady precluded any assistance. The funeral was held at the residence of Alfred W. Green, No. 161 Seymour St., at 2.30 P. M., 24 Nov., Rev. Dr. E. L. Thorpe officiating and the press club of Hartford furnishing bearers. The body was taken to Buckport, Me., for interment.

iii. Lauriston Glidden, b. 25 Jan. 1875.

551. RUTH CLARK⁸ LEACH (*Payne Kenyon*,⁷ *Clement*,⁶ *Menassah*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Lawrence*¹), of West Bloomfield, N. Y., born there 15 July, 1805; died 24 Aug. 1872. She married at West Bloomfield, 7 June, 1826, Bazaleel Cheney Taft.

Children, (surname Taft) born at Scotsville, N. Y.:

i. Chloe Joanna,⁹ b. 4 Apr. 1827; m. 14 Oct. 1849, Charles Case, and resided in Scotsville, N. Y., in 1849. Children: 1. Lizzie Ruth Case, b. 31 Aug. 1850; 2. William Taft Case, b. 7 July, 1852; 3. Francis Castle Case, b. 25 Aug. 1854. (Walworth's "Hyde Genealogy", pp. 788-9).

ii. Robert, m.; went to Omaha; was living there in 1875; had one or two children.

552. PAYNE KENYON⁸ LEACH (*Payne Kenyon*,⁷ *Clement*,⁶ *Menassah*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Lawrence*¹), of West Bloomfield, N. Y., and Utica, Michigan; born 31 June, 1809, at West Bloomfield, N. Y.; died at Utica, Michigan, 30 Mar. 1901. He married first, 25 Apr. 1832, Martha Malinda Fuller, born 30 Apr. 1811, in Romulus, N. Y.; died 10 May, 1860; secondly, 29 Dec. 1869, at Lyme, Conn., Sarah Lord Gillett, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Leach), of Lyme.

Mr. Leach removed to Utica, Michigan, with his brother Gurdon in Oct. 1830; engaged in milling, (it was the first mill there) and bought a farm two miles west of there in 1836, where he was living in 1859. He was Supervisor in Utica; and a member

of the State Legislature in 1846; organizer of the State Agricultural Society in 1849.

Children by first wife, born in Utica, Michigan:

- i. Charles Edward,⁹ b. 23 June, 1834; d. 5 Aug. 1874, at Detroit, Michigan; m. Louisa Longley. No issue.
- ii. Payne Kenyon, b. 1836; d. 1837.
- iii. Payne Kenyon, b. 1838; d. 1838.
- iv. Huldah, b. 1840; d. 1841.
- v. Julia, b. 1842; d. 1846.
- vi. Gurdon Clark, b. 9 Feb. 1845; d. 27 July, 1920, in Birmingham, Michigan. He m. Viola Scrambling. No issue.
- vii. Francis J., b. 4 Dec. 1847; d. Nov. 1912, in Xenia, Ohio. She m. Fisk D. Alexander, and had: (1) *Fisk Alexander*; (2) *Fred Alexander*; (3) *Ramond Alexander*.
Fred Alexander of Seattle, is the only one living at this date: February 26, 1925.
- viii. Helen A., b. 17 Sept. 1849; d. 26 Mar. 1852.
- ix. Albert Fuller, b. 19 Sept. 1851; m. 19 Jan. 1876, Caroline Virginia Lewis. They moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1919. Children: (1) *William P.¹⁰ Leach*, b. 11 Oct. 1878, at Utica, Mich.: m. Ella E. Ladd, 31 Aug. 1906. Children: 1. Eunice R.¹¹ Leach, b. 5 Feb. 1909, at Detroit, Mich. 2. Lorraine¹² Leach, b. 4 Nov. 1910, in Detroit, Mich. They moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1920; address 819 West 65 Street. (2) *Louisa V.¹⁰ Leach*, b. 21 Feb. 1881. (3) *Mable E.¹⁰ Leach*, b. 3 May, 1889, at Farmington, Minn.; m. 19 Apr. 1914, Blake Lockard, and resides in Boston, Mass. (4) *Marjorie E.¹⁰ Leach*, b. 17 July, 1890, in Randolph, Minn.
- x. Marthy Taylor, b. 3 Nov. 1853; d. 27 May, 1916; m. Charles R. Higgins, in 1897. No issue.
- xi. Frones Marvin, m. Fisk Alexander.

553. GURDON CLEMENT CLARK⁸ LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,⁷ Clement,⁶ Menassah,⁵ Clement,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y.. 8 Feb. 1811, died 10 May, 1841, in Utica, Mich. He married in Utica, Mich., 30 Dec. 1835, Mary Eleanor Madison, born there.

He was a lawyer and settled in Utica, Mich., where he was a member of the Legislature and was Regent of the University of Michigan.

Children born in Utica, Mich.:

- i. Julia,⁹ b. Jan. 1839; m. a Baughart and lived in Muskegon, Mich., and had 2 daughters.
- ii. Gurdon Clark, b. Oct. 1841; d. July, 1844.

554. PHEBE ANN⁸ LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,⁷ Clement,⁶ Menassah,⁵ Clement,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1813, was living in Utica, Mich., in 1859. She married, at West Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1834, Chauncey W. Whitney, born 16 July, 1812, at Richmond, N. Y. (Walworth's "Hyde Genealogy".)

Children (surname Whitney), born in Utica, Mich.:

- i. Chauncey,⁹ b. 25 July, 1836.
- ii. Ambrose W. b. 18 July, 1838.
- iii. Gurdon E. b. 4 Oct. 1839.
- iv. James H. b. 22 July, 1842.
- v. Minerva E. b. 20 Nov. 1845.
- vi. Emily J. b. 17 Sept. 1848.
- vii. Adeline E. b. 21 Aug. 1850.
- viii. Charles E. b. 17 Aug. 1852; address Muskegon, Mich., in 1925.
- ix. Luna H. b. 29 Nov. 1854.

555. CHARLES CULVER^s LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,¹ Clement,⁶ Menassah,⁴ Clement,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1815; died 3 July, 1879, in Utica, Mich. He married at Utica, Mich., 24 Oct. 1839, Catherine M. Depuy, born there 21 Jan. 1818.

Children born in Utica, Mich.:

i. Kenyon P.^o b. 6 Dec. 1840; d. 27 July, 1857.

ii. Mary Bella, b. 21 June, 1842; m. Frank Tiffany, and in 1925 she was living at Columbus, Ohio.

556. ELISHA FITCH^s LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,¹ Clement,⁶ Menassah,⁴ Clement,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 3 July, 1817. He married at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1839, Minerva Louisa Peck, daughter of Raymond Peck.

Mr. Leach settled in West Bloomfield, where he was supervisor of the town for many years, and where he was living with his aged mother in 1859.

Children born in West Bloomfield:

i. Richard Peck,^o b. 16 Oct. 1841.

ii. Mark Sibley, b. 29 Oct. 1843.

iii. Porter F. b. 3 Jan. 1849; County Clerk, add., Canandiuaga.

iv. Jemima Clark, b. 3 Jan. 1849.

708. v. Ida Louisa, b. 7 July, 1854.

557. AMY CLARK^s LEACH (*Payne Kenyon,¹ Clement,⁶ Menassah,⁴ Clement,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1821; died 11 Aug. 1873. She married 10 Feb. 1846, Wallace Reid Walker, born 6 Jan. 1818, at Warren, N. Y., son of Judge Silas and Alvina (Reid).

Mr. Walker was a chemist and druggist, settled in Geneseo, N. Y., where he was Postmaster, and where they were living in 1859.

Children (surname Walker), born in Geneseo:

i. Watson Kenyon,^o b. 7 Jan. 1847.

ii. Mary Emily, b. 19 Mar. 1849; d. 19 Mar. 1856.

iii. William Silas, b. 2 June, 1857; address Birmingham, Mich., R. F. D., 1925.

iv. Amelia Beckwith, b. 16 Nov. 1858.

558. JOSEPHUS^s LEACH (*Thomas B.¹ John,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 15 Mar. 1816, died there 15 Mar. 1860. He married at Sheldon, Vt., by Justice Elijah Draper, 6 Oct. 1839, Eunice A. Judd, born there 30 Aug. 1820, died there 1904, daughter of Alson Judd.

Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Albert Thomas,^o b. 31 Jan. 1840; m. (1st) 11 Feb. 1861, Fidelia Rhobie; (2nd) 24 June, 1896, Jessie Mae Crampton.

ii. Abbie Luthera, b. 13 June, 1843; d. 21 July, 1866, unm.

iii. Ellen Aurilla, b. 4 June, 1847; m. 13 June, 1872, Bradley Fairbanks.

+709. iv. Ida Mae, b. 5 Apr. 1850; m. No. 595.

v. Aurie Philinda, b. 2 June, 1852; m. 6 Feb. 1884, Henry Dimon.

vi. Ruth, b. 27 June, 1854; one of the best teachers of music that we have in the state.

559. MARTIN P.^s LEACH (*Hiram,¹ John,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 24 Aug. 1834, died

there 3 Aug. 1836. He married at Fairfield, Vt., 18 Dec. 1856, Lydia Bush, born there 10 Aug. 1832, daughter of Jesse and Matilda Bush.

Children born at Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Louisa M.⁹ b. 24 Jan. 1860; d. 13 Jan. 1871.

ii. Helen A. b. 11 Mar. 1861; m. 5 Mar. 1882, S. R. Olmstead.

iii. Mary A. b. 8 July, 1862; m. 23 Nov. 1886, H. J. Preston.

710. iv. Hiram J. 16 Apr. 1867.

560. DANIEL^s LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Fairfield, Vt., born in Fletcher, Vt., 15 Sept. 1819, died at Fairfield, Vt., 7 Feb. 1901. He married at Fairfax, Vt., 20 Apr. 1842, Rhoda Stratton Carroll, born 25 Nov. 1819, at Fairfax, Vt., died 13 Nov. 1890, at Fairfield, Vt.

Judge Leach was a man highly respected in the County; He held nearly all the town offices; Representative, Grand-jurer, and Justice of the Peace 40 years.

One daughter born at Fairfield:

i. Elsie J. b. 27 Aug. 1849; m. 16 Feb. 1876, Lucas Merrill Storey, who d. at Fairfield, Vt., 29 Dec. 1902, a man noted for his honesty, and integrity; Children: (1) *Bennett Leach Story*, b. 23 Dec. 1876, at Fairfax, Vt., d. there 13 Nov. 1877; (2) *Leonard Leach Story*, b. 9 Aug. 1879; (3) *Eunice Mae Rhoda Storey*, b. 2 May, 1887, at East Fairfield, Vt.

561. JUDSON B.^s LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 22 Mar. 1826, died at Fletcher, Vt., 17 May. 1901. He married at Fairfax, Vt., 6 Mar. 1850, Lucy Robinson.

Children, first two b. in Fairfield; three in Fletcher, Vt.:

i. Joseph,⁹ d. at Fletcher.

ii. Emma S. b. 28 Aug. 1852; m. Jesse Carpenter.

711. iii. Joseph S. b. 29 July, 1864.

iv. Frank L. b. 22 June, 1866.

v. Evagene, b. 15 Sept. 1872; m. Frederick Boozan.

562. WILLIAM H.^s LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 30 Apr. 1828, died 24 Mar. 1864, at Brandy Station, Va., while serving in the Union Army. He married at Cambridge, Vt., 7 June, 1849, Lorinda Taylor, who died at Fletcher, Vt., daughter of Galusha and Lydia.

Corporal Leach enlisted 3 Sept. 1861, Co. F., 1st U. S. S. S. Children:

i. Florilla,⁹ b. 24 Nov. 1849; m. William Slater.

712. ii. Alden C. b. 19 Jan. 1852.

713. iii. Sidney H. b. 16 July, 1853.

714. iv. Hiland E. b. 26 Apr. 1855.

v. William L. b. 21 Mar. 1857; d. 4 Jan. 1879, at Fletcher; m. Dec. 1877, Lucinda Bellows, in Fletcher.

563. LIEUT. CHESTER K.^s LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born in Fairfield, Vt., 17 Jan. 1830. He married 8 Oct. 1851, Ann A. Montague, daughter of Samuel and Hannah. Lieut. Leach enlisted in Co. H. 2nd Regt., Vt., Vol.,

14 Sept. 1861. He was the first man to enlist from Vermont for three years' service in the Civil War.

Children born in Fletcher, Vt.:

715.i. Justin S.⁹ b. 15 May, 1852.

ii. Zelia J. b. 24 Nov. 1858; m. 13 Sept. 1879, Deforest Robinson. Child:
1. Pauline, b. Oct. 1898.

716.iii. Myron L. b. 20 Apr. 1870.
(twins)

iv. Byron C. b. 20 Apr. 1870; d. 22 Sept. 1894.

564. SARAH JANE⁸ LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born in Fairfield, Vt., 11 July, 1834, died at Palmer, Mass., 6 Sept. 1874. She married Aug. 1853, Norman F. Wood, born in Fletcher, Vt., 4 Nov. 1833. He was an earnest and ambitious scholar; taught one or two seasons in town, attended school in Johnson, and after his marriage he went to the state of Georgia as a teacher. He returned in four years, pursued his studies at New Hampton Institute, Fairfax, Vt.; studied Law, and was admitted to Franklin Co., Bar in 1859, and located at Bakersfield. He was elected State's Attorney in 1863, County Senator in 1864, and died of Consumption in 1865.

565. ALBERT G.⁸ LEACH (*Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 7 June, 1839. He married at Cambridge, Vt., 8 Nov. 1860, Celestia Carpenter, daughter of Calvin and Philinda.

Mr. Leach enlisted 19 Dec. 1863, in Co. H. 2nd. Regt., Vt. Vol.; was wounded at Cedar Creek, 19 Oct. 1864; discharged 12 May, 1865.

Children:

i. Esta,⁹ b. 2 Oct. 1861, at Fletcher, Vt.

ii. Elma, b. 10 Dec. 1862; m. 7 Feb. 1882, Charles Cook, and have 1. Grace Cook, b. 25 Sept. 1884, at Westford, Vt.

iii. Nettie, b. 12 July, 1869, at Cambridge, Vt.; m. 17 Jan. 1901, A. H. George, b. 8 Feb. 1868, a lawyer in St. Albans, Vt.

717.iv. Noel, b. 3 Aug. 1872, at Waterville, Vt.

v. Infant, b. and d. at St. Albans, Vt.

vi. Willie, b. 7 Dec. 1887, in Clay City, Kansas; m. Anna Hibbert, in St. Albans, Vt.; He was a shipping clerk in C. V. R. R. office, at St. Albans, Vt.

566. LORA L.⁸ LEACH (*Loyal,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Sept. 1824, died there 6 Oct. 1882. She married Francis E. Barlow.

Children (surname Barlow), born at Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Frank.⁹

ii. Loyal.

iii. Helen, m. George Farrington.

567. LYMAN B.⁸ LEACH (*Loyal,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 3 Apr. 1827, died at St. Albans, Vt., 26 Apr. 1905. He married at St. Albans, Vt., 14 Nov. 1848, Helen Fisher, born 13 June, 1833 in Bucks Co., Pa., daughter of Henry and Hettie (Iverson).

Mr. Leach enlisted 23 Dec. 1863 in Co. F. 1st Berdan, U. S. S. S.; was transferred to Co. E. 2nd. U. S. S. S., 24 Dec. 1864.

Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:

718.i. Henry C.⁹ b. 27 May, 1850.

ii. Loyal B. b. 2 May, 1857; m. 3 Feb. 1881, Minnie Allen.

iii. Ida M. b. 21 Nov. 1860; m. 15 Nov. 1877, John Bishop.

568. MARCIA⁸ LEACH (*Loyal,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt. She married Jay Foster, and removed to Fayetteville, Wis.

Children (surname Foster), born in Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Dixie,⁹ m. Burton Webster.

ii. Ann, m. Rodney Webster.

iii. Scott, never married.

iv. Edith, m. Tripp.

v. Edna, m. in the west.

vi. Angelina, m. and had children.

vii. Lora, m. Tripp.

viii. Mary, never married.

569. POLLY ANN⁸ LEACH (*Loyal,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born n Fairfield, Vt., died in West Stockholm, N. Y. She married Addison Thayer.

Children (surname Thayer), born in Fairfield, on the old homestead now owned by Wm. Barrey:

i. Elizabeth,⁹ m. Dr. Ralph Sherwood an eminent physician. and surgeon of Fairfield, and St. Albans, Vt.

ii. Jennie, m. Orman Bradley, Jr.

570. BENJAMIN F.⁸ LEACH (*Loyal,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born in Fairfield, Vt., 14 June, 1840. He married first, 1 Feb. 1864, Mary A. Tague, born at Fairfield, Vt., 28 Oct. 1838, died there 28 June, 1871, daughter of Torrence; secondly, 7 Jan. 1872, Lizzie Tague, sister of his first wife, born at Fairfield, Vt., 13 July, 1851.

Children by first wife, born in Fairfield:

i. Hanora,⁹ b. 7 Dec. 1864; d. 22 Sept. 1865.

ii. Mary Josephine, b. 6 Jan. 1867; m. 19 Nov. 1891, Thos. Welsh.

iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 4 Apr. 1868; m. (1) 19 June, 1888, Thos. Rouse.

iv. Helen Frances, b. 21 Aug. 1869; m. Morris Fadding.

v. John Bradley, b. 13 Feb. 1871; m. Jane Hale.

Children by second wife, born in Fairfield:

vi. Hillie Elmer, b. 19 Mar. 1873; d. 30 Mar. 1898.

vii. Francis Benjamin, b. 8 Oct. 1874; d. 28 Feb. 1895.

viii. Mabel Maria, b. 2 Oct. 1876; m. 19 Sept. 1897, Geo. H. Swan.

ix. Bessie Agnes, b. 23 Aug. 1878; m. 23 Nov. 1901, Lorin W. Potter.

x. Sadie Alberta, b. 3 Aug. 1881; m. 25 Oct. 1902, Leo W. Rooney.

xi. Lora Loretta, b. 21 Feb. 1883; m. 10 Aug. 1901, Ernest Minor.

571. ANN ELIZA⁸ LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,⁷ Dea. Asa,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Horican, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1844. She married at Horican, 10 May, 1863, Edwin Roberts, born at Rupert, Vt., 6 Jan. 1831.

Children (surname Roberts), born in Horican:

i. Alice May,⁹ b. 7 Nov. 1864; m. 7 Nov. 1890, Scott Streeter.

ii. Anna Celia, b. 24 Jan. 1867; m. 23 May, 1885,, Anthony Schneider, at Horican, N. Y.

- iii. Antha Jane, b. 7 Sept. 1869.
- iv. Cordelia Calista, b. 8 May, 1872.
- v. Clara Dell, b. 5 Jan. 1875.
- vi. Jonathan Allen, b. 11 Oct. 1877.
- vii. Edwin Ruel, b. 19 Feb. 1880.
- viii. Jesse David, b. 25 Nov. 1882; a minister.
- ix. Eliza Novena, b. 5 Aug. 1886.

572. HOYT D.^s LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,¹ Deacon Asa,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born in Horican, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1846, died at Hague, N. Y., 12 June, 1892. He married first, at Horican, Apr. 1866, Josephine Palmer, born 15 Sept. 1849, at Chestertown, N. Y., died 30 Sept. 1875, at Hague, N. Y.; secondly, 1878, Maria Tupper, at Hague, born at Hague.

Children by first wife, born in Hague:

- i. Charles,⁹ b. 9 Apr. 1868; d. 21 May, 1868.
- ii. Herculia M. b. 17 Apr. 1869; d. 29 Mar. 1881.
- iii. Ernest M. b. 22 Mar. 1871.

Children by second wife, all born in Hague:

- iv. Delilah, b. 20 Nov. 1879; d. 14 Jan. 1899.
- v. Bertha, b. 15 Aug. 1881.
- vi. Jennie, b. 4 Jan. 1884; d. Jan. 1887.
- vii. Ada M. b. 4 Aug. 1888.
- viii. Hoyt, b. 7 Mar. 1891; d. Sept. 1891.
- ix. Ethel, b. 7 Nov. 1892.

573. CLARISSA BETSEY^s LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,¹ Deacon Asa,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Horican, N. Y., 11 July, 1858. She married at Chesterton, Warren Co., N. Y., 23 Apr. 1883, William Martin Vetter, born in Chesterton, 13 Oct. 1858.

Children (surname Vetter), born in Chesterton:

- i. Elizabeth Phylura,⁹ b. 5 Feb. 1888.
- ii. Duane Jonathan, b. 13 Jan. 1891. P. O. Box No. 788, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

574. JAMES CASPER^s LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,¹ Deacon Asa,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born in Horican, N. Y., 18 June, 1863. He married at Horican, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1888, Alice Luella Dolbeck, born there 10 Aug. 1867.

Children born in Hague, N. Y.:

- i. Claude Dolbeck, b. 8 Mar. 1889.
- ii. Cora Calista, b. 16 Feb. 1891; d. 3 Apr. 1892.
- iii. Celia J. b. 26 Mar. 1892.
- iv. Nora Jane, b. 19 Nov. 1896.
- v. Bessie Elizabeth, b. 31 July, 1899.

575. PHYLURA JANE^s LEACH (*Jonathan Hoyt,¹ Deacon Asa,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born in Horican, N. Y., 20 Mar, 1866, died in Hague, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1903. She married in Horican, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1883, George Irish, born in Hague, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1862.

Children (surname Irish):

- i. Burtrice Harriet Alyn,⁹ b. 20 Apr. 1887, in Horican.
- ii. Walter Byron, b. 12 Dec. 1889, in Hague.
- iii. Howard J. b. 16 June, 1893 in Chestertown.
- iv. Frankie Lawrence, b. 20 May, 1896, in Chestertown.
- v. Laura Jane, b. 27 June, 1903, in Chestertown.

576. VESPECIAN N.⁸ LEACH (*Akira,⁷ Willis,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fletcher, Vt., 20 Feb. 1840, died 8 Jan. 1901, at Pomfret, Vt. He married at Bristol, Vt., 27 Dec. 1871, Minnie Johns, born 26 Feb. 1844, at Huntington, Vt., daughter of Noble and Maria Johns.

Children:

- i. Mamie,⁹ b. 24 Mar. 1873, at Essex, Vt.; m. 3 Nov. 1894, Elmer Austin, at White River Junction, Vt.
- ii. Alice, b. 17 Aug. 1874, at Jericho, Vt.; m. 17 Apr. 1901, Robert William Seaver, at Pomfret, Vt.
- iii. Ida B. b. 7 Sept. 1878; d. 28 Apr. 1884, at Essex, Vt.
- iv. Chester, b. 13 Nov. 1881, at Essex, Vt.

577. FRANKLIN J.⁸ LEACH (*Willis D.⁷ Willis,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fletcher, Vt., 26 Jan. 1848. He married at Cambridge, Vt., Oct. 1874, Nellie S. Slater, born at Belvidere, Vt.

Children born in Irasburg, Vt.:

- i. Maggie E.⁹ b. 27 Dec. 1876; d. 15 Dec. 1882.
- ii. Wilma J. b. 8 Jan. 1879; m. 28 July, 1900, Joseph Robins.
- iii. Hughley F. b. 1 Nov. 1882; d. 4 Feb. 1883.

578. MYRON B.⁸ LEACH (*Cyrus,⁷ Willis,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 3 June, 1850. He married at Fairfax, Vt., 4 Feb. 1874, Laura M. Farnsworth, born at Fairfield, 20 July, 1849, daughter of Palmer Farnsworth.

Children:

- i. Ethel M.⁹ b. 20 Apr. 1875, at Essex, Vt.
- ii. Jay F. b. 20 July, 1876, at Essex, Vt.; m. 5 June, 1901, Lois Osgood at Westford, Vt., b. there 18 Nov. 1878.
- iii. Mary C. b. 25 May, 1878, at Essex, Vt.; m. 29 Sept. 1897, Caleb G. Pillsbury, at Essex, Vt.
- iv. Elsie H. b. 7 Nov. 1879, at Fairfax, Vt.
- v. A son, b. Jan. 23, and d. 29, 1884, at Essex.
- vi. Clara C. b. 3 Aug. 1887, at Fairfax, Vt.

579. ROBERT F.⁸ LEACH (*Cyrus,⁷ Willis,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 25 Oct. 1853. He married at Fairfax, Vt., 27 Dec. 1877, Abbie M. Howard, born 12 Sept. 1856, at Fairfax.

Children:

- i. Eunice,⁹ b. 17 Oct. 1878, at Fairfax, Vt.
- ii. Martha H. b. 13 July, 1880; d. 8 Sept. 1881, at Essex, Vt.
- iii. Sarah M. b. 11 Aug. 1882, at Fairfax, Vt.
- iv. Lyman Hawley, b. 19 Dec. 1884, at Essex; settled on a \$20,000 farm in Fairfax, Vt.
- v. Cyrus A. b. 15 June, 1886, at Essex.
- vi. Helen J. b. 11 July, 1888, in Essex.
- vii. Howard H. b. 22 Dec. 1891, in Fairfax.
- viii. Hazel A. b. 14 May, 1896, in Fairfax.
(twins)
- ix. A daughter, b. and d. 14 May, 1896.
- x. Edmond F. b. 12 Feb. 1900, at Fairfax.

580. FERRIS⁸ LEACH (*Levi,⁷ David,⁶ Ichabod,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at New Fairfield (now Sherman), Ct., 28 June, 1829; d. 7 Mar. 1912. He married 27 Sept. 1857, Betsey

Gelston, born 5 Mar. 1833; at Sherman, Ct., d. 1 Mar. 1901, daughter of Hugh and Cormelia (Gaylord).

Children born in Sherman, Ct.:

- i. Mary Edith,⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1861; d. 4 Apr. 1883.
- ii. Levi, b. 21 Juy, 1863; d. 29 June, 1872.
- 5718. iii. Maltby Gelston, b. 23 Dec. 1865.
- iv. Watson Ferris, b. 17 Mar. 1868; d. 2 Nov. 1896.
- v. Hannah, b. 22 Sept. 1873; d. 17 June, 1874.

581. DAVID KNAPP⁸ LEACH (*Ephraim,⁷ David,⁶ Ichabod,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Bridgeport, Ct., 10 Mar. 1837, died 29 Jan. 1881, in Norwalk, Ct. He married 2 Oct. 1867, Jane A. Bennett, born in Monroe, Ct.

Children born in Ansonia, Ct.:

- i. Anna,⁹ b. 23 Feb. 1869.
- ii. Amy K. b. 25 Feb. 1872; m. 1 June, 1898, James O. Keller.
- iii. Nettie, b. 14 Sept. 1873; m. 23 Oct. 1901, Robert H. Goodrich.
- iv. Bertha, b. 8 Mar. 1877; m. 8 Sept. 1907, Henry C. Keach.
- v. Lina, b. 31 Aug. 1878; m. 29 Sept. 1906, Edwin Reeves.
- vi. Grace, b. 20 Dec. 1880.

582. HENRY ORTON⁸ LEACH (*Ephraim,⁷ David,⁶ Ichabod,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Bridgeport, Ct., 23 Oct. 1843; died 18 Sept. 1923; a civil war veteran. He married at Peekskill, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Richards.

Children born at New Fairfield, Ct.:

- i. Charles Orton,⁹ b. 7 Sept. 1869; d. 6 Apr. 1870.
- ii. Fannie Knapp, b. 13 Dec. 1874; m. Charles R. Curtis.
- iii. Hannah Louisa, b. 10 Apr. 1876; m. Harry P. Stevens.
- iv. Mabel Maria, b. 6 Sept. 1879.
- v. Myra Elizabeth, b. 20 Apr. 1881; m. Frank A. B. Stanton.
- vi. Flora Clarissa, b. 27 Apr. 1883; m. Paul E. Stevens.
- vii. Sarah Teresa, b. 31 Jan. 1886; m.Ames.

583. CHARLES I.⁸ LEACH (*David William,⁷ David,⁶ Ichabod,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Leach Hollow (Sherman), Ct., 12 July, 1853. He married 22 Apr. 1878, Ida H. Wanzer, born 25 Aug. 1853, at Kent, Litchfield Co., Ct., daughter of Hiram and Esther Wanzer.

Children born in Leach Hollow:

- i. Infant daughter,⁹ d. 7 Sept. 1882.
- ii. Roy Wanzer, b. 3 Nov. 1883; m. 28 Dec. 1910, Jessie McMahan Hawley, and live on the old homestead where Amos and Mercy Martin settled in 1730.

584. DR. GEORGE HARRISON⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Simean,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Simean,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Sherman, Ct., 24 Oct. 1821. He married Helen F. Kittle. Dr. Leach graduated from Vermont University, in 1846; was Surgeon of 57th Regt., of Infantry, N. Y., Vols.; went into the field 1 Nov. 1861; He held many important offices, and was prominent in society.

They had 5 children: 2 b. in Carbondale, Pa.; 3 in N. Y. City; The youngest married daughter d. in Batesville, Ark., 13 May, 1886. The eldest m. William Gaweay.

- i. Rose.
- ii. George Harrison.

A584. JAMES EDWARD⁸ LEACH (*Gideon Carver*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Janes*,³ *James*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Rupert, Vt., born in Pawlet, Vt., 19 Sept. 1844; died in Rupert, 6 Dec. 1912. He married in Pawlet, Vt., 13 July, 1873, Helen R. Sheldon, born 28 May, 1846, in Rupert, Vt., (was living 12 Apr. 1925) daughter of Joel H., and Marcia (Farrar); granddaughter of David F., and Sarah (Dunton); and great-granddaughter of Joel and Mary (Hanchett) Sheldon who came from Suffield, Conn. Marcia (Farrar) Sheldon was daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (King) Farrar, who came from Suffield, Conn., and built a log house on Rupert Mountain, and the farm there is still owned by Farrars. The Duntons were among the first settlers of Dorset, Vt.

Mr. Leach was a successful farmer and a part of his farm was the land where Joel and Mary (Hanchett) Sheldon, first settled, and where his widow, and Mrs. Robert Graf now reside. The homestead is two miles from Pawlet village.

Children born in Pawlet, Vt.:

- i. Georgiana Bingham,⁹ b. 8 Feb. 1874; m. 20 Oct. 1910, Robert Graf, a farmer and cattle dealer, b. 26 Sept. 1874, son of Robert. They have one son *Edward¹⁰ Graf*, b. 5 Nov. 1915.
Mrs. Graf graduated from Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., and she furnished this record.
- ii. Grace Carver, b. 22 April, 1875; m. 6 Sept. 1905, Russell Allen Clark, b. 22 June, 1874; son of Seth and (Russell) of Salem, N. Y. She graduated from Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt. Children: (1) *Edward Leach¹⁰ Clark*, b. 21 Oct. 1908. (2) *Russell Allen¹⁰ Clark*, b. 23 Feb. 1913.
- +iii. Genevieve Julia, b. 7 Mar. 1877, in Rupert; m. 17 Sept. 1921, Casper Lyon,⁹ son of C345. Casper Lyon⁷ Leach. She graduated from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.

B584. JAMES ADAMS⁸ LEACH (*Casper Lyon*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Weeping Water, Nebraska; born in Pawlet, Vermont, 18 Oct. 1863; married in Pawlet, Vt., 10 Feb. 1887; Carrie M. Denio, born 30 Aug. 1861; daughter of William Bailey and Charlotte B. (Eastman), of West Rupert, Vt. This family removed to Weeping Water, Nebraska in 1887 where they now reside.

Children born in Weeping Water, Nebraska:

- i. Harold Denio,⁹ b. 11 Jan. 1888; m. 26 Apr. 1913, Goldie Monroe, daughter of Clarence M. and Lottie L. (Rberts). Their address in 1925 was White Plains, N. Y. Children (1) *James Adams*, b. 1914. (2) *Charlotte*, b. 1916.
- ii. Casper Bromley, b. 28 Apr. 1889; m. 7 Dec. 1912, Marie Lorraine, daughter of Peter and Mary (Morin). Their address in 1925 was Rutland, Vt. Child: *Mildred Marie*, b. 10 Nov. 1913.
- iii. Francis William, b. 10 Dec. 1891; m. 5 Oct. 1921, Mabel Knapp, daughter of Augustus K. and Francise C. (Sniffin). Their address in 1925 was North Rupert, Vt. Children: (1) *Harold Augustus*, b. 19 Feb. 1923. (2) *Francis William, Jr.*, b. 17 Mar. 1925.
- iv. Laura Lophelia, b. 8 July, 1896.
- v. Herbert Carl, b. 7 Apr. 1899.

AA584. ARTHUR⁸ LEACH (*Nathaniel*,⁷ *Asa*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *James*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 12 Jan. 1837; died 8 Jan. 1866. He was frozen to death on Schooner on Haws Shoal near Edgartown, Mass. He married in

Kennebunkport, Me., 22 Apr. 1859, Mary Seavey, born in 1839; died 12 May, 1869; in Kennebunkport.

Children born in Kennebunkport:

- i. Ida L.^o b. 11 June, 1858; d. 2 Feb. 1884.
- ii. Winfield P. b. 22 Dec. 1860.
- iii. Arthur H. b. 28 Nov. 1865; d. 7 Dec. 1885.

BB584. GEORGE W.^s LEACH (*Nathaniel,^t Asa,^s Nathaniel,^s Josiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Kennebunkport, Me.; born there 12 June, 1844. He married first Sarah Horton, and secondly Stella Knight.

Children by first wife:

- i. Etta M.^o b. Apr. 1868.
- ii. Bennie A. b. Apr. 1871.

Children by second wife:

- iii. G. Lester, b. Aug. 1889; d. Nov. 1889.

CC584. OLIVER WILLIAM^s LEACH (*Nathaniel,^t Asa,^s Nathaniel,^s Josiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born in Kennebunkport, Me., 24 Dec. 1848. He married first in Nov. 1879, Julia Hadlock, born 1859; died 5 Dec. 1882; secondly, 5 Aug. 1884, Martha Ann Leach, born 3 May, 1859, in Kennebunkport; daughter of II584. Frederick Walter, and Clarissa Perkins (Manuel).

Child by first wife:

- i. Ethel M.^o b. 11 Sept. 1881; m. 9 Oct. 1901, Morris Ridlon.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Celia Trafton, b. 1 June, 1888; d. 1 July, 1888.
- iii. Elmer Gardner, b. 21 Nov. 1889; m. 12 June, 1918, Josephine Messenger.
- iv. Chester Harris, b. 12 Aug. 1892; m. 22 Nov. 1921, Arline Moulton, of Kennebunk, Me., and had one child *Julia Louraine*,¹⁰ b. 9 May, 1923.
- v. Lynnwood George, b. 5 Sept. 1895.

DD584. CHARLES KIMBALL^s LEACH (*Asa,^t Asa,^s Nathaniel,^s Josiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 24 Mar. 1845. He married first at Kennebunkport, (By Elder Swan) 16 June, 1867, May H. Bragdon, born 1847; died 10 Dec. 1874, at Kennebunkport; secondly, 5 Sept. 1878, Emma E. Winter, born 25 Apr. 1855 in Fredericksburg, N. B.; died 8 Apr. 1906, in West Somerville, Mass.

Child born in Kennebunkport:

- i. Harriet Rowena,^o b. 22 Oct. 1867.

EE584. GEORGE EDWARD^s LEACH (*Asa,^t Asa,^s Nathaniel,^s Josiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Kennebunkport, Me., and Haverhill, Mass.; born in Kennebunkport 11 Aug. 1847; died in Haverhill, Mass., 15 Oct. 1912. He married in Kennebunkport 5 July, 1870, (By Elder William Mitchell) Marilla Elzade Oliver, born 9 Aug. 1854, in Parkerhead, Me.

Child born in Kennebunkport:

- i. Florence Minnie,^o b. 28 Sept. 1871; m. 26 Jan. 1894, in Haverhill, Mass., Ellsworth Larkin Kelley, b.; son of Simon Coburn and Harriet Frances (Emery) Kelley; no children.

Mr. Kelley is now proprietor of the Putnam Steam Laundry at 24 and 30 Pomfret Street, Putnam, Conn.

FF584. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁸ LEACH (*Alpheus Miller*,⁷ *Asa*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *James*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 3 Apr. 1846; died there 1 Nov. 1919. He married Mary Sylvia Hanks, born 8 Mar. 1852; died 31 Oct. 1903, at Kennebunkport.

Children born in Kennebunkport:

- i. Albert Franklin,⁹ b. 19 June, 1875; m. Florence McDonald.
- ii. Charles Miller, b. 6 Nov. 1877; m. 2 Mar. 1898, in Dover, N. H., Lillian May Millner, b. 2 Mar. 1871, at Newburyport, Mass., no children.
- +II718. iii. Eugene Grant, b. 17 Feb. 1879.
- +JJ718. iv. Ernest Grant, b. 17 Feb. 1879.
- v. Ralph Waldo Ruthvin, b. 19 Sept.
- vi. Florence Martha, b. 20 July, 1882; m. 27 Feb. 1904, Walter Scott Dow, b. 20 Apr.; children: (1. *Florence Gertrude*. (2) *Marion Mary*.
- vii. Leroy Asa Hirrice, b. 16 May, 1889.

7TH GENERATION

Not included in Volume II

EE345. GEORGE⁷ LEACH (*B196 Jotham*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *James*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Kennebunk, Me., machinest, born at Lyman, Me., 27 July, 1825; died 24 Apr. 1882, in Kennebunkport, Me. He married first,, Eliza Ann Huntress, who died 23 Mar. 1852; secondly before 1860; Arivilla Huntress, born 14 Feb. 1833, in Lyman, Me.; died in Boston, Mass., 31 July, 1909; sister of his first wife; and daughter of James,⁶ and his second wife Martha (Hill).

Children born in Kennebunk, Me.:

- i. Minnie C.⁸ b. 5 June, 1860; d. 21 July, 1923, at Danvers, Mass.; m. 15 Oct. 1884, as his second wife, Robert William Olver, son of Francis C. and Mary E. (Cassey), of Charlestown, Mass.; master blacksmith, born in Knoxville, Tenn., 8 June, 1855; who m. (3rd) Nellie A. (McLaughlin) Blout, and was living in 1925. One child: *Frank Oliver*, (by second wife).
- ii. George Edward, b. 8 Oct. 1867-8; d. 30 Dec. 1899, at Gloucester, Mass.; a machinest, of Somerville, Mass.; m. 8 Oct. 1893, Ella Lamb Cotter, b. in Boston, 1867; d. 14 July, 1922; daughter of James and Elizabeth (Lamb). One child, *Edith Hill⁸ Leach*, b. 15 June, 1894.

This record was furnished by Henry Winthrop Hardon, a lawyer, 7 Day Street, New York City.

585. SAMUEL BRYANT⁸ LEACH (*Silas*, *B.*⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Sharon, Vt., 1 May, 1829, died in Minneapolis, Minn., 22 Apr. 1899. He married at Windsor, N. J., Eliza Geldert, born 21 Apr. 1830, at Lounenburg, N. S., daughter of Leonard Dunbar and Eliza (Etter). Leonard Dunbar Geldert was born 8 July, 1798, died 1875; grandson of Christopher Columbus Geldert, born on board a ship in N. Y., harbor 12 Aug. 1774, died 1857; and Margaret Dunbar, a sister of the wife of Pres. Zachariah Taylor. She was born in Scotland, 18 May, 1780, died at Nictaux, N. S., 4 Apr. 1833.

Children:

- i. Edward Derward,⁹ b. 10 Aug. 1855, at Sandusky, Ohio; m. and had:
(1) *Samuel Edward*; (2) *Bessie Geldert*.
- ii. Wilbur Farrigut, b. 20 Mar. 1859, at Dayton, Ohio; m. and had:
(1) *Samuel Brenton*; (2) *Kenneth H.*; (3) *Louisa Geldert*.
- +719.iii.Dr. Reginald Barclay,⁹ b. 4 Apr. 1861, at Dayton, Ohio.
- iv. Samuel Bryant, b. 11 Nov. 1872, at New Albany, Ind. He was christened Clifton Dunbar but his name was changed by Ill., Legislature in 1900.

This record was furnished by Dr. Reginald B. Leach of St. Paul, Minn.

586. DAVID GILMAN⁸ LEACH (*John,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y., 8 Aug. 1823, died in Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich., 19 Aug. 1883. He married first, 4 Jan. 1850, Abigail H. Clark, born 2 June, 1819, at Sharron, Schoharrie Co., N.Y., died 4 June, 1870, at Centerville, N. Y.

Mr. Leach moved to Hazelton, Tuscola Co., Mich., in 1860; and helped to organize the first school district; was director, superintendent; and Town Clerk for several years. His wife taught the first two terms of school.

Children born in Centerville, N. Y.:

- +720.i. Jason David,⁹ b. 3 Nov. 1850.
- ii. Rev. John E. b. 20 Sept. 1852; m. May, 1875, Anna Mills, born in Albion, Mich.
- iii. Lovina L. b. 30 May, 1854.
- iv. Leona A. b. 17 Apr. 1856.

587. HON. DE WITT CLINTON⁸ LEACH (*Jeshurun,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y., 23 Nov. 1822; died 21 Dec. 1909, in Springfield, Mo. He married at Birmingham, Oakland Co., Mich., 17 Apr. 1850, Abigail P. Comfort, born in Southport, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1829; died 19 Jan. 1918, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Odell).

When Mr. Leach was but two or three years old his parents removed to the then wild territory of Michigan; on the steamer which was the second to navigate the waters of Lake Erie. Gov. De Witt Clinton of New York, was a passenger bound for Cleveland, to break ground for the Ohio canal. Finding that the little child playing on the deck, was a namesake of his, he made him a small present. This was the first thing in Mr. Leach's life, the remembrance of which he carried with him to old age. The next thing in life that he remembered, sitting on the sunny side of the log cabin in which the family resided and shaking with the ague, was not so pleasant.

After a two years residence in Michigan, the family returned to the old home near Buffalo, N. Y. A few years later, another removal, to Ohio, took place and so the family continued to vibrate, as it were, between Ohio and Michigan until Mr. Leach had grown to manhood, when he was employed as a school teacher in a rural district. His opportunities for education were limited, but from childhood up, he loved books and much time was spent in reading and study, which most boys would have devoted to "having a good time."

As a teacher, Mr. Leach seems to have given general satisfaction to his employers and his services were in demand. Wages in those days were very low and the teacher who received from twelve to fifteen dollars per month was considered well paid for his labors.

In politics Mr. Leach was anti-slavery. His first vote for President was given for James G. Birney the "Liberty Party" candidate. In the autumn of 1849 he was elected a member of the lower house of the Michigan Legislature from Genesee county on a union ticket supported by Whigs and Liberty Party men.

In the spring of 1850 he was elected by the same parties as member of a convention to revise the Constitution of the State. Mr. Leach's principal speech in the convention was in favor of extending the right of suffrage to colored men, a measure quite unpopular at that time and which received but a small number of votes in the convention.

In 1854 Kinsley S. Bingham, the first Republican Governor of Michigan appointed Mr. Leach State Librarian and he removed to Lansing. He held the office for the legal term of two years. He also served as private secretary to the governor and performed some work in the Auditor General's office and for the Board of State Auditors. In the spring of 1855 a Republican paper was established at Lansing and Mr. Leach and Rufus Hosmer were appointed editors. As Mr. Hosmer resided in Detroit the difficult and responsible duties of managing the paper devolved almost entirely upon Mr. Leach.

Political excitement ran high in those days. Mr. Leach was in the prime and vigor of early manhood, enthusiastic in the advocacy of his party and its principles and made it lively for his opponents. So formal an impression did his course make upon his party, that in the autumn of 1856 he received the nomination for Congress from the fourth district.

At that time Michigan had but four representatives in Congress, the fourth district being more sparsely settled than the others, covered an area embracing nearly one half the Lower Peninsula and the entire Upper Peninsula of Michigan. Two years before, the district gave the Democratic candidate nearly two thousand majority. Mr. Leach made a vigorous canvass, and being greatly favored by the numerous political changes, then so common in all the Northwestern States, succeeded in completely revolutionizing the district and was elected by 3,500 majority. In 1858 he was re-elected thus serving four years in Congress, they were the four years, immediately proceeding the rebellion, and it may well be believed that the time was one of unusual interest and excitement.

Probably no consecutive four years of Congressional history was crowded with more important events, or witnessed so many scenes of intense and thrilling interest. The country was on the eve of the great civil war and the events immediately proceeding the outbreak of hostilities gave an earnestness and too often a

bitterness to political contests, never before witnessed in this country.

Party spirit, in Congress and among the people, in all parts of the country rose to fever heat and violent collisions in the House of Representatives occurred a number of times during Mr. Leach's term of service. Mr. Leach was not what would be termed a "prominent" member. Naturally of a retiring disposition he did not push himself forward but he was prompt in his attendance and faithful in the discharge of his official duties.

He was not a "talking" member, yet he made several speeches which were widely published and gave entire satisfaction to the people of his political faith. He was not a candidate for a third term, and after listening to Mr. Lincoln's first inaugural address bade farewell to congressional life, and returned to his Michigan home.

He was soon called into the public service again, the President on the unanimous recommendation of the congressional delegation, appointing him Indian agent for Michigan. He served in that capacity four years and then of his own choice, returned to private life leaving a record of integrity and honest dealing in an office where there were great opportunities for fraud and where so many officials have yielded to the temptations around them.

In Sept. 1865 Mr. Leach removed to Traverse City, Mich., gave his attention for a year or so to building State roads and dealing to some extent in real estate. In 1867 he was elected for the second time as a member of a convention to revise the constitution of the State. In that convention he was chairman of the committee on Finance and Taxation, one of the most important in that body.

After returning from the convention he purchased of Lieut. Gov. Morgan Bates the "Grand Traverse Herald" a Republican newspaper, then entering its tenth year. For nine years Mr. Leach gave close and earnest personal attention to the publication of the "Herald" making it a success financially and securing for it a position and influence not often attained by papers published in small towns.

In the editorial office he felt at home, and on the whole enjoyed that work better than any other to which he gave any portion of his life. As an editor, while tolerant of the honest opinions of others he never failed to advocate what he believed to be right even though in so doing he came in conflict with personal friends and prevailing sentiment of his own party. After nine years of editorial life Mr. Leach, finding the confinement gradually undermining his health, sold the paper and soon after removed with his family to Springfield, Missouri. There he remained six years devoting himself partly to the cultivation of a few acres of ground within the city limits, and partly to the publication of a weekly paper, the "Patriot Advertiser." In 1882 his business interests demanding his attention in Michigan he returned to his old home at Traverse City. Always having a taste for rural affairs and also liking editorial work he tried the experiment of a monthly

agricultural paper, the "Northwest Farmer", in connection with his brother Dr. M. L. Leach. The enterprise was not a success financially and after three years trial was abandoned. At the time of writing this history (about 35 years ago) Mr. Leach was giving his attention during the warm season of the year to a cranberry plantation which he had established at Walton, Grand Traverse County on the line of the Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R. He was quite enthusiastic in regard to the enterprise and hoped in time to have a cranberry meadow rivaling those of Mass., and New Jersey.

Children:

- i. Mina L.,⁹ b. 6 Aug. 1851, in Genesee Co., Mich.; d. 25 Jan. 1922; m. 8 Apr. 1874, (2nd wife) Lucius W. Hubbell, b. 16 May, 1841; d. 20 May, 1923; (L. W. Hubbell & Son, General Insurance, 420-422 Landers Building (Phone 2024) Springfield, Mo.); children: (1) *Lucius Clinton¹⁰ Hubbell*, b. 9 Feb. 1875, (Successor to L. W. Hubbell & Son); m. 9 Oct. 1902, Clara Dana Gage, in Springfield, Mo. Children: 1. Dana Gage¹¹ Hubbell, b. 5 Sept. 1905; d. 5 Oct. 1905. 2. Mary Ruth¹¹ Hubbell, b. 18 July, 1908. 3. Helen Gage¹¹ Hubbell, b. 18 Dec. 1911. (2) *Emma Hattie¹⁰ Hubbell*, b. 24 Aug. 1878; m. Dec. 1898, David Henning Frazer, in Springfield, Mo. Children: 1. Ruth Hubbell¹¹ Frazer, b. 11 Oct. 1899, in Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Harry K. Wrench, and had: Harry K. Wrench, Jr. 2. David Henning¹¹ Frazer, b. 14 Jan. 1902, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Henrietta Roberts in Ky. Children: 1. David Henning¹² Frazer, b. 3 Oct. 1923. 3. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Frazier, b. 21 Jan. 1908. 4. Barbara Leach¹¹ Frazer, 12 Dec. 1909. (3) *Ruth Shelton¹⁰ Hubbell*, b. 26 Jan. 1886. (4) *Alfred Whitney¹⁰ Hubbell*, b. 26 Feb. 1889; m. 1 Aug. 1916, Frances Marion Hamel, in Springfield, Mo. Children: 1. Lucius William¹¹ Hubbell, b. 30 June, 1917. 2. Harry Houston¹¹ Hubbell, b. July, 1921.
- ii. Emma L.,⁹ b. 23 May, 1855, at Lansing, Mich.; m. 24 Dec. 1884, Col. John W. Lisenby, b. 22 May, 1836 in Johnson City, Tenn.; d. 23 July, 1910. Children: (1) *Emma¹⁰ Lisenby*, b. 7 Nov. 1886, in Springfield, Mo. (2) *Abbie Leach¹⁰ Lisenby*, b. 21 May, 1888, in Springfield, Mo.
- iii. Hattie L.,⁹ b. 2 Aug. 1859, in Lansing, Mich.; m. 7 July, 1885, Prof. William Addison Chalfant, Director of The Chalfant Conservatory of Music at McDaniel Street, and office at 1328 Benton Avenue, Springfield, Mo.; born 22 June, 1854, in Belmont, O. Children: (1) *Clinton Leach¹⁰ Chalfant*, b. 14 Dec. 1887. (2) *Addison¹⁰ Chalfant*, b. 26 June, 1891; d. 30 June, 1891; both born in Springfield, Mo.

588. LOIS HUNTINGTON⁸ LEACH (*Jeshurun,¹ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Clarence (now Lancaster), Erie Co., N. Y., 26 Nov. 1828. She married first, 13 Oct. 1847, Frederick A. Waterman; secondly, Runyon, who died soon.

Children (surname Waterman):

- i. Ellen,⁹ b. 19 Sept. 1848; m. Samuel Cary Fuller, of Orange City, Fla. Children. (1) *Frank Fuller*, d. 1896, and left two sons Frank, and Herbert. (2) *Herbert Huntington Fuller*, m. and had Arnold Huntington Fuller, and Louise Fuller; (3) *Amy Lois Fuller*, educated at Stetson College, Deland, Fla., m. William Sharp. (4) *Harriet Fuller*, a college graduate.
- ii. Harriet Maria, b. 30 Sept. 1854; m. Emory Lyman Fuller, a resident of Detroit, Mich., Supt. of mail in Detroit Post Office, no children.
- iii. Frederick, b. 8 July, 1859; m. and lives in Rose City, Ogemaw Co., Mich.; has: (1) *Edgar Waterman*; (2) *Oswold Waterman*; (3) *Howard Waterman*; (4) *Roy Waterman*.

iv. Lola, b. 20 Mar. 1860; m. Edgar M. Armstrong, a resident of Fenton, Mich.; Children: (1) *Eleanor Armstrong*, graduated from Michigan University, June, 1906; (2) *Louise Armstrong*, a graduate of Mt. Pleasant College, Mich.; (3) *Harriet Armstrong*.

589. ADONIRAM JUDSON⁸ LEACH (*Jeshurun*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 19 Sept. 1834; died 10 June, 1919, at Norfolk, Neb. He married 28 Dec. 1858, Esther Eliza Hill, daughter of Darius G. and Bethena (Blodgett), born in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., 30 Sept. 1836; died 25 Oct. 1916, at Oakdale, Neb.

When Mr. Leach was six weeks old his parents removed to Genesee Co., Mich., and when 2½ years old to Erie Co., Ohio, where his father died in 1841; and he removed to Munday, Genesee Co., Mich. In the spring of 1852, he started for Oregon on foot; and on reaching the Missouri River, engaged to drive a team of 4 yoke of oxen across the plains; remained 6 years in Oregon and California; returned to Michigan in 1858. He was educated in the common schools of Michigan, and took Latin, Greek, and Mathematics at Pacific University, at Forest Grove, Oregon.

16 May, 1867, he removed to Omaha, Neb.; thence to Oakdale, Antelope Co., Neb., in May, 1870, where he was living in 1906. He was the first County Supt. of Schools, of Antelope Co.; has been County surveyor several years, and County Treasurer 4 years; was engaged in real estate business. He was for 25 years Land Examiner and Appraiser for the B. & M. R. R. Co.

Children:

- +721.i. Miles Harrington,⁹ b. 6 Sept. 1860.
- +722.ii. De Witt Clinton, b. 24 Mar. 1863.
- +723.iii. Kate Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1868.
- +724.iv. Agnes Lucia, b. 2 Nov. 1875.
- (twins)
- v. Gertrude, b. 2 Nov. 1875; d. 27 Jan. 1876.
- +725.vi. Carrie Eliza, b. 11 Sept. 1877.

590. REV. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁸ LEACH (*Jeshurun*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Munday, Genesee Co., Mich., 25 May, 1837, killed by cars in Lansing, Mich., 14 Aug., 1876. He married at Jackson, Mich., 7 Aug. 1861, Emily C. Godfrey.

Children:

- i. Jennie,⁹ b. 13 June, 1863, at Elbridge, Oceana Co., Mich.; m. 8 Sept. 1883, Francis Marion Grant.
- ii. Morgan Lewis, b. 21 Sept. 1865, at Hart, Oceana Co., Mich.; d. in Lansing, Mich., 4 Sept. 1883.
- iii. May, b. 5 Feb. 1868, at Hart, Oceana Co., Mich.
- iv. Nettie, b. 15 Dec. 1869, at Riverton, Mason Co., Mich.
- v. Emily, b. 6 Nov. 1872, at Lansing, Mich.

591. MARCIA SEWARD⁸ LEACH (*Isaac Hayes*,⁷ *Cotton Mather*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), died 31 May, 1889. She married Jonathan Dwight Stevens.

Children, (surname Stevens):

- i. Frank C.⁹ was secretary and treasurer of the White River Mining Co., with offices at 210-13 Washington Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

592. ROYAL NAPOLEON^s LEACH (*Royal Pinckney*,¹ *Nathan*,⁶ *Zephaniah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Waterville, Vt., born there 4 Aug. 1832; enlisted 11 Aug. 1864; mustered out 8 June, 1865; Co., E. 2nd U. S. Sharp Shooters. He married at Waterville, Vt., 20 Aug. 1858, Louisa Holmes Brown, born in Waterville, 10 June, 1833, daughter of Alton and Anna Stickney (Russell).

Children born in Waterville:

- i. Anna Mary,⁹ b. 23 June, 1860; d. 6 Mar. 1864.
- ii. Alton Ephraim, b. 23 June, 1863; d. 21 June, 1865.
- iii. Hattie Myra, b. 6 June, 1866; m. 17 Feb. 1885, James Edward Safford. Children: (1) *Lila Grace*¹⁰ *Safford*, b. 24 Dec. 1887, in Waterville; m. 28 Dec. 1904, Henry Joseph Lamell, b. 13 July, 1883, in Bakersfield, Vt. Children: 1. Ruth Hattie¹⁰ Lamell, b. 10 Sept. 1909, in Westford, Vt. 2. Wendell Janes¹¹ Lamell, b. 6 Mar. 1917. (2) *Robert Cecil*¹⁰ *Safford*, b. 24 May, 1891; in Belvidere; m. Glenna Scott. (3) *Wilmer Alton*¹⁰ *Spafford*, b. 12 Aug. 1893; in Waterville; m. Byrl Powell, dau. of Ira H. (4) *Glena Belle*¹⁰ *Spafford*, b. 13 Apr. 1898; in Westford; m. Paul Blodah, and have one daughter Barbara Elaine Blodah.
- iv. Alton E. b. 17 June, 1872; d. young.

593. GEORGE WARREN^s LEACH (*Warren*,¹ *Isaac*,⁶ *Zephaniah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Keene, and Westmoreland, N. H., and Putney, Vt.; born in Keene, 23 Aug. 1839. He married in Westmoreland, Mary Ann Campbell, born there 30 Aug. 1835, daughter of Dr. John N. and Fanny (Brewster), of Westmoreland, N. H.

Children:

- i. Fred Campbell,⁹ b. 22 Dec. 1861, at Westmoreland; m. 9 Mar. 1890, Belle R. Graham, b. 14 Feb. 1865; and resides in Putney, Vt. Children: (1) *Emma Belle*¹⁰ *Leach*, b. 8 July, 1895.
- ii. John Warren, b. 10 Nov. 1864, in Putney; m. 6 Sept. 1894, Mollie (Billings) Shaw, who d. 1904; no children.
- iii. Georgianna Brewster, b. 27 Mar. 1873, in Putney; m. 23 Apr. 1890, Frank Ewell, son of Henry of Langdon, N. H. Child: (1) *Fanny Campbell Ewell*, b. 21 Apr. 1891.

594. GEORGE WILLIAM^s LEACH (*Zephaniah William Alexander*,¹ *Wm. Briton*,⁶ *Zephaniah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Waterville, Vt., 22 June, 1856; d. 25 Feb. 1914 in Bennington, Neb. He married first at Fremont, Neb. 8 Mar. 1886, Alice Rozella⁸ Leach, of Elk City, Neb., born 1852 in Clyde, Ohio; died 8 Jan. 1889, in Bennington, Neb., daughter of Zenas Briton⁷ Leach, son of No. 205. She was a school teacher; secondly, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 17 Oct. 1889, Alice Arabella Grover, of Elk City, born there 4 Apr. 1872, daughter of Loren James and Mary (Leach) Grover.

Children by second wife, born in Bennington, Neb.:

- i. Myrtie Alida,⁹ b. 13 Sept. 1890; m. 27 Oct. 1923 John L. Shaw, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- ii. Mary Betsey, b. 25 Dec. 1891; m. 7 Apr. 1920, Frank J. Hiersche, at Bennington, Neb.
- iii. Harry Phillips, b. 11 Nov. 1893; unmarried.

595. NOAH PARKER^s LEACH (*Lendol Fuller*,¹ *Sherebiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), was born in Dunham, Que., 20 July, 1839, died in Los Angeles, Cal. He married at Sheldon,

Vt., 16 Oct. 1867, Ida Mae^o Leach No. 709, born at Fairfield, Vt., 5 Apr. 1850.

Mr. Leach graduated at the Dunham Academy, and in 1859 entered the employ of A. H. Baldwin an American lumber manufacturer at Ottawa, Ont. In 1864 he entered the office of Ives & Allen, American Hardware Manufacturers, in the City of Montreal. He returned to Franklin Co., Vt., in 1866; taught music for two years and "planted", \$1,300, in the old Leach Farm, in Waterville, Vt. In 1870 he returned to the employment of Ives and Allan where he remained eleven years, during which time he also handled Winchester Ammunition. He then went into a Commission & Railway Supply business. In 1886, went into the Dominion Cartridge Co., in Montreal, with Capt. Howard of New Haven, Ct. (Known as "Gat." Howard, and was killed in the late war in South Africa).

In 1889 Mr. Leach founded at Akron, Ohio, "The Creedmoor Cartridge Co.", and built the works at Barberton some six miles out of Akron. In 1891 he sold out to the American Ammunition Association at a good margin of profit. He then returned to his home in Highgate, Vt., and soon after bought the "Grand View" farm in Sheldon, Vt. In 1898 he founded The N. P. Leach Oil Co., now known as the Eagle Oil Co., at Swanton, Vt. In 1899 he founded the Robin Hood Powder Co., at Swanton, Vt., of which he was a stock holder. Poor health caused him to resign the active management of this Powder Co.

In 1901 he founded the N. P. Leach Arms Agency, at Montreal, Que. He at odd times taught and wrote vocal music and has also, as a Bass Solist, sang in a professional way; was fond of athletic sports; and sports with the rod and gun; made some good scores with pistol, rifle and at trap-shooting.

He wrote under the Non-de Plume of "Stanstead," for the "Forest and Stream" as well as for other sporting journals. He was for years the chairman of the Vermont Fish and Game Committee on new game; has brought out from Sweden Capercailzie and Black-Game; bred Mongolian Pheasants, etc. In politics, a Democrat until Bryan captured the party.

Children:

i. Rev. F. Barnby,^o b. 12 July, 1868; m. 8 June, 1901, Glenna Baker, in New York City, by Bishop A. C. A. Hall. He was educated at the University of Vermont, and the General Theological Seminary, New York City. Ordained to the Deconate of the Episcopal church by Bishop A. C. A. Hall, at St. Albans, Vt., on Trinity Sunday, 1897, and admitted to the Priesthood on Trinity Sunday, at Sheldon, Vt., in 1899. Was appointed over Grace Church, Sheldon, Vt., in June, 1897, and elected rector in June, 1899; and appointed over St. Ann's church, Richford, Vt., Sept. 1901.

596. HORATIO NELSON^s LEACH (*Hon Leonard Wilbur,^t Sherebiah,^o Sherebiah,^o Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Enosburg, Vt., 23 Nov. 1842. He married Linnie Clark, born at Mesopotamia, Ohio, 8 July, 1850. Mr. Leach was General Passenger Agent of the Burlington & Lamoile R. R.; and a Knight Templar.

Children:

- i. Hattie Lena,⁹ b. 14 June, 1874, at Swanton, Vt.
- ii. Edith, b. 14 Sept. 1877, at Swanton, Vt.
- iii. Leonard Clark, b. 9 Mar. 1879, at Milton, Vt.
- iv. Clarence E. b. 17 July, 1882, at Burlington, Vt.
- v. Charles Nelson, b. 2 July, 1884, at Burlington, Vt.

597. DR. CHARLES STEVENS LEONARD⁸ LEACH (*Hon. Leonard Wilbur,⁷ Sherebiah,⁶ Sherebiah,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Swanton, Vt.; born in Enosburg, Vt., 12 April 1845; died in Los Angeles, California. He married first, 15 June, 1869, Serena Crampton, daughter of Chester A. and Samantha (Miller) Crampton; secondly, Emily (Soule) Hogle, daughter of William L. and Emily (Adams) Soule, who died at Swanton, Vt., 3 Oct. 1901.

Dr. Leach was educated at Enosburg, and St. Albans, Vt., schools; graduated from Medical Department of University of Vermont in 1868. He commenced practice as a allopathic physician and surgeon at Montgomery, Vt., and in Feb. 1870, moved to Highgate, Vt., but in 1874, he went to Swanton, Vt., where he remained many years. He was Town Supt., of schools, Justice of the Peace 8 years, Lister 10 years and Trustee of Swanton Village. In 1884 he was elected President of Swanton National Union Bank.

Child by first wife:

- i. Chester,⁹

598. HIRAM STEVENS⁸ LEACH (*Hon. Leonard Wilbur,⁷ Sherebiah,⁶ Sherebiah,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Enosburg, Vt., 1 Feb. 1851, died at his home in West Enosburg, Vt., 31 Oct. 1901. He married, at Enosburg, Vt., 22 Jan. 1878, Edna T. Rice, born at Enosburg, 31 Aug. 1851, daughter of Benjamin H. and Percis G. (Allen).

Mr. Leach always lived in the town of Enosburg, and was a highly respected citizen. He held many town and other offices, the last being that of Road Commissioner to which he was successively re-elected for 8 years, declining re-election in Mar. 1901. He was a charter member of Lincoln Lodge No. 78, F. and A. M., and buried with Masonic honors; the impressive service of the Order being participated in, by forty of his brethren of Lincoln Lodge.

Children born at Enosburg, Vt.:

- i. John Arthur,⁹ b. 20 Dec. 1879; a graduate of B. A., at Bakersfield, Vt.; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Isabell Madge Rawson, Children: (1) *Kenneth Rawson Leach*, b. 23 May, 1903.
- ii. Hattie Mac, b. 26 Mar. 1882; a graduate of B. A.
- iii. Carroll Rice, b. 14 Jan. 1886; a graduate of B. A.

599. HARRIET MALINDA⁸ LEACH (*Hon. Leonard Wilbur,⁷ Sherebiah,⁶ Sherebiah,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Enosburg, Vt., 1 Feb. 1851. She married at Enosburg, Vt., 28 Feb. 1877, George Hamilton Nichols, born at Enosburg, 18 Apr. 1845, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Dow).

Children (surname Nichols), born at Enosburg:

- i. George Leonard,⁹ b. 4 Jan. 1879; m. Clara Woodard.
- ii. Louise Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb. 1880; m. Daniel E. Woodard.

iii. Levi Ernest, b. 2 Apr. 1881; d. 10 Oct. 1881.

iv. Mary Emma, b. 8 Jan. 1884.

v. Harvey Dow, b. 26 Dec. 1887.

600. LOVISA JERUSHA⁸ LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard*,⁷ *Sherebiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Fairfield, Vt., 5 July, 1833, died at Morrisville, Vt., 13 Oct. 1881. She married at Fairfield, Vt., 16 Feb. 1853, Horace Waite, born at Fairfield, Vt., 16 May, 1826, son of Smith and Lucinda (Goodnow).

Children (surname Waite), born in Eden, Vt.:

i. Benjamin Smith,⁹ b. 17 June, 1856; County Clerk of Lamoile Co.; m. Lettie Spaulding, daughter of Frank and Sarah (McManimon).

ii. Melinda Abbie, b. 3 Jan. 1858, d. 16 July, 1885, in Eden.

iii. Eva Belle, b. 29 Jan. 1864; m. 17 Oct. 1883, Solon Abbott, M. D., of Brookfield, Vt.

iv. Martin Powell Bell, b. 2 Nov. 1865; a druggist in Worcester, Mass.

601. BENJAMIN WOOSTER⁸ LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard*,⁷ *Sherebiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Fairfield, Vt., 20 Mar. 1835, died at Eden, Vt., 19 Jan. 1868. He married 3 Nov. 1856, Lucy L. Bliss, born in Enosburg, Vt., 8 Oct. 1836, daughter of Bradley and Lois (Whitney).

Children:

+726. i. Benjamin Hillard,⁹ b. 22 Aug. 1857, at Eden, Vt.

ii. Lois Whitney, b. 4 Oct. 1858, in Eden, d. 17 Nov. 1879, in Johnson, Vt.

iii. Bradley Bliss, b. 23 Nov. 1861, in Eden, d. Apr. 1863, in Hyde Park, Vt.

iv. Lovisa Waite, b. 8 Nov. 1867, at Hyde Park, Vt.

v. Joel Bliss, b. 26 Aug. 1865, at Hyde Park; a farmer in Williams-town, Vt.

602. ABIGAIL LOUISA⁸ LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard*,⁷ *Sherebiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Fairfield, Vt., 28 Jan. 1837. She married first, at Sheldon, Vt., 16 Feb. 1859, Henry Barret, born in Sheldon, Vt., 6 Aug. 1829, son of Andrew and Sarah (Dudley), of Sheldon; secondly, 14 May, 1868 Ora Carpenter Grant, born 26 Dec. 1839, at Fairfield, Vt., died 11 June, 1872, at Franklin, Vt., son of David M. D. and Lucinda Goodwin (Waite); thirdly, 29 Mar. 1880, John Chandler Bugbee, of Hyde Park, Vt., born there 20 Mar. 1821, son of Calvin and Mary (Chandler).

One child by first husband (surname Barret):

i. Lydia Sarah,⁹ b. 11 July, 1861; d. 29 Apr. 1879, at Morristown, Vt.

Child by second husband, (surname Grant):

ii. Bertha Lestina,⁹ b. 14 Feb. 1869, in Franklin, Vt.

603. MARY EDNA⁸ LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard*,⁷ *Sherebiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Fairfield, Vt., 14 Aug. 1840. She married 10 Nov. 1860, Rev. Martin Powell Bell, born 3 Oct. 1832, at Alburg, Vt., son of Orlando and Samantha (Blackman), of Alburg. Rev. Mr. Bell was pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Troy, Vt.

Children (surname Bell):

i. Horace Waite,⁹ b. 5 Nov. 1861, at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was a journalist in Raleigh, N. C.

ii. Anna, b. 19 July, 1866, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.

iii. Flavilla, b. 27 Aug. 1874; d. 9 Feb. 1883, at Bristol, Vt.

iv. Martin Powell, b. 26 Dec. 1883, at Morrisville, Vt.

604. PALMER CHARLES⁸ LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard,⁷ Sherebiah,⁶ Sherebiah,⁶ Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 22 Feb. 1843. He married at Waterville, Vt., 13 Feb. 1866, Ann E. Giddings born at Bakersfield, Vt., 5 Aug. 1847, daughter of Simean and Betsey (Upton).

Mr. Leach enlisted in Co. I., 10 Regt., Vt. Volunteers 11 Aug. 1862; wounded 1 June, 1864, and mustered out 22 June, 1865.

Children born in Bakersfield, Vt.:

- i. Etta Hull,⁹ b. 30 Aug. 1868; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1889, Edson Alson Wells; Child: (1) *Alson Leach Wells*, b. 13 May, 1902, at East Fairfield, Vt.
- ii. Frank Wooster, b. 24 Jan. 1872; m. 27 Sept. 1901, Etta Lee Pearsons; Child: (1) *Walter Pearsons Leach*, b. 18 Nov. 1902, at Bakersfield, Vt.
- iii. Frederick Parker, b. 13 June, 1874, d. 16 Aug. 1900, at Bakersfield, Vt.

605. ORLIN LESLIE⁸ LEACH (*Benjamin Hillard,⁷ Sherebiah,⁶ Sherebiah,⁶ Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 24 Nov. 1848. He married 27 Nov. 1876, Emma Augusta Morgan, born in Georgia, Vt., 28 Oct. 1858, daughter of Rev. Richard and Annie (Hunt).

Children:

- i. Glenna Edith,⁹ b. 15 May, 1879, at Fairfield, Vt.
- ii. Richard Morgan, b. 29 June, 1881, at Fairfield, Vt.
- iii. Grace Annie, b. 24 Feb. 1884, at Enosburg, Vt.

606. HORACE⁸ LEACH (*Giles,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Sherebiah,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Madison, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1836, died at Salem, Oregon, 8 Oct. 1892. He married at Painesville, Ohio, 30 July, 1859, Emily S. Weeks, daughter of Luther Kellogg and Sophronia (Brockway).

Children born at Madison, Lake Co., O.:

- i. Infant daughter,⁹ b. 20 Mar. 1863; d. 24 Mar. 1863.
- ii. Harvey Elmer, b. 4 Mar. 1864; d. 6 Oct. 1880.
- iii. Katherine Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1865; d. 8 Dec. 1882.

607. HARLOW NATHAN⁸ LEACH (*Giles,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Sherebiah,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born 1 Sept. 1845, at Madison, Ohio. He married and had three children, born at Madison, O.:

- i. Ruby A.⁹ b. 2 Jan. 1869.
- ii. Grace L. b. 27 May, 1874; m. Macrae.
- iii. Cora A. b. 6 July, 1878; m. Miller.

608. LAURA ELIVIRA⁸ LEACH (*Lyman,⁷ Josiah,⁶ Sherebiah,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 15 Mar. 1833. She married first, at Westmoreland, N. H., 29 Sept. 1852, James U. Merrill, born at Chesterfield, and died there 28 Dec. 1885, son of Constantine and Sylva (Grimes).

Children, (surname Merrill) born at Chesterfield, N. H.:

- i. Forest C.⁹ b. 21 Aug. 1853; m. (1) 12 June, 1878, Aggie O. Herrin, who d. 12 May, 1889; m. (2) 20 May, 1890, Mary Bash; Children by first wife: (1) *Bessie Merrill*, b. 30 Jan. 1883; (2) *Freddie W. Merrill*, b. 6 May, 1889, d. 8 Feb. 1890.
- ii. Earnest W. b. 15 Aug. 1856; d. 9 Sept. 1861, at Chesterfield.
- iii. Ola T. b. 3 Oct. 1858; d. 17 Sept. 1861.

- iv. Byron C. b. 19 Nov. 1860; m. (1st) 18 Sept. 1886, Jessie Woodward; m. (2nd) June, 1895, Emma Taft.
- v. Berton W. b. 11 Sept. 1862; m. 24 Oct. 1888, Tressie King; Children: (1) *Iva King Merrill*, b. 16 Aug. 1891; (2) *Berton J. Merrill*, b. 17 Nov. 1893.
- vi. William F. b. 3 Nov. 1863; m. 21 Apr. 1884, Gertrude Nash; Children: (1) *Oma Laflure*, b. 22 Dec. 1886; (2) *Ola Louise*, b. 7 June, 1889.
609. LOVINA MELISSA⁸ LEACH (*Lyman*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 20 Mar. 1846. She married 28 Jan. 1864, at Westmoreland, Frederick F. Bartlett, who died 3 July, 1901.
- Children (surname Bartlett):
- i. Frederick Eugene,⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1864, at Guilford, Vt.; m. Mamie Roach; child: 1. Hazel, b. 25 Dec. 1890.
 - ii. Lillian Melissa, b. 5 July, 1866, at Guilford, Vt.; m. Evelyn Russell; Children (surname Russell): (1) *Lena*, b. Nov. 1891; (2) *Elsie*, b. Oct. 1893; (3) *Guy*, b. Sept. 1896.
 - iii. Rose Ellen, b. 8 Oct. 1868, at Guilford, Vt.; m. O. C. Nash; Children, (surname Nash): 1. *Don*, b. Oct. 1892; 2. *Bay*, Sept. 1897;
 - iv. Mary Eliza, b. 7 Feb. 1871, at Tonda, N. Y.; m. Frank Lincoln.
 - v. Sarah Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1873, at Tonda, N. Y.
 - vi. Laura Whitcomb, b. 21 Apr. 1875, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Walter Hale; Children, (surname Hale): (1) *John*; (2) *Milford*.
 - vii. Annie Richardson, b. 16 Apr. 1877, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. June, 1902, Bert Knight.
610. LEWIS JOSIAH⁸ LEACH (*Lewis*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Swanzey, N. H., 18 Sept. 1834. He married at Swanzey, N. H., 1857, Elizabeth Snow Wheelock.
- Children born in Chesterfield, N. H.:
- i. Edson Irving,⁹ b. 28 Feb. 1858; m. Mary Bartlett, daughter of James, and lived in Hinsdale.
 - ii. Frank Wheelock, b. 15 Mar. 1860; m. 1893, Kate Belding of Chesterfield, and lived at Alstead, N. H.
 - iii. Della Maria, b. 7 Mar. 1862; m. Frank Torrey, of Chesterfield; Child: (1) *Reba Torrey*, b. Sept. 1886.
 - iv. Elva Eliza, b. 17 Oct. 1864; d. 1886; m. 1885, Frederick Stratton of Harrisville.
 - v. Herbert Walter, b. 22 Sept. 1867; d. 1878.
 - vi. Earl Lewis, b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. 1899, Agnes Conroy; child: (1) *Clyde*, b. 1902.
611. J. BRADLEY⁸ LEACH (*Lewis*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Swanzey, N. H., 13 June, 1842. He married 24 July, 1869, Arvilda Davenport, born in Chesterfield, N. H., 29 Oct. 1848, daughter of Charles and Hepzibah (Amidon).
- Children born in Westmoreland, N. H.:
- i. Luanna Avilda,⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1870; m. 8 Nov. 1890, Oren A. Carpenter of Surrey; add. Westmoreland.
 - ii. Bertha Mae, b. 15 Aug. 1872; m. 14 June, 1890, Lewis A. English, of Gelsum, N. H.; Child: (1) *Son*, b. 1896.
 - iii. Walter Bradley, b. 24 July, 1883; d. 16 Feb. 1884.
612. JONATHAN CHARLES⁸ LEACH (*Lewis*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Swanzey, N. H., 20 Feb. 1844. He married at Langdon, N. H., 25 July, 1857, Eva Williams, born in Langdon, N. H.

- Children born in Westmoreland, N. H.:
 - i. Clara Luanna,⁹ b. 24 Jan. 1868; m. 20 Jan. 1887, Lewis Martin; have three children.
 - ii. Charles Henry,⁹ b. 22 Mar. 1870; m. 23 Nov. 1892, Gertrude L. Fletcher, daughter of John and Emeline.
 - iii. Ida, b. 10 Feb. 1872; m. 21 May, 1888, Wm. E. Callin.
 - iv. John, b. 9 Nov. 1891.
 - v. Herbert Walter, b. 1 Jan. 1893.
 - vi. Flora Mae, b. 19 Jan. 1897.
 - vii. Lola Belle, b. 19 Sept. 1898.

- 613. HENRY GEORGE⁸ LEACH (*Lewis,⁷ Josiah,⁶ Sherebiah,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Chesterfield, N. H., 17 Dec. 1851. He married at Stoddard, N. H., 29 Dec. 1883, Minnie M. Barrett, born in Stoddard, N. H.
 Children born in Gilsum, N. H.:
 - i. Carlton B.⁹ b. 18 May, 1885.
 - ii. Helen, b. Sept. 1887.

- 614. EZRA⁸ LEACH (*Lemuel,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Seth,⁵ Seth,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Plymouth, Mass. He married first, in 1825, Hannah Doten, daughter of Stephen; secondly, Jane Doten, daughter of Stephen; thirdly, Ellen Morton, daughter of Caleb.
 Children by first wife, born at Plymouth:
 - i. Ezra H.⁹ m. Nancy W. Sampson, daughter of Rufus and Margaret N. (Morton).

- 615. LEMUEL⁸ LEACH (*Lemuel,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Seth,⁵ Seth,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Plymouth, Mass. He married in 1826, Lucy Finney, daughter of Elkanah. (Davis' "Landmarks of P. p. 169).
 Children born at Plymouth:
 - i. Louisa,⁹
 - ii. Lemuel, m. Susan Baker Morton, daughter of Ellis Morton.
 - iii. Betsey L. m. Benjamin H. Griffin.

- 616. DAVID⁸ LEACH (*Lemuel,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Seth,⁵ Seth,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Plymouth, Mass. He married first, in 1828, Nancy Harlow; secondly, 1847, Eliza Doten, daughter of Stephen.
 Children by first wife, born at Plymouth:
 - i. David,⁹ b. 1828.
 - ii. Allen, b. 1841.
 Child by second wife, born at Plymouth:
 - iii. Anna E. b. 1848, m. Calvin F. Howland.

- 617. REUBEN⁸ LEACH (*Lemuel,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Seth,⁵ Seth,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Plymouth, Mass. He married in 1835, Mary F. Morton.
 Children born at Plymouth:
 - i. Reuben,⁹
 - ii. Phebe L. m. Frederick E. Churchill.
 - iii. Mary Susan, m. John W. Sampson.
 - iv. Betsey.

- 618. PHINEAS⁸ LEACH (*Finney,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Seth,⁵ Seth,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Plymouth, Mass., 1807. He married first, in 1829, Sally B. Dunham, daughter of Robert; secondly, Mary P. Ellis.

Children by first wife, born in Plymouth:

- i. Phineas A.⁹ b. 1831.
- ii. Franklin S. b. 1835.

Children by second wife, born in Plymouth:

- iii. Louisa.
- iv. Robert B.
- v. George E. b. 1846.
- vi. Herbert C. b. 1848.
- vii. Phineas, b. 1853.
- viii. Mary, b. 1857.

618 $\frac{1}{2}$. ALBERT⁸ LEACH (*Finney,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Seth,⁵ Seth,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Plymouth, Mass., 1811. He married 1830, Eleanor Churchill, daughter of Daniel.

Children born at Plymouth:

- i. Albert B.⁹ b. 1830.
- ii. George, b. 1831.
- iii. George E. b. 1832.
- iv. Robert B. b. 1834; m. Susan W. Hall, daughter of William.
- v. Charles P. b. 1835; m. Francelia A. Barnes, dau. of Elkanah.
- vi. Louisa E. b. 1837.
- vii. Ellen A. b. 1841.
- viii. Rebecca B. b. 1844.
- ix. Maria A. b. 1847.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 1850.

619. ROBERT⁸ LEACH (*Oliver,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born 1794, died 21 Jan. 1861. He married and had children but my correspondent did not give the name of his wife.

Children:

+727. i. Eliza Ann,⁹ b. 1 Feb. 1822.

620. WARREN⁸ LEACH (*Lemuel,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Wendell and Shutesbury line, Mass., in 1802, died at North Sunderland, Mass., 22 June, 1886. He married Hannah Reynolds, born at Shutesbury, Mass., 1804, died at North Leverett, Mass., 5 Feb. 1848.

Children born at Leverett, Mass.:

- i. Laura Marantha,⁹ b. 7 May, 1825; d. 8 Oct. 1912, m. Elijah Morgan; one child: Laura Morgan who d. 12 Oct. 1917.
- +728. ii. Dr. Charles Warren; d. 10 Jan. 1905.
- iii. Scott, b. 1832; d. there 23 July, 1850.
- iv. Adoniram Judson, b. 1833; d. 2 Feb. 1882.
- v. Dr. Dwight Wells, b. 1835; killed by cars 2 Sept. 1895.

621. REV. SANFORD⁸ LEACH (*Lemuel,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Wendell, Mass. He married Annie Allen. He graduated at Amherst College; was a Baptist minister.

Children born in Dickerton, N. J.:

- i. Hermon.⁹
- ii. Sanford.
- iii. Lemuel.
- iv. Minnie.
- v. A daughter.

622. DR. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁸ LEACH (*Lemuel,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Boston, Mass.;

dentist; born in Shutesbury, Mass., in 1814; died at Columbus Avenue, Boston, 29 July, 1898. He married first, Paulina Hanson; secondly, Dorcas Clementine Freeman. "Dr. Leach could preach as well as pull teeth".

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

- i. William Sanford,⁹ d. at New Orleans, La., in 1863, while serving in the Union Army. He made the English ancestry of this family a matter of research, and traced the family back to John DeLeche, surgeon to King Edward III.
- ii. Laura.
- iii. Mary.
- iv. Martha.

Children by second wife, born in Boston:

- v. Dr. Elbridge Sanford,⁹ succeeded his father in business on Columbus Avenue, Boston.
- vi. Frances Dillingham.
- vii. Willhelmia.
- viii. Helen.
- ix. Genie.

623. REV. JOSEPH SMALLIDGE⁵ LEACH (*Lemuel,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁸ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), (named for his maternal grandfather Rev. Joseph Smallidge, a prominent clergyman of the Baptist faith in Western Massachusetts) of Cape May City, N. J.; born in Shutesbury, Mass., 30 March, 1816; died at his residence in Cape May City, 9 Aug. 1892. He married 31 May, 1841, Sophia,⁷ b. 1818 d. 1908 daughter of Josiah⁶ Ball, Esq., of Holden, Worcester county, Mass.; John,¹ of Concord, Mass.

"Mr. Leach was educated at New Salem High School, and at Franklin Academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass. He afterwards studied theology and entered the ministry, in which he was preceded by three elder brothers, Rev. Sanford Leach, Rev. William Leach and Dr. Elbridge Gerry Leach. Failing health compelled him to seek a milder climate, and in 1840, he went to Cape May, and took up his residence at the county seat. Shortly after his arrival he was invited to take charge of the Seaville school, which position he accepted, and from that time until he became the proprietor of the "Ocean Wave" he was constantly and successfully engaged in teaching the youth of this country.

Foremost among those who were engaged in the Baptist Church of Cape Island was Mr. Leach. He was licensed to preach at Shutesbury Church, in Massachusetts, about 1838. He did not however, unite with the local church until January, 1849. For nearly half a century Mr. Leach was one of the leading members of the church, was many years clerk of the church, and one of its trustees, and for forty-three years a deacon. The congregation was frequently without a settled pastor for months at a time, on which occasions he occupied the pulpit, but always declined compensation for his ministerial work.

In the early fall of 1855 Mr. Leach purchased the "Ocean Wave", (about three months after it was founded by Colonel Johnson) the first newspaper published in the county, and published it and edited it until he sold the paper to Samuel R.

Magonagle. As editor he gained the reputation of being one of the ablest and strongest newspaper writers in the State, and by the use of his pen he was largely instrumental in advancing the social, educational, and material interests of the county. His writings were notably valuable in aiding to secure the construction of the Cape May and Millville Railroad. The late Charles B. Dungan is known to have said that, "but for Mr. Leach's earnest and able support in this connection, the building of the road would doubtless have been delayed for years."

At the outbreak of the Civil War Mr. Leach warmly espoused the cause of the Union, not only with his pen, but with voice as well. He was recognized as one of our best public speakers, and his services in this direction were frequently in demand, particularly during the war, at "war meetings." He was concise in argument, clear in diction and fervid in utterance, and his eloquence stirred his hearers to the heartiest expressions of enthusiasm.

In 1851, on the granting of the charter creating Cape May (then Cape Island) into a city, Mr. Leach was elected the first Recorder, by virtue of which office he became a member of City Council and a justice of the peace. In 1852 and 1858 he was chosen a member of City Council, and in 1872 he was again chosen Recorder of the city. In 1862 he was town superintendent of public schools, and in 1863 President Lincoln appointed him postmaster of the city, which position he held until Andrew Johnson succeeded to the Presidency, when, entertaining views antagonistic to President Johnson's "policy," Mr. Leach resigned the office.

He was a member of the County Board of Chosen Freeholders in 1863, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1868 and 1870. He was frequently urged to accept a nomination for the Assembly, as well as to the Mayoralty of Cape May, but declined these honors."

In his death Cape May lost one of its most prominent and highly-esteemed citizens, one who will long be remembered as a worthy representative of the "gentleman of the old school." The tablet erected to his memory in the Baptist Church bears this inscription:

"In Memory of"

Joseph Smallidge Leach, Esq., a descendant of the Puritans. He preached to this people many years without compensation and served in the office of deacon forty-three years.

A Successful Educator.

An Able Editor.

An Exemplary Citizen.

He honorably filled many public offices. In all life's relations he merited and won universal respect and esteem.

A quiet and peaceable life in all goodness and honesty."

He had nine children born at Cape May Court House:

+ 729.Col. Josiah Granville, b. 27 July, 1842.

+A729.Dr. Alonzo Lemuel, b. 19 March, 1845.

+B729.Hon. Frank Willing, b. 26 August, 1855; and 6 others.

624. WHITMAN^s LEACH (*Gardner,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Wendell, Mass. He married Mary Cooley Johnson.

Children:

i. Clara A.⁹ m. D. P. Stacy, address 75 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass.

625. CHESTER^s LEACH (*Gardner,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Wendell and Worcester, Mass., born in Wendell, 5 Dec. 1805; died in Worcester, 16 June, 1886. He married at Wendell, 1 Apr. 1830, Mary Humphrey, born in Templeton, Mass., 10 Feb. 1805; died in North Leverett, Mass., 1 Dec. 1872.

Children born in Wendell:

+730.i. Humphrey Scott,⁸ b. 21 May, 1931.

+731.ii Dr. Valetto Washburn, b. 11 Aug. 1833.

iii. Lucian S. b. 17 Feb. 1839; d. 4 Mar. 1846, in Wendell.

iv. Dr. Benjamin Felton, b. 16 Apr. 1842; m. 20 June, 1863, at Ansonia, Conn.; address Derby, Conn.

v. An infant, b. 16 May, 1848; d. 4 June, 1848.

626. PRICILLA^s LEACH (*Gardner,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Wendell, Mass. She married Martin Fisk.

Children (surname Fisk), born in Wendell:

i. Wellington.

ii. Diana.

iii. Gardner.

627. SALOME G.^s LEACH (*Gardner,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Wendell, Mass. She married first, at Wendell, 5 May, 1834, Daniel C. Rogers, born 24 Nov. 1813, died 17 Oct. 1836; secondly, 2 Sept. 1839, Hollis Williams.

Children (surname Rogers), born in Wendell:

i. Alpheus P.⁹ b. 12 Mar. 1835; d. 19 Mar. 1837.

Children (surname Williams), born in Wendell:

ii. Dolly A. b. 16 Sept. 1840; m. (1st) 1 Jan. 1859, Oselo Goodnow, who d. Sept. 1876, son of Emerson and Harriett, of New Salem; m. (2nd) 30 Jan. 1901, Julius Leroy Lawrence. Children: (1) *Ozro Ventris Goodnow*, b. 1 Jan. 1860, d. 9 Jan. 1898; (2) *Oscos Oselo Goodnow*, b. 27 July, 1861, m. 27 Dec. 1885, Myrtie Newell.

iii. Albert B. b. 24 July, 1844.

628. WILLIAM SUMNER^s LEACH (*Artemus,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at New Salem, Mass., 18 Feb. 1816, died 5 July, 1882. He married first, at Wendell, Mass., June, 1839, Adaline Aldrich, born at Wendell, died 18 Mar. 1842, daughter of George; secondly at Wendell, 2 Oct. 1842, Priscilla Elvira Aldrich, born at Wendell, daughter of George.

Child by first wife born at Wendell:

i. Anna Maria,⁹ b. 8 Sept. 1841.

Child by second wife born at Wendell:

ii. Francella, b. 6 Sept. 1843; d. 24 Oct. 1852.

629. EDWIN^s LEACH (*Artemas,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Hoosic, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1820,

died at North Brookfield, Mass., 18 Apr. 1864. He married first Apr. 1843, Mary Jane Wilson, who died 3 Sept. 1850; secondly, at Wendell, Mass., Feb. 1852, Sarah Jane Hooper, who died 19 Dec. 1861; thirdly, at North Brookfield, Mass., 1862, Josephine Lombard, born at North Brookfield, Mass.

Children by first, wife born at Wendell:

i. Oscar E.^o b. 1 July, 1848; m. 29 Nov. 1876, Ida E. Allen, of North Brookfield.

ii. Horace, b. 24 July, 1850.

Child by third wife, born at Wendell:

iii. Anna Eliza, b. 23 Sept. 1863.

630. ADDISON^s LEACH (*Artemas*,⁷ *Ensign Lemuel*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wendell, Mass., 29 Nov. 1824. He married 10 Dec. 1851, at Wendell, Mass., Priscilla Caswell, born in Wendell, daughter of Townsend and Cynthia (Whittaker), of Taunton, Mass. Mr. Caswell was born in Taunton, 3 Jan. 1798, and died in Wendell, 13 Apr. 1872; and his wife was born in Wendell, 15 Feb. 1801, died 3 Apr. 1877.

Mr. Leach served through the Civil War, in the 27th Mass; represented Wendell in the Legislature; moved to north Brookfield in 1852, where he filled various public offices.

Children born in North Brookfield, Mass.:

+732.i. Henry Herbert,⁹ b. 15 Nov. 1852.

ii. Frank Edgar, b. 8 Jan. 1858; d. there 8 Sept. 1858.

iii. Freddie, b. 4 July, 1859; d. 27 July, 1859.

631. REV. GILES^s LEACH (*Levi*,⁷ *Giles*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Giles*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1 Apr. 1801, died at Franklin, N. H., 30 June, 1885. He married 1833, Elizabeth Thompson, born in Heath, 6 Dec. 1808, died 16 June, 1886; "one of the best among women".

Rev. Mr. Leach was brought up on his father's farm, but determined to go to college, earning his own way, and graduated from Amherst College, in 1829. He then entered Andover Theological Seminary, graduating from that institution in 1832. He was ordained a minister of the Congregational denomination, and had extended pastorates in Sandwich and Meredith, N. H., and Wells, Me. His last settlement was in Rye, N. H., and he retired from active pastoral duties at the end of the year 1871, passing his last years peacefully but not idly, at the homes of his children, in Meredith and Franklin, N. H., and Wakefield, Mass.

Three first children born at Sandwich, fourth at Meredith, N. H.:

i. Elizabeth Hervey,⁹ b. 23 Mar. 1834; d. 18 Feb. 1896, at Franklin Falls, N. H.; m. 16 May, 1854, at Meredith, Dr. John H. Sanborn, of Franklin, N. H.

ii. Lucy Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1837; m. 19 Jan. 1860, at Wells, Me., Capt. Joseph W. Lang, of Meredith, N. H.

iii. Clara Amelia, b. 17 Mar. 1841; m. 25 Nov. 1873, at Meredith, N. H., Frank D. Miller of Wakefield, Mass.

iv. Emma Giles, b. 20 Aug. 1847; m. 14 May, 1868, at Rye, N. H., Chester W. Eaton, of Wakefield, Mass.

632. SERGT. LEVI^s LEACH (*Levi,⁷ Giles,⁶ John,⁵ Giles,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Meredith and Franklin Falls, N. H., born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1 Oct. 1818; died at Franklin Falls, 9 Aug 1895. He married at Meredith, 3 Apr. 1845, Catherine Susan Sanborn daughter of Dr. John Sanborn, of Meredith.

He was Sergeant of Company I., 12th Regiment N. H., Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War. He was severely wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, and discharged on account wounds.

Children born at Meredith, N. H.:

i. William Sanborn,⁹ b. 4 Feb. 1847; enlisted in Co. I., 12th Regt., N. H. Vol's, and was killed 17 Feb. 1863, at Falmouth, Va. A little hero who answered his country's call.

+733.ii. Edward Giles, A. B., LL. B., b. 28 Jan. 1849.

633. GEORGE MARTIN^s LEACH (*Levi,⁷ Giles,⁶ John,⁵ Giles,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), shoe manufacturer of East Middleboro, Mass., born in Bridgewater, Mass., 28 Apr. 1821, died at Middleboro, Mass., 7 Feb. 1877.

He married in Bridgewater, 2 Sept. 1844, Betsey Edson, born there 30 Aug. 1826; died at Raynham Center, Mass., 4 Mar. 1903; daughter of Ezra Edson and Eliza (Wentworth); granddaughter of Theophilus and Betsey (Wentworth).

Children born in Middleboro, Mass.:

+734.i. George Myron,⁹ b. 22 June, 1845.

+735.ii. Giles, b. 19 Oct. 1849.

iii. Twin boys, b. 17 Apr. 1854; d. soon after.

iv. Annie Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1857; m. 18 Nov. 1886, at Raynham Center, Mass., Cassander Gilmore, b. at Raynham, son of Cassander.

She was educated at Middleboro, and Bridgewater Normal School.

He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

v. Sadie, b. 26 Sept. 1886; d. 15 Sept. 1868.

634. GILES GILBERT^s LEACH (*Giles,⁷ Giles,⁶ John,⁵ Giles,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Easton, Mass., 14 Mar. 1805, died at Stoughton, Mass., of consumption, 24 Mar. 1874. He married first, at Stoughton, Mass., in 1830, Rebecca Swan, born there in 1813, died there in 1834, daughter of Luther of Stoughton; secondly, at Sing Sing, N. Y., in 1835, Prudence Leggett, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., 25 July, 1814, died at Stoughton, Mass., 2 Aug. 1860.

Mr. Leach moved to Stoughton, Mass., where he was a farmer and later interested in the shoe business; at one time an overseer in the State Prison at Sing Sing, N. Y.; prominent among the Masonic Fraternity; eschewed all political offices, except when obliged to take one for a short time when he could render services better than others. He was wounded at the Battle of Chancellorsville, re-enlisted and served to the end of the Civil War. One son by first wife, born at Stoughton:

i. Luther,⁹ b. 5 Nov. 1831; d. 11 Ap., 1875, at Stoughton; m. in Oct. 1859, Annie M. Hartshorn, at Walpole, daughter of Calvin and Mary. Mr. Leach was for many years, almost unanimously elected Town Clerk and Treasurer; one to whom all his townsmen went for advice, who settled very many small estates, gratuitously, but had no time to act as guardian for, or assist people who could afford to pay. He was interested in musical affairs and an unusually

popular man. Children: (1) *Joseph Swan Leach*, b. 14 Nov. 1860, add. Walpole, Mass.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Rebecca Frances, b. 6 Aug. 1838, at Sing Sing, N. Y.; d. 21 Oct. 1898, unm., at Walpole, Mass.
- iii. Augustus, b. 26 Dec. 1842; m. 1875, at Providence, R. I., Annie E. Carter, b. in Milford, 1835, daughter of Martin Carter, of Milford, Mass.

635. WILLIAM READ^s LEACH (*Giles,¹ Giles,^s John,^s Giles,⁴ John,^s Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Easton, Mass., 10 June, 1810, died at Southington, Ct., 2 Sept. 1873. He married at Kensington, Ct., 14 July, 1844, Eunice Russell, born at Saybrook, Ct., 12 Apr., 1818, died at Southington, Ct., 3 Apr. 1893.

Children:

- i. Giles Russell,⁹ b. 7 Feb. 1846, at Southington, Ct.; m. 2 June, 1886, Ellen Selina Oxley, of Providence, R. I., b. at Nerigatock Ct., 27 June, 1866, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Draper).
- ii. Edward Capen, b. 12 June, 1849; d. unm. 9 Aug. 1900, at Southington, Ct.
- iii. Herbert William, b. 6 Apr. 1855, at Southington; d. there 24 Aug. 1855.

636. GEORGE CLINTON^s LEACH (*Simeon,¹ Giles,^s John,^s Giles,⁴ John,^s Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Easton, Mass., 14 May, 1812, died at New Bedford, Mass., 24 Sept. 1892. He married first, at Provincetown, Mass., 22 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth Parker Collins, born at Provincetown, Mass; secondly, 26 Jan. 1871, Sarah Ann Clasby, of Nantucket.

Children by first wife, born at Provincetown:

- i. George Atkins,⁹ b. 9 May, 1837, d. 10 Aug. 1892, in N. Y. C.
- ii. Charles Parker, b. Feb. 1839, in Provincetown, Mass., d. there when less than a year old.

637. JOHN^s LEACH (*Nathan,¹ Jerathmael,^s Ichabod,^s Timothy,⁴ John,^s Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Warren, Me., 10 Apr., 1833, died 4 Nov. 1902. He married 11 May, 1861, Nancy K. Davis.

Children born in Warren, Me.:

- i. A Son,⁹ b. 17 Feb. 1862; d. in infancy.
- +736. ii. Lizzie Hannah, b. 14 Mar. 1863.
- iii. Mary A. b. 7 June, 1865; d. 9 Feb. 1890; m. 30 June, 1883, Lester Newcomb, and resides in Warren.
- iv. Addie B. b. 20 Sept. 1867; d. 16 Aug. 1892.
- v. Alpheus A. b. 17 Oct. 1871; d. 4 Apr. 1876.
- vi. George, b. 20 Dec. 1872; d. 24 Sept. 1876.
- vii. Maynard W. b. 1 Dec. 1877.

638. AMOS^s LEACH (*Nathan,¹ Jerathmael,^s Ichabod,^s Timothy,⁴ John,^s Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Warren, Me., 23 Mar. 1838. He married, in 1861, Rosila E. Robinson, and reside on the old George Jameson farm.

Children born in Warren, Me.:

- i. Charles A.⁹ b. Dec. 1861.
- ii. William A. b. Apr. 1863.
- iii. Annie, b. Mar. 1867.
- iv. Eddie A. b. Feb. 1869.
- v. Nathan, b. June, 1874.

639. FREDERIC C.^s LEACH (*Col. Sumner,¹ Enoch,^s Ichabod,^s Timothy,⁴ John,^s Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Warren, Me., 18 Apr. 1852.

He married 22 June, 1873, Mary Linnekin, and reside on the old homestead.

Children born in Warren, Me.:

i. Summer A.⁹ b. 29 June, 1874.

ii. Lucius E. b. 22 Mar. 1876.

D639. JERUSHA⁸ (WEBSTER) CHAMPLIN (405. ANNA⁷ (LEACH) WEBSTER; Thomas,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹), of Stueben, Co., N. Y.; born there 24 April, 1834; died there 18 Aug. 1879; married first in 1853, Ransom Champion, born 1829; died 1858; secondly about 1861, Albert Johnson Spencer who died about 1864-65; thirdly in 1869, Morris Leach Jones, born 4 Sept. 1832; died April, 1901; son of Thomas and Hannah (Adams); grandson of James and Sarah⁶ (Leach); and great grandson of 121. Jonathan⁵ Leach.

Children by first marriage, (surname Champlin) born at Pitcher, N. Y.

i. Addie Jane,⁹ d. young.

ii. Herbert R. b. about 1856; m. Eva Budd; Children: (1) *Rue Champlin* who m. Edward Arends and had: one son Elbert Arends. They lived at 1660 Shatto St., Los Angeles, Cal., in 1925. (2) *Nellie Champlin*, m. G. W. Hull and lived in Tucumcari, New Mexico in 1925. They have 3 or 4 sons.

Children by second marriage, (surname Spencer) born at Pitcher, N. Y.

iii. Egbert Baker, b. 1865; m. 1 July, 1885, Olive Rawlings, at Smithland, Woodbury Co., Iowa; and in 1925 lived at 623 South 2nd Avenue, Sioux Falls, S. D. Children: (1) *Hazel A. Spencer*, m. Gidfrey Durst, Jr., and live at Danbury, Iowa. Children: 1. Spencer Durst; 2. Gordon Durst; 3. Paul Durst; 4. Olive Durst; and 5. Bert Durst. (2) *Wanda Grace Spencer*, who m. Fred A. Randolph, and lived at Sioux Falls, in 1925. (3) *Jerusha R. Spencer*, m. Hansen, and lives at Sioux Falls, S. D. (4) *Mildred Spencer*.

Children by third marriage, (surname Jones) born at Tamaroa, Ill.

iv. Emma Grace,⁹ b. 25 Dec. 1869; m. 22 Feb. 1891 at Smithland, Iowa, Jacob A. Prichard, Attorney at Law, at Onawa, Iowa. He served in the Spanish American War with Grigsby's Cowboy's, a cavalry regiment from South Dakota. Children: (1) *Vernon Edwin Prichard*, b. 25 Jan. 1892, at Smithland, Ia.; graduated from United States Military Academy, 12 June, 1915, as 2nd Lieutenant; went with the Punitive Expedition into Mexico as Acting Adjutant of the 17th Infantry Regiment under Maj. Robert Alexander, Gen. John J. Pershing commanding. During the World War he was over seas from January 1918 to July 1919; promoted 1st Lieut., and then Captain; was on the staff of Gen., Omar Bundy while he was in charge of the 2nd Division; was in the offensive at Chateau Thierry and Belleau Woods; later in the Argonne drive; and was stationed for some months in Germany with the Army of Occupation. From 1919 to 1923 he was instructor in military tactics at U. States Military Academy; in 1925 detailed to Yale University as instructor in military science and tactics for four years. He m. 6 Sept. 1916, Charlotte Gibbs Blesse, at Eagle Pass, Texas. She was daughter of Frederick C. and Juanita (Gibbs) (2) *George Webster Prichard*, b. 13 March, 1894, in Smithland, Iowa; m. 25 Dec. 1917, Jane Bigelow, daughter of MacClallan and Irene (Crawford). He enlisted in First Officers Training Camp, and was commissioned 2nd Lient., of Inf., 15 Aug. 1917; and 1st Lient., 19 Oct. 1918, A. E. F.; was overseas from Aug. 1918 to June 1919. He was captured by Germans in Haute Alsace engagement on 12 Oct.

1918, but escaped the same night, and received a Citation and Medal from the 88th Division for "Bravery in Action". Children born in Onawa, Iowa: 1. George Webster Prichard, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1918; 2. Barbara Prichard, b. 4 May, 1920. (3) *Elbert Morris Prichard*, b. 19 Feb. 1898; m. 12 July, 1923, Louise Bowe. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant 16 Sept. 1918 and is 2nd. Lieutenant in the Officers Reserve Corps. (4) *Helen Prichard*, who d. in 1905. (5) *Leslie Arthur Prichard*, b. 29 Oct. 1901, at Onawa, Iowa. He was a cadet at United States Military Academy, but was dismissed because of defective hearing caused by mastoid operation.

640. RANSOM⁸ GREEN, SARAH⁷ LEACH (*Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, Giles², Lawrence¹*), of Marathon, N. Y.; married Susan Dyer.

Children, (surname Green):

- i. Charlotte,⁹ m. Adin Seeber. Children: I. Nellie Seeber, m. William Thompson, and had: (1) *Harold Thompson*. (2) *Charlotte Thompson*. (3) *Raymond Thompson*.
- ii. Franklin.
- iii. Theodore, m. Adelia Mahon; no issue.
- iv. George, m. Cynthia Knapp; no issue.
- v. Maryette.
- vi. Arthur J. m. Ella Megerley; one child: Arthur L. Green.
- vii. Viletta, m. William A. Bishop; Children: (1) *Grace Bishop*. (2) *Helen Bishop*. (3) *Edith Bishop*. (4) *Robert A. Bishop*. (5) *Esther Bishop*.
- viii. Helen, d. aged 9 years.
- ix. Grace A. m. (1st) John Conrad; m. (2nd) George Herbert Davie. Children: (1) *Clinton C. Conrad*. (2) *Ruth Conrad*. (3) *Helen G. Davie*.
- x. Ida A. m. Asahiel Cook; one child: Richard Cook.

641. HENRY F.⁸ LEACH (*John Alexander⁷, Timothy⁶, Jonathan⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, Giles², Lawrence¹*), born in Upper Lisle, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1832. He married Helen Maria Horning, who died 19 Nov. 1903.

For over 50 years Mr. Leach lived near Castile, N. Y.; In Oct. 1905 he went west to live with his sons. He says: "I started for a literary education at 28 years of age, after helping my father pay for a 120 acres of good farming land in the fine farming country of Western N. Y., and a good stock of cattle. Unfortunately for me and the country, the Civil War broke out. I was attending Clinton Liberal Institute, but my father's health was such and the disorganized condition of labor compelled me to abandon the great ambition of my life, a college education." He had a nice fruit farm at Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., which he sold after the death of his wife. He covered the State of Iowa with a line of boots and shoes from 1877 to 1885.

Children:

- i. Harriet Alida,⁹ b. 30 Apr. 1868; she is Matron of a hospital in New York or Brooklyn; is connected with several others there, supervising, etc.
- ii. Nellie Helen Lucretia, b. 28 May, 1870; m. Edgar Douglas, M. D., of Little Falls, N. Y.
- iii. John Murray, b. 14 Feb. 1873; Manager for several years of one of the departments of Wilkins Bros., store in Des Moines, Iowa, but now with the John C. Howes Crockery Co., Wholesale House at Kansas City, Mo. He m. Mrs. Harriet Connors of Des Moines.

- iv. Henry Finn, b. 23 Nov. 1874; m. Belle B. Hart, at La Cross, Wis., where he lives. He is connected with Woolworth & Co., 5 & 10c stores, supervising and rearranging them in different stores.
v. A Child, b. 30 Apr. 1865; d. 5 May, 1865.

642. NANCY JANE⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Cincinnatus, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1835. She married George Thomas McMinn, of Marathon, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1853, who died at Willet, N. Y., 1873.

They lived on a farm for a year, then moved to Pharsalia, N. Y., where they lived 2 years; for a year engaged in agricultural pursuits at Otselie, N. Y., and then removed to Willet, he there engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes until his death.

One child (surname McMinn):

- i. Herbert,⁹ b. 21 July, 1859; d. Jan. 1907.

643. EUNICE PETTENGILL⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Cincinnatus, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1837. She married 21 Dec. 1854, J Irvin Green, who died in 1891.

Mr. Green lived at Whitney's Pt., N. Y.; was an architect, contractor and builder; designed and built some of the finest residences in and around Whitney's Point. He was also interested in many projects in his line at Marathon, Cortland and Binghamton. He was a member of the Whitney's Point Masonic Lodge. He was active in his business until stricken with apoplexy, of which he died.

Children (surname Greene):

- i. Louis Irvin,⁹ b. 21 Feb. 1862; m. 15 Dec. 1886, Katherine Stockwell, of Marathon, N. Y., and located at Whitney's Point, where he is employed in the Furniture Factory as a cabinet maker. He is a member of the Whitney Point Masonic Lodge, and his wife is a member of the Eastern Star at Marathon. Children: (1) *J. Irvin Green*, b. 22 Nov. 1888; (2) *Helen Green*, b. 23 Sept. 1893.
ii. Inez E. b. 30 Jan. 1865; graduated from Whitney Point Academy; learned the dress making trade at Courtland, N. Y.

644. POLLY MARIAH⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Cincinnatus, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1839, died 8 Apr. 1898. She married first Nov. 1859, Daniel Wilson, a carpenter, and lived in Willet, N. Y.; secondly, in 1879 at Brooklyn, N. Y., John G. Stanton, a wholesale fruit dealer in New York City; later held a responsible position in one of the largest banking concerns of lower Broadway. He was a member of the G. A. R. society of Brooklyn, having served in the army during the Civil War.

Child (surname Wilson), born in Marathon, N. Y.:

- i. Gena,⁹ b. Jan. 1870; m. June, 1898, Herman H. Baker, of Brooklyn, a graduate of Columbia Law College, of New York, and a very successful Attorney and Counselor at Law in Brooklyn. In 1906 he purchased a country home at New City, Rockland Co., N. Y.

She was educated in the Brooklyn schools, and taught there successfully for several years. Child: (1) *Norman Richfield Baker*, b. 9 Oct. 1901, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

645. LOIS REBECCA³ LEACH (*Cristopher Wren*,¹ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Cincinnati, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1841, died at Virgil, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1880. She married 1 Jan. 1856, Nathan Allen Gardner, who died Mar. 1903. He had a harness shop at Willet, N. Y., where they lived until 1867, when they moved to Virgil, N. Y., where he died.

Children (surname Gardiner):

- i. Elizabeth Mercy,⁹ b. 22 Jan. 1857; m. John E. Winslow, of Virgil, N. Y., b. 5 Feb. 1849. She was educated at the Virgil School, and at the Cortland State Normal. He was educated at the State Normal at Cortland, N. Y., and admitted to the bar in May, 1879; owned a dry goods & grocery store at Virgil; was Post Master for several years and owned considerable real estate. She had a millinery business there for some time. They later located in Syracuse, where Mr. Winslow pursued his law practice; Children: (1) *J. Orris Winslow*, b. 3 May, 1878, at Virgil, and educated at the State Normal at Cortland, and then took a law course at Syracuse University from which he graduated in 1903; admitted to the bar Nov. 1903; practiced law with a firm in Syracuse until 1906, when he obtained a position with the Western Union Telegraph Co., in New York City where he was located in Aug. 1907. (2) *Leona Winslow*, b. 3 June, 1893.
- ii. Jennie, b. July, 1858; d. ac. 2 years.
- iii. Sheridan Ellsworth, b. 15 Aug. 1865; m. 24 June, 1905, Blanche L. Irish, of Rapid City, Mich. He was educated at the school at Virgil, and at the State Normal at Cortland, and Jefferson Medical College, at Philadelphia, Pa., where he graduated in 1893; is now practicing medicine at Mount Pleasant, Mich., where he located in 1898.
- iv. Leach Adin, b. 1 Aug. 1871; m. 13 Sept. 1893, Frances M. Young, of Hunts Corners, N. Y. He was educated at Virgil School; located at Harford Mills, where he is a dealer in live stock, farm produce, farming machinery, etc. Children: (1) *L. A. Gardiner*, b. 16 Jan. 1898; (2) *David A. Gardiner*, b. 27 Mar. 1900; (3) *Lois E. Gardiner*, b. 17 Sept. 1901.
- v. Orral Lucetta, b. 30 Aug. 1875; m. (1st) 1891, R. D. Shoals, of Blodgetts Mills, N. Y. They lived on a farm there until the time of his death which occurred in 1903. m. (2nd) 1904, Charles Salsbury, of Cortland, N. Y., and located in Syracuse.

646. ABEL PALMER⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren*,¹ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Onawa, Iowa and Mexico, N. Y., born on the old homestead in Marathon, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1842; died 18 April, 1925, in Mexico, N. Y. He married at Little Sioux, Harrison Co., Iowa, 28 June 1875, Florence Adah Searl, born 22 Nov. 1851, in Kewanee, Ill.

Mr. Leach was one of the pioneers of Harrison Co., Iowa, and located at River Sioux in 1866 where he engaged in dairy farming. In 1895 he moved his family to Onawa, Iowa, a distance of twenty miles, for the purpose of educating his children at the High School. After his daughters were all settled in life, (12 Oct. 1912) he moved to and settled in Mexico, N. Y., where he spent the remaining years of his useful and fruitful life.

Children born at Little Sioux, Iowa:

- i. Kate Grace,⁹ b. 1 May, 1877; occupation Dressmaking and Millinery until she married 14 Aug. 1901, Horace Maines Todd, b. 28 Aug. 1875; attended the Onawa High School, and graduated June, 1895; Telegrapher; and taught school for some time. He was employed as station agent at Luton, Iowa, and in 1909 promoted to the City

Office at Sioux City, Iowa, where he remained until he accepted a position in the flour mill at Hawarden, Iowa, and in 1910 became a partner in the business. In the fall of 1911 he bought a dairy and fruit farm in Mexico, N. Y., where the family now reside, (April, 1925). 1 Child: *Quinton Leach Todd*, b. 1909.

ii. Emily Lucretta, b. 23 Jan. 1879; became Dental assistant in 1879 and proved her ability to attend to all branches of the work; and continued with the same employer until 1924. During the World War she proved herself a worthy patriot in Red Cross work. (1925 address Onawa, Iowa).

iii. Lois Ellen, b. 13 Aug. 1881; after graduating from Onawa High School she became a Dressmaker and followed that occupation until she married 18 Mar. 1914, at Mexico, N. Y., Horatio Seymour Ford, b. 6 April, 1886, at Marathon, N. Y.; educated at Marathon High School; a Plumber who enlisted in the Navy to make the trip around the world with President Roosevelt in 1907; was one of the landing party that occupied Vera Cruz 22 April, 1914. Having attended the Seamen's Gunner's School in Washington, D. C., he was ordered to Bumpkin Island as an instructor in Gunnery in 1917; served in France as Lieut., in Naval Aviation 1918 until the close of war; April, 1919 until Sept. 1919, Lieut., of Kaiseine Augusta Victoria, bringing the soldiers back to the U. S.; duty aboard Eagle 14 New London, Conn., and Norfolk, Va., 1919-1920; assigned to duty on U. S. Destroyer MacLeish, Pacific Coast, and located at San Diego, Cal., where he now resides, and will retire with twenty years' service in 1926.

647. BRIG. GEN. JAMES POLK⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Marathon, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1844. He married in 1864, Louisa Van Nostrand, of Greene, N. Y., who died 24 Aug. 1898.

General Leach began harness making at the age of 18, at Greene, Chenango Co. In Sept. 1864 he enlisted as a Second Brig. Gen., 22nd N. Y., Vol. Cav., and joined the regiment at Winchester, Va., in Oct., of the same year, serving under Sheridan and Custer, and was in several battles and skirmishes though never wounded; discharged according to general orders in July 1865. He located at Chenango Forks, N. Y., in Oct. 1865, where he remained 7 years, working at harness making. He then located at Moravia, N. Y.

Children:

i. Jennie,⁹ b. 23 Dec. 1864, at Greene, N. Y.; educated at the Moravia High School; taught school two years; received a paralytic stroke while on the way from school, and has been an invalid since.

ii. Fred, b. 10 Mar. 1865, at Chenango Forks; d. 29 Feb. 1900. He was educated at Moravia, N. Y.; a moulder by trade.

iii. Mary Belle, b. 29 Aug. 1866, at Chenango Forks; m. in 1890 John R. Zellers, of Phillipsburg, N. Y., where they located. She was educated in the schools of Loche and Moravia. He was a paper hanger and decorator. Children: (1) *Marguerite Zellers*, b. May, 1892; (2) (2) *Madeline Zellers*, b. Mar. 1898.

648. ADIN HOWARD⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Marathon, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1846. He worked on the farm until 1871, when he went for himself. He has been in the hotel business in Whitney's Point, Cortland, Walton and Ithaca, N. Y., and in 1907 was located in Ithaca. He is a member of the Masonic order, and his business combined with his pleasant demeanor and cordial handshakes have won for him countless friends.

649. JONATHAN EDWIN⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Marathon, N. Y., born there 17 May, 1848; died 9 Apr. 1922, in Willet, N. Y. He married 20 Mar. 1879, Matilda Carswell, of Willet, N. Y., who died 3 June, 1916. She was educated at Whitney Point Academy and taught in different schools for nearly 20 years where she attained prominence in her profession. Both she and her husband were members of the Presbyterian church and were very active and prominent in all affairs of the community.

Mr. Leach was educated at Whitney Point Academy after which he bought out the heirs and took over the old Leach Homestead at Marathon, N. Y., and successfully operated it until he retired.

One child born at Marathon:

+737.i. Jonathan Alan,⁹ b. 26 Oct. 1881.

650. ELIZA ANN⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Marathon, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1850. She married Oct. 1879, Walter Forshee, a Tinner & Hardware dealer in Willet, N. Y., where he began business in 1876. On account of his honest business principles, frugality and good judgment he has built up for himself an enviable reputation as a business man.

Children (surname Forshee), born in Willet, N. Y.:

- i. Isaac Christopher,⁹ b. 21 Aug. 1880; graduated from the Whitney Point High School; received a state scholarship for Cornell, where he studied Electrical Engineering and graduated from there in 1905; has since been located in New York, where he has a position with the Western Electric Co. He learned the tinner's trade from his father. Is a member of the Cincinnati Masonic Lodge.
- ii. John Irvin, b. 23 Aug. 1883; m. Nov. 1902, Ines Burnap, of Willet. He was educated in the local and Cincinnati Union School; is in business with his father at Willet, N. Y.; an energetic and hustling worker at his trade. He is Town Clerk of Willet.

651. DEETT FISH⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Marathon, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1854. She married in 1873, Frank Smith, of German, N. Y., where they lived on a farm until 1879, when they bought the hotel at Willet, N. Y., and conducted that business 9 years; then returned to the farm, where they were living in 1907. The pleasant and congenial personalities of both, won for them while in the hotel many lasting friends. He is a member of the Greene, N. Y., Masonic Lodge.

Children (surname Smith) born in Willet:

- i. Christopher J. H.,⁹ b. 28 Aug. 1880; m. in 1900, Mina Jones, of Willet, and live on a farm in German, N. Y. He is a member of the Cincinnati lodge of Masons. One child: *Clyde Smith*, b. 6 Oct. 1902.
- ii. Lucretia Mary Ann, b. 26 Apr. 1884; m. in 1904, Cushing Hoag, of Smithville, N. Y.; reside at Lake View in the town of Smithville; Child: (1) *Milton Cushing*, b. 1907.

652. THOMAS NATHANIEL⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Marathon, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1855. He married Nov. 1879, Sarah A. Dickinson of Virgil, N. Y. She taught school several terms;

is a member of the Order of Rebeccas. Mr. Leach learned the carpenter's trade of his brother-in-law, J. Irvin Green, and worked with him 3 years. He resides in Cortland, and is a member of the Odd Fellows Fraternity, and of the Cortland Fire department.

One child born at Cortland:

- i. Florence Eliza,⁹ b. Oct. 1887; graduated at the Central High School, and the Cortland State Normal; also music and elocution at the Cortland Conservatory of Music.

653. WILLIAM S.⁸ LEACH (*Christopher Wren,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Marathon, N. Y., born there 9 July, 1858. He married 16 Jan. 1848, Harriet Green, of Willet, N. Y. He was the proprietor of a harness shop, and meat market in Texas Valley several years; he also owned a farm there at one time, but was located in Chicago, Ill., in 1906.

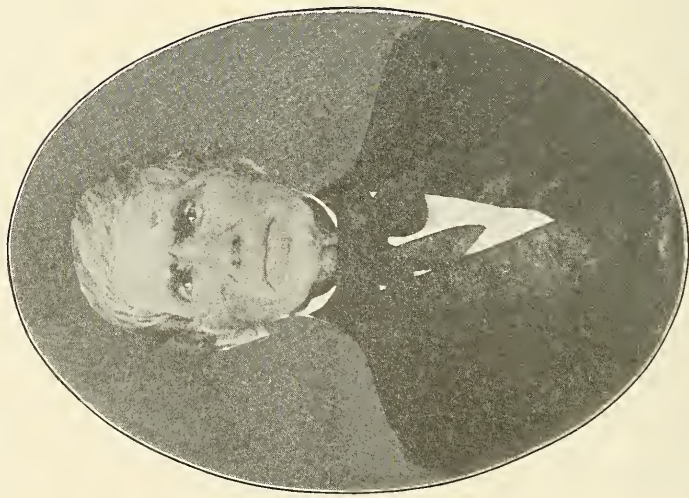
One son born in Marathon:

- i. b. 10 Apr. 1888; graduated from the Marathon school.

6th and 7th Generation not in Volume II

A224. SARAH⁶ LEACH (121. *Jonathan,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.; was probably born in Pelham, Mass., in 1777; and died in Marathon, N. Y., in 1868. She married in Pelham, Mass., 5 Jan. 1893, James Jones, born 1767; died 1828. They went to and settled in Marathon in 1800, on land adjoining that of 121. Jonathan⁶ Leach. Their children were: 1. James Jones. 2. Thomas⁷ Jones. 3. Edgar Jones. 4. Hannah Jones. 5. Ruth Jones. 6. Minerva Jones. 7. Eliza Jones, who married Harvey Webster after his first wife 405. Anna⁷ Leach died. The 2nd son Thomas⁷ Jones, born in 1808; died 31 March, 1880; married Hannah Adams in 1828, and had 9 children (surname Jones):

- (1) *Louisa⁸ Jones* who m. Hilsinger. (2) *Morris Leach Jones*, b. 4 Sept. 1832; d. April, 1901. He m. first Lois Smith, (about 1854) at Smithland, Iowa, and had Franklin Morris Jones who m. Josephine Nichols; m. secondly, D639. *Jerusha⁸ (Webster) Spencer*; thirdly, at Denison, Iowa, 12 July, 1880, Eva Eliza Harris, b. 22 July, 1842, at Petersburg, Michigan, and had: Myra Harriet Jones, b. 25 Apr. 1881, at Smithland, Iowa; m. 21 Apr. 1921, at Elsinore, California, William Duncan McConnell, b. 3 Oct. 1878. Children, (surname McConnell) all b. in California: 1. *Evelyn Fanny*, b. 17 Feb. 1902; m. 3 Oct. 1924, George H. Everest, b. 28 Sept. 1900. 2. *Marvin Watson*, b. 10 Dec. 1903. 3. *William Duncan, Jr.*, b. 12 Mar. 1915. 4. Robert Alan, b. 7 Nov. 1916. (3) *Albert⁸ Jones*, b. in Marathon, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1834; m. at Pueblo, Colorado, May, 1870, Mrs. Frances Anna (Stone) Jones, widow of his brother Henry Clay Jones. Children b. in Pueblo, Col. 1. *Fred W.⁹ Jones*, b. 11 April, 1872; m. at Castana, Iowa, Sara R. Wise; Children b. at Smithland, Iowa. 1. *Nellie Iona¹⁰ Jones*, b. 3 Dec. 1891. 2. *Rose L. E.¹⁰ Jones*, b. 17 July, 1894. 3. *Albert T.¹⁰ Jones*, b. 25 Mar. 1896. 4. *Poul D. Alton¹⁰ Jones*, b. 14 June, 1898. 2. *Nellie Geraldine⁹ Jones*, b. 20 Mar. 1874; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 20 Nov. 1895, Arthur Ambrose Thralls. Children b. at Smithland, Iowa: 1. *William McKinley¹⁰ Thralls*, b. 28 Sept. 1896; m. 4 Feb. 1920, at Red Oak, Iowa, Amy Amanda Mickle, adopted daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. C. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in July, 1928; was in the training camp at the Great Lakes; sent to Norfolk, Va., where he was



4192. NASH DAVID⁶ PHELPS



ELIZABETH⁶ (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS

GRANDPARENTS OF 738. F. PHELPS⁹ LEACH

training on battleship Illinois; from there he was sent to Philadelphia. He received his honorable discharge January, 1920, but was held as reserve four years. 2. Floy¹⁰ Thralls, b. 9 Feb. 1898; m. 16 Aug. 1919, at Greenfield, Iowa, Earl Raymond Gardner. Children, (surname Gardner): 1. Marcia Frances¹¹ Gardner b. 16 June, 1920, at Oto, Iowa. 2. Maurice Keith¹² Gardner, b. 29 Dec. 1922, at Danbury, Iowa. 3. Dale Thralls¹¹ Gardner, b. 7 Oct. 1923, in Lindsay, California. 4. Leonard¹⁰ Thralls, b. 22 Jan. 1905. Mrs. Arthur Thralls, of Anthon, Iowa, sent me the above data May 31, 1925. (4) *Edward⁸ Jones*, m. Helen Sillsby, (For data write H. Ward Jones, 2000 Douglas Street, Sioux City, Iowa). (5) *Martha⁸ Jones*, m. 1st Albert Johnson, m. 2nd Delos Johnson. (6) *Clay⁸ Jones*. (7) *Preserved⁸ Jones*, (For data write: Mrs. W. L. Artz, 1439 University Avenue, N. Y. City; Miss Fanny Jones, Marathon, N. Y.; and Thomas Jones, Cortland, N. Y.). (8) *Frank⁸ Jones*, m. *Dora Sprague*. (9) *Warren⁸ Jones*.

654. DANIEL HOWLAND⁸ LEACH (*Oliver,⁷ Oliver,⁸ Nathan,⁸ Timothy,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at North Bridgewater, Mass., 27 July, 1839. He married at South Hanson, Mass., 26 Dec. 1858, Julia Elizabeth Howland, daughter of Charles of South Hanson.

Child born at North Bridgewater:

i. Eleanor Forest,⁹ b. 26 Jan. 1860.

655. JAMES CUSHING LEACH (*Alpheus,⁷ Alpheus,⁸ James,⁸ Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 11 June, 1831, died 3 Oct. 1895. He married at Bridgewater, 1860, Phoebe Conant, born there 21 Sept. 1836, daughter of Marcus and Hannah (Leach).

Mr. Leach was one of the State Senators and at his funeral was honored by the attendance of twenty three State senators, the Sergeant at Arms, and a large delegation of Masons and bank officers.

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Jason,⁹ b. 25 July, 1865; d. young.

ii. Albert Marcus, b. 18 Nov. 1871; d. 24 Aug. 1872.

iii. Harriett Augusta, b. Jan. 1863.

656. HORACE BRAYTON⁸ LEACH (*Tertius Hawley,⁷ Tertius,⁸ Ephraim,⁵ Sergt. Solomon,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Sheldon, Vt., 25 Sept. 1836, died at East Highgate, Vt., 6 May, 1919. He married at Stanbridge, Que., 8 Sept. 1863, Caroline Alexandre¹⁰ Phelps, born at Bedford, Que., 3 July, 1840, died at East Highgate, Vt., 29 Mar. 1921, daughter of No. 4192, Nash David⁹ Phelps and Elizabeth⁶ Hungerford; Phineas⁸ and Lydia (Lawrence); Joel⁷ and Jerusha⁶ (Nash), Register vol. 76, p. 85); Lieut. Samuel⁶ and No. 1731 Ruth Phelps; Lieut. Samuel⁵ and Abigail (Eno); Lieut. Timothy⁴ and Mary (Griswold); William³ and Mary (Dover); William² and Dorothy; James¹ and Joan.

Elizabeth⁶ Hungerford was daughter of Isaiah⁶ and Esther (Mead); Samuel⁴ and Mary (Graves), Register Vol. 76 (p. 85). Samuel⁴ Hungerford was the original grantee of three townships N. E., of Lake Champlain (Fairfield, Smithfield and Hungerford), granted to him 18 Aug. 1763, by Gov. Benning Wentworth. Mr. Hungerford represented New Fairfield, Ct., in the Legislature 1777-78.

In 1856, Mr. Leach purchased a farm in Bakersfield, Vt., from Capt. Barnes, which contained 210 acres and was situated 3-4 of a mile south of the village. 8 Sept. 1870, he sold this farm to Theodore Archambault for \$8,500.00, and removed to Dunham, Que., where he bought a farm which contained 170 acres, from Mrs. Gallhan, situated on the road from Stanbridge to Dunham, four miles from the former, and two miles from the latter.

In Feb. 1875, he sold this farm to Heman Green and removed to Fairfield, Vt., where he purchased a 160 acre farm of John Miles. (This farm was settled by Thomas Northrop, of New Fairfield, Ct., 1791, see No. 101).

In November 1895, Mr. Leach sold the Thomas Northrop place and bought of Eli Fairchild the farm (known as the Dimon farm) situated on the road from Fairfield to Sheldon, Vt.; three miles from the former; and 2 1-2 miles from the latter. July 10, 1905, he sold the Dimon farm to Edson Kittell and bought in the village of East Highgate, Vt., and entered the U. S. Mail Service.

Five children, (the first four born in Bakersfield, Vt.):

+738.i. Fayette Phelps,⁹ b. 17 Nov. 1864; m. (1st) 3 Sept. 1887, Josie L. Brown; m. (2nd) 6 Sept. 1896, Emma L. McManimon; m. (3rd) 30 Oct. 1900, Lottie E. Martin.

+739.ii. Elizabeth May, b. 7 Jan. 1866; m. 8 Sept. 1889, Oscar H. Rixford.

+740.iii. Alberta Louisa, b. 27 July, 1868; m. 21 Oct. 1891, C. J. Read.

+741.iv. Frankie Orisa, b. 11 Oct. 1870; m. 5 June, 1895; Homer J. Cutler.

v. Adelbert Horace, b. 15 May, 1877, at Fairfield, Vt.; m. 8 Sept. 1896, Bertha P. Mullins. He died at Chickamauga Battlefield, Ga., 25 July, 1898. *Copied from the St. Albans Messenger*:

"The funeral of Private Adelbert H. Leach of Co., B., was held at the home of his father, in Fairfield, Vt., Sunday afternoon, Rev. J. R. Chrystie of Sheldon, Vt., officiating. On account of the extremely large number present, the services were held out of doors, Mayor F. C. Smith and Alderman D. S. Danforth representing the city of St. Albans.

31 ex-members of Co., B., in command of Sergeant J. N. Mooney and a large delegation from the G. A. R., and Sons of Veterans of Sheldon and adjoining towns were in attendance.

The Arius male quartette, of Sheldon sang three selections and a quartette in which were Dr. J. Sherar, B. B. Perkins, C. H. Anderson and J. C. Pease sang, "They're Gathering Home One by One."

During the services, a letter from the members of the tent squad in which Private Leach had been, at Chickamauga, was read and also an editorial on his death which appeared in a recent issue of "The Messenger".

The ex-members of the Co., B., the G. A. R., and the Sons of Veterans, escorted the remains to Bradley cemetery in South Fairfield, where the burial took place.

There were a large number of floral offerings".

He left one daughter Vivian Adell¹⁰ Leach, born 10 July, 1897, who was educated and trained for a nurse, and is now practicing her profession in New York.

657. DEFORACE ATWOOD⁸ LEACH (*Tertius Hawley,⁷ Tertius,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Sergt. Solomon,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Sheldon, Vt., 25 Sept. 1836, died at Eden, Vt., 13 Dec. 1906.

He married at Lowell, Vt., 10 Mar. 1856, Ellen M. Wakefield,

born 9 Feb. 1837, died at Eden, Vt., 14 Sept. 1910, daughter of Calvin and Marian.

Children born in Lowell, Vt.:

+743.i. Henry Deforace,^o b. 4 Feb. 1858.

+744.ii. Hattie S. b. 9 Nov. 1867.

745.iii.Braton Horace, b. 21 Dec, 1870; m. 24 May, 1898, Lillian Tracy, and had one child: Roy Nelson, b. 30 Oct. 1899.

658. ELMER J.^s LEACH (*Ami Sidney,⁷ Sidney Albro,^o Ephraim,^o Sergt. Solomon,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Stanbridge, Que., 23 Apr. 1864. He married at Waterville, Vt., 12 May, 1888, Nellie J. Peters, born at Bakersfield, Vt., 3 Oct. 1869, daughter of Goodsil B. and Mary Jane (Robinson). Register vol. 75 p. 19.

Children:

i. Lila Mae,^o b.

746.ii.Frederick Lee.

659. EDWARD^s LEACH (*Ami Sidney,⁷ Sidney Albro,^o Ephraim,^o Sergt. Solomon,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Cambridge, Vt., 12 Feb. 1867. He married first at Johnson, Vt., Mahala Olin, born at Waterville, Vt., 1871, died there 26 Feb. 1893; daughter of Henry & Hannah (Stanley) secondly, at Johnson, Vt., 21 Feb. 1896, Sadie Patterson, born at South Stukley, Que., 21 Jan. 1875, daughter of William.

Children by first wife, born at Waterville:

747.i. Olin,^o b. July, 1890; d. 8 Apr. 1891, at Bakersfield, Vt.

748.ii. Mahlon, b. Mar. 1893; d. 10 Dec. 1893, at Waterville.

Children by second wife, born at Waterville:

749.iii.Guy Howard, b. 19 Oct. 1896.

750.iv.Glen Harvey, b. 30 Sept. 1899.

751.v. Harold William, b. 4 Feb. 1901.

vi.Valma Ruth, b. 18 Oct. 1902.

661. CHARLES JEFFERSON^s LEACH (*Jacob Larned,⁷ Jonathan,^o Jonathan,^o William,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Lisbon, Wis. born at Kirby, Vt., 27 July, 1824, died New Lisbon, Wis., 23 Mar. 1873. He married at Holyoke, Mass., 27 Nov. 1850, Sarah Adams Wood.

Mr. Leach moved to Lisbon, Wis., in 1854, 1 Jan. 1861, he became Treasurer of Juneau County, and moved to New Lisbon, Wis. 1 Jan. 1863, he resigned as treasurer and established a Boot, Shoe and Harness business which he continued until his death.

Children:

+752.i. Charles Edwin,^o b. 6 July, 1852, at Holyoke, Mass.

ii. Florence Augusta, b. 13 June, 1855; m. 11 Sept. 1880, Henry Webb Brewster.

iii.Alice Maria, 6 Mar. 1862, at New Lisbon, Wis.

iv.Jennie Mae, b. 7 Jan. 1868, at New Lisbon, Wis.; m. 1888, George M. Hayes, add. 154 Higgins Ave., Jefferson Station, Chicago.

662. DR. JOHN A^s LEACH (*Jacob Larned,⁷ Jonathan,^o Jonathan,^o William,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Kirby, Vt., 17 Oct. 1826, died at Delton, Wis., 12 Mar. 1860. He married at Barabo, Wis., 24 Apr. 1856, Phoebe Montanye, born 24 Apr.

1837, at Phareasa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., daughter of William and Nancy (Clement).

Children:

- i. Zephia Amarilla,^o b. 23 Jan. 1857, at Delton, Wis.; m. 14 Jan. 1873, Orson B. Gloyd; Children: (1) *Della Mae Gloyd*, b. 14 Jan. 1875, graduated from Baraboo High School in 1895; in 1897 she finished a business course at the Rockford Business College, m. 30 Oct. 1902, Thomas Caine. (2) *Charles Leach Gloyd*, b. 15 July, 1879; m. 19 July, 1904,; Children: Mary Louise Gloyd, address Fond Du Lac, Wis.

663. ROSWELL IDE^s LEACH (*Jacob Larned*,⁷ *Jonathan*,^o *Jonathan*,^s *William*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Kirby, Vt., 23 May, 1833. He married first, at Lyndon, Vt., 12 July, 1855 Cynthia Barney, born at Charleston, Vt., 5 Aug. 1833, died at Lyndon, Vt., 17 Mar. 1857, daughter of Capt. Earl and Lois (Turner). Secondly, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 28 Nov. 1861, Mary Jenkins, born in Burke, Vt., 1 Mar. 1835, daughter of Rev. Lewis and Mary (Griswold).

Child by first wife, born in Lyndon:

- +753. i. Silas Edson,^o b. 4 Aug. 1856.

664. CAPT. WHIPPLE ALDRICH^s LEACH (*Jacob Larned*,⁷ *Jonathan*,^o *Jonathan*,^s *William*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Kirby, Vt., 7 July, 1837, died at sea of yellow fever 7 Sept. 1877. He married at Boston, Mass., 16 Sept. 1862, Mary Dyer Small, born at Provincetown, Mass., 20 Nov. 1840, daughter of Taylor and Abigail C. (Gross). One daughter born at Barbadoes, W. Indies:

- i. Abigail Dora,^o b. 6 Mar. 1868; m. 1 Dec. 1902, George Bond Crane. She graduated at Provincetown Academy.

665. GEORGE ALDRICH^s LEACH (*Jacob Larned*,⁷ *Jonathan*,^o *Jonathan*,^s *William*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Kirby, Vt., 11 Jan. 1840. He married, at Kirby, Vt., 12 Sept. 1866, Harriet Merriam Nickerson, born in Kirby, Vt., 30 May, 1841, daughter of Benjamin Berry and Alice (Ellenwood).

Children born at Kirby, Vt.:

754. i. Renello Rufus,^o b. 28 Nov. 1870.
755. ii. Frank Harvey, b. 8 Mar. 1872.
iii. Ardelle Alice, b. 8 Aug. 1873.
756. iv. Charles Warren, b. 17 Mar. 1876.
v. Henry Wetherbee, b. 16 Feb. 1880; d. there 1 Dec. 1887.
757. vi. Delmar Benjamin, b. 18 Apr. 1883.

666. DON ALONZO^s LEACH (*George Washington*,⁷ *Jonathan*,^o *Jonathan*,^s *William*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at East Burke, Vt., 11 July, 1835. He married at Chanhassen, Minn., 10 Feb. 1859, Rhoda Aldrich, born in Borough of Hansicah, England, 4 Apr. 1839, died in Excelsior, Minn., 22 Feb. 1903.

Mr. Leach enlisted in 1862, Co., H 9th Regt., Minn., Vols.

Children born in Excelsior, Carver Co., Minn.:

758. i. Wesley Alonzo,^o b. 24 Apr. 1860; d. there 21 Sept. 1863.
ii. Anna Melissa, b. 6 Jan. 1862; d. there 9 Jan. 1862.
iii. Carrie Ella, b. 8 Feb. 1864; d. 15 Apr. 1897; m. 27 Nov. 1884, Charles William Sampson.

- 759.iv. Charles Henry, b. 6 Aug. 1866; d. there 24 Aug. 1873.
 v. Hattie Mae, b. 4 Apr. 1868; d. there 23 Oct. 1897.
 760.vi. George Morton, b. 22 Sept. 1869; m. 7 Dec. 1891, Lettie M. Howard.
 He graduated from the business college, and is a contractor and
 builder.
 761.vii. Wesley Joseph, b. 19 Oct. 1871; m. 26 Feb. 1896, Sarah Margaret
 Johnston. He was a graduate of Excelsior College.
 762.viii. Arthur Don, b. 11 Jan. 1878, d. there 22 Sept. 1878.
 ix. Anna May, b. 25 Nov. 1881; graduated from the College at St.
 Anthony's Parke, Minn., class of 1901.

667. DUNBAR MASON⁸ LEACH (*Arnnah*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴
Ebenezer,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Spring Valley, Minn.; born in
 Kirby, Vt., 11 Feb. 1837; died 19 Dec. 1910, at Spring Valley,
 Minnesota. He married 14 Mar. 1862, Sarah Ann Roberts, born
 23 Oct. 1843, in Center, Postage Co., Ohio; daughter of Edward
 and Ann (Thomas). He represented his town in the Minnesota
 Legislature in 1895-1896. Mr. Leach was highly respected, and
 held many town offices.

Children born in Spring Valley, Minn:

- +B762.i. Helen E.⁹ b. 2 Feb. 1863; m. 17 Dec. 1885, Samuel Herbert Hale.
 +763.ii. Harlan Edward, b. 8 Nov. 1866.
 +764.iii. Harris Eaton, b. 29 Mar. 1872.
 +765.iv. Hugh Ellis, b. 21 May, 1880; graduated at the University of
 Minnesota at Minneapolis.
 +766.v. Helon Edwin, b. 31 Mar. 1883; graduated at the University of Minn.
 +A766.vi. Grace, b. 5 Sept. 1887; graduated at the University of Minn.,
 1908—B. A.

6TH GENERATION

(Not included in Volume II)

B255. ISAAIAH⁶ LEACH (133 *Benjamin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Giles*,²
*Lawrence*¹), of Harrisburg, Pa., born at Bridgewater, Mass., in
 1786; died in Harrisburg, Pa., 10 Feb. 1837. He married in
 1821, Eliza Kelly, born in Doylestown, Pa., 31 Oct. 1799; died
 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 29 Oct. 1878, daughter of John and Isa-
 bella (Wigton) Kelly; and grand-daughter of Capt. James
 Wigton, (of the Continental Line) and Elizabeth Shannon. The
 Kellys Wigtons and Shannons, were Protestant Irish who
 settled in Philadelphia, and vicinity before the Revolution.

Children born in Harrisburg:

- i. Maria Adelaide,⁷ b. 30 Oct. 1822; d. 9 June, 1887.
 G444.ii. George Washington, b. 22 Feb. 1824; d. 30 Apr. 1912; m. 31 Mar.
 1850, Mary Van Loon, b. in Plymouth, Pa., 6 July, 1828; d. in
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1 Aug. 1906. Children: (1) *Edward Russell*,⁸
 b. 12 May, 1852; d. April, 1857. (2) *George Washington*,⁸ b. 30
 Sept. 1854; Killed 7 Sept. 1925, in an automobile accident, and
 his death was a great shock to the community. He was a dealer
 in: Books, Stationary and Art Novelties, 60 West Market Street,
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. 24 Aug. 1880, Mary J. Cary who d.
 30 Oct. 1886; daughter of Charles Hibbard and Mary (Bradley)
 Cary. Children: 1. Bessie Linwood,⁹ b. 25 June, 1881. 2. John
 Horton,⁹ b. 25 July, 1883. 3. Helen Bradley,⁹ b. 13 Mar. 1886; m.
 19 Feb. 1910, Franklin B. Reynolds. (3) *Frank Van Loon*,⁸ b. 25
 Dec. 1856; m. (1st) Ella G. Hand of Scranton, Pa., 22 June, 1881;
 b. 1859; d. 1904; m. (2nd) in 1909, Mrs. Helen Young. (4) *Mary*
H,⁸ b. 6 Oct. 1858. (5) *Jessie Fremont*,⁸ b. 16 Aug. 1860., (6)
Nellie Keith,⁸ b. 23 Feb. 1862. (7) *Isaiah Musgrave*,⁸ b. 13 Nov.

1863. (8) *Stella Dorrance*,^s b. 19 Mar. 1866; m. 29 Aug. 1885, Albert Hunt Welles, son of Andrew J. Welles of Glastonbury, Conn., and Anna Meade (Hunt) Welles, b. in New York City, 15 Dec. 1835; d. at her home, 146 North Franklin street aged 89 years; daughter of Rev. Thomas Page Hunt, a Presbyterian minister who died in Philadelphia 5 Dec. 1876. Rev. Thomas Hunt was a great temperance worker and had served in many charges in Lackawanna Presbytery. He was a direct descendant of the "Good Chaplain Hunt" who came to America with Capt. John Smith and others of the first settlers of Virginia. Mrs. Anna M. Welles was a graduate of Lackawanna Presbytery Institute, which was located at Wyoming, and for forty years was president of Lackawanna Presbytery Women's Society. One child *Anna Hunt^s Welles*, b. 4 Oct. 1896, at Scranton, Pa.; teacher in Scranton Technical High School. (9) *Silas*,^s b. 1868; d. 1868. (10) *Eva Herbert*,^s b. 5 Nov. 1869.

iii. Orpah,^r b. 1826; d. 1834.

H444. iv. Oliver, b. 1827; d. 1907; m. 1866, Mrs. Margaret (Cramer) Helper.

I444. v. Isaiah Musgrave, b. 1830; d. 1924; m. 1861, Dora Ketcham.

vi. Melvin, b. 1832; d. 1832.

J444. vii. Silas, b. 1836, d. 1902.

668. CAROLINE A.^s LEACH (*Eliab*,^r *Eliab*,^s *Jedediah*,^s *Benjamin*,^r *Benjamin*,^s *Giles*,^s *Lawrence*¹), born in Boston, Mass., 8 June, 1834. She married in Boston, 1854, James Morey Scott, born in Charlemont, Mass., died 19 Feb. 1898. James Morey Scott moved to Ill., in 1856, remained there until 1862, when he enlisted at Chicago in the 89th Ill. Infantry and served until the close of the war.

Children (surname Scott):

i. Sarah Abbie,^s b. 27 Sept. 1859, in Sugar Grove, Ill.; m. 15 Nov. 1877, George F. Smith, of Charlemont, Mass. Children: (1) *Charles Smith*, b. 2 May, 1879, enlisted in 3rd Regt., Ill. Vols., went to Porto Rico, was promoted to musician soon after, and remained with his regiment until the end of the war; went home with broken health and d. 9 June, 1899; (2) *Lila Mae Smith*, b. 2 Jan. 1882; (3) *Roy Hardy Smith*, b. 2 Nov. 1884; (4) *Edna Belle Smith*, b. 17 Mar. 1887; (5) *Myron Haven Smith*, b. 28 Feb. 1889; (6) *Richard Henry Smith*, b. 23 Apr. 1892; (7) *George Warren Smith*, b. 27 June, 1895; (8) *Edith B. Smith*, b. 13 Feb. 1899; (9) *Lawrence Smith*, b. 24 Apr. 1902.

ii. George W. b. 26 June, 1868, at Coleraine, Mass.; m. 14 Aug. 1888, Agnes S. Haley, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children: (1) *Leneita Rose Scott*, b. 27 Aug. 1894; (2) *Warren Morey Scott*, b. June, 1898, d. 30 Dec. 1899; (3) *Margarete Caroline Scott*, b. 22 June, 1899, all born in Aurora, Ill.

669. WILLIAM EDWIN^s LEACH (*William Keith*,^r *Eliab*,^s *Jedediah*,^s *Benjamin*,^r *Benjamin*,^s *Giles*,^s *Lawrence*¹), born in Boston, Mass., 19 Jan. 1845, died 17 Nov. 1893. He married 13 Feb. 1867, Adeline Francina Putnam.

Children born in Newton, Mass.:

i. Edith,^s b. 5 May, 1868.

+767. ii. Warren Everett, b. 17 Apr. 1869.

670. WALTER HOOPER^s LEACH (*William Keith*,^r *Eliab*,^s *Jedediah*,^s *Benjamin*,^r *Benjamin*,^s *Giles*,^s *Lawrence*¹), born in Boston, Mass., 16 Mar. 1863. He married at Medford, Mass., 10 June, 1886, Estella Felton, daughter of Joshua Morse and Emily Lavia.

After the death of his father in 1886, Mr. Leach and his brother Arthur Everett conducted the business at 100 Boylston Street founded by their father in 1845. Their line is surgical



FRANK A. LEACH, JR.
First Vice President and General Manager
Pacific Gas and Electric Company
San Francisco, Cal.

instruments and articles of alleviation; trusses, supporters, crutches, elastic stockings, foot plates, artificial limbs, deformity apporatus, etc.

671. FRANK ALEAMON⁸ LEACH (*Edwin W.⁷ Asa,⁸ Asa,⁵ Benanuel,⁴ Benjamin,² Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Auburn, N. Y. 19 Aug. 1846. He married, 1 Dec. 1870 Mary Louise Powell, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 May 1851, died at her home at 533 Twenty-first Street Oakland, Cal. She went to California by way of Panama in 1854, and resided in Vallejo for several years. Mrs. Leach was well-known and highly respected in Oakland and San Francisco, devoting much of her attention to charity.

Mr. Leach began newspaper life as an owner and publisher, in his twentieth year; went to Oakland and established the Oakland Enquirer; held several offices both State and Federal, and declined others; at no time were any of those positions a matter of his own solicitation. He was superintendent of the United States Mint at San Francisco, Cal., for many years, and President Roosevelt appointed him director of the mint's at Washington, D. C., a position which he resigned a few years later owing to the condition of his wife's health, and returned to California.

Children born in Oakland, Cal.:

- 768.i. Frank Aleamon,⁹ b. 1 Oct. 1871; district manager of the Pacific Gas and Electric Company; m. 11 June, 1895, Margaret Leach, and had: (1) *Margaret E.* b. 21 Mar. 1896. (2) *Frank Powell*, b. 30 Apr. 1899. Address 217 Hillside Ave., Piedmont, Cal.
- 769.ii. Abraham Powell, b. 27 July, 1873; prosecuting attorney of Oakland, California; m. 6 Feb. 1901, Freda Curdts, and had: (1) *Abraham Powell*,¹⁰ b. 1 July, 1903.
- 770.iii. Edwin Ralph, b. 3 May, 1878; mining engineer; superintendent of melting and refining at the United States Mints at San Francisco, Cal.; m. 27 Oct. 1910, Bertha A. Stalder, and had: (1) *Virginia*,¹⁰ b. 5 Nov. 1915.
- 771.iv. Harry Earl, b. 26 June, 1883; attorney of Oakland, Cal.; m. 23 Nov. 1910, Lucy Fennessy, and had: (1) *Harry Earl*,¹⁰ b. 26 Aug. 1914. (2) *Barbary*,¹⁰ b. 12 June, 1919.

9TH GENERATION

672. EMMA ESTELLA⁹ LEACH (*John Sewell,⁸ Joseph,⁷ John,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Westminster, Vt., born there 11 Sept., 1858. She married 14 Aug. 1878, Albion E. Brigham.

Mr. Brigham's father died just before he married, and left him an estate appraised at \$40,000.

Children born at Westminster, (surname Brigham):

- A.771.i. Edward Albion,¹⁰ b. 17 Oct. 1879.

ii. Luella Beatrice, b. 31 May, 1885.

673. WALTER PERRY⁹ LEACH (*John Sewell,⁸ Joseph,⁷ John,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Westminster, Vt., born there 26 Mar. 1860; married at Walpole, N. H., 19 Jan. 1887, Mabel Lois Blake, born 23 Oct. 1870, daughter of J. Albert and Mary (Wheeler).

Children born at Westminster, Vt.:

- i. Florence Belle,¹⁰ b. 10 Mar. 1888; m. 28 Nov. 1917, in Claremont, N. H., Christian Wilson, born 17 Aug. 1889, son of Martin J. and Annie M.

- +772.ii. John Albert, b. 21 Feb. 1891; Army Serial No. 552565, Sergeant, Company M, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division; promoted for extraordinary heroism in action near La Framque Farms, France, 22 July, 1918.
- iii. Fannie Eva, b. 20 Aug. 1892; m. 24 Mar. 1914, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Raymond T. Hunt, b. 12 Feb. 1888; son of William F. and Dora R.
- 773.iv. Walter Perry, b. 19 Mar. 1894; m. 19 Aug. 1921, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Pearl Hoard, b. 3 May, 1902; daughter of Frank and Dora Hoard.
- v. Flora Alice, b. 27 Oct. 1895; m. 11 July, 1914, in Westminster, Vt., Elwyn O. Hall, b. 8 Aug. 1894; son of Oliver E. and Lilla Hall.
- vi. Gretta Frances, b. 4 Oct. 1897; d. in infancy.
- vii. Madaline, b. 23 Apr. 1898; d. in infancy.
- viii. Helen Ruth, b. 28 May, 1900; m. 24 Dec. 1917, in Westminster, Vt., James Wilcox, b. 8 Oct. 1892; son of James and Mattie.
- ix. Viola Hattie, b. 27 June, 1903; m. 10 Sept. 1921, in Westminster, Vt., Albert Waterman, b. 1898; son of—
- x. Mabel Annie, b. 2 July, 1904.
- A773.xi. Lawrence Aron, b. 18 Mar. 1907.

674. HERBERT WARD⁹ LEACH (*John Sewell,⁸ Joseph,⁷ John,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁶ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Westminster, Vt., born there 27 Dec. 1861.

He married at Redington, N. J., 31 Mar. 1886, Gretta Cox, born 1862; daughter of Tunis and Phebe.

Children born at Westminster:

- 774.i. Herbert Allen,¹⁰ b. 11 Oct. 1894; m. 21 June, 1921, Gertrude Cook, b. 1 Mar. 1893; daughter of Louis and Isabel.
- 775.ii. Wilfred Ernest, b. 10 Apr. 1897; m. Mildred Wood, b. 23 Apr. 1896; daughter of John and Clara.
- iii. Gretta Frances, b. 23 Feb. 1901; m. 30 June, 1920, George Wood; son of Charles and Ethel.
- iv. Etta Magdaline, b. 6 Apr. 1903; unmarried.

675. MABLE ETOILE⁹ LEACH (*David Warner,⁸ Joseph,⁷ John,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁶ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Waterbury, Conn., born at Saxtons River, Vt., 28 Mar. 1864.

She married at Westminster, Vt., 15 Oct. 1889, William Foster Wright, born 1862; son of Gustavas A. and Salome (White).

She was educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary, Mount Holyoke, Mass.

Children, (surname Wright) born at Schenectady, N. Y.:

- 776.i. William Archibald,¹⁰ b. 21 Aug. 1894.

676. MINNIE LOTTIE⁹ LEACH (*David Warner,⁸ Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Westminster, Vt., born there 15 Apr. 1874; educated at Walpole Academy, Walpole, N. H.

She married in Walpole, N. H., 25 Mar. 1894, Leslie G. Converse, born, 3 Apr. 1870; son of Gilman A. and Ella A.

Children, (surname Converse).

- i. Vera Margurite,¹⁰ b. 27 May, 1897, at Westminster, Vt.; educated at Tilton Sem., and Keene Normal; m. 9 Apr. 1917, William Henry O'Brien.
- 777.ii. Carroll Leslie Gilman, b. 4 Jan. 1899, at Walpole, N. H.; educated at Tilton Seminary, and Bay Path Institute.

677. GEORGE LAMBERT⁹ GOULD, ELIZABETH CHEEVER⁸ LEACH (*Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), of Topsfield, Mass., born in Woburn, Mass., 6 Feb. 1852; died 30 Oct. 1921, at his winter residence in Malden, Mass. He married at Chelsea, Mass., 23 June, 1875, Lizzie Lawrence Cook, who died 18 Nov. 1916, daughter of Dr. MacLaurin Furber and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Cook of Chelsea.

Mr. Gould was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1896 and its Treasurer since February 1918. He received his early education in the public schools of Woburn and Chelsea, Mass., his father having moved from Woburn to Chelsea in 1863. At the end of his second year in the Chelsea High School, in 1867, when he was fifteen years old, he went to work for his father, who was the proprietor of a paint and oil business in Boston. The building, at the corner of Water and Kilby Streets, in which the business was carried on, was burned in the great Boston fire in November 1872, but new quarters were found on India Street and later (1877) on Union Street. Mr. Gould was made a member of his father's firm, Gould & Company, on 1 January 1874; and on 31 December 1898 this firm was consolidated with the firm of A. L. Cutler & Company and the new company was incorporated as Gould & Cutler, Corporation, the first incorporation among Boston paint firms, and in June 1911 took possession of its present quarters on Sudbury Street. (See Register Vol. Lxxvi, pp. 3, 4 and 5).

Children, (surname Gould):

778.i. Warren Furber,¹⁰ 28 June, 1876; of Boston.

779.ii. George Lawrence, b. 233 Aug. 1877; d. same day.

780.iii. M. Lawrence Cooke, b. 25 Jan. 1880; d. young.

781.iv. Bertram Cheever, b. 17 Mar. 1881; succeeded to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

v. Miriam, b. 19 Nov. 1882; of Topsfield, Mass.

vi. Rosmond, m. Wallace J. Childs, of Utica, N. Y.

678. JOHN BENJAMIN⁹ LEACH (*Richard,⁸ Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Oregon, Mo., 5 Aug. 1856. He married 28 Dec. 1888, Anna Evans, born 20 Nov. 1857, at Kansas City, Mo., daughter of Richard B. They live in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

i. Sarah Frances,¹⁰ b. 16 Nov. 1889.

ii. Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1890.

782.iii. Milton, b. 26 Aug. 1892.

679. LUCY AGNES⁹ LEACH (*Richard,⁸ Capt. Benjamin,⁷ Capt. Benjamin,⁶ Capt. Benjamin,⁵ Richard,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Iowa Point, Kan., 21 Sept. 1858. She married in New Castle, Pa., 24 Nov. 1881, Henry Manning Kirkpatrick, born 15 Sep. 1845, member of the firm Kirkpatrick & Christopher, Kansas City, Mo.

680. MARY ELLEN⁹ LEACH (*Richard*,⁸ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁷ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁶ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Forest City, Mo., 20 Oct., 1860. She married 20 Oct. 1882, Roland M. Hughes, born 18 May, 1857, at Independence, Mo., where they now reside. He is a ranchman, having large cattle ranches in Colorado and Missouri.

Children (surname Hughes):

i.6,¹⁰

A782.ii.Meredith Robert, b. 11 Jan. 1885.

681. HENRY ROBERTS⁹ LEACH (*Hon. Henry Clay*,⁸ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁷ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁶ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Salem, Mass., 8 Sept. 1871. He married at Kingston, 25 June, 1901, Mabel Jane Mann.

Children born at Salem, Mass.:

783.i. Henry Groves,¹⁰ b. 17 July, 1902.

ii. Helen, b. 20 Sept. 1903.

682. OSBORNE LAWRENCE⁹ LEACH (*Hon. Henry Clay*,⁸ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁷ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁶ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Salem, Mass., 13 Dec. 1872. He married 11 Nov. 1903, at Salem, Mass., Alice Choate Perkins, born 24 Mar. 1879. He lives at Manchester on the old home-
stead.

Children born at Manchester:

i. Harriet Peabody,¹⁰ b. 1 Dec. 1904.

784.ii. Anthony Osborne, b. 13 Apr. 1906.

785.iii. Lawrence Robert, b. 21 July, 1907.

683. GEORGE CARROLL⁹ LEACH (*Dr. Ezekial Walter*,⁸ *Capt. Thomas*,⁷ *Capt. Ezekial*,⁶ *Capt. Benjamin*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Boston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1837; died 30 July, 1889. He married 20 Dec. 1860, at Boston, Mass., Angelina E. Colson, born 20 Mar. 1841, at Billerica, Mass., died 22 May, 1886, daughter of Willis A. and Elizabeth (Fray).

Mr. Leach began business at Blackstone Bank in 1853; was assistant cashier in 1865; Cashier of the People's National Bank, July 1868; and in the succeeding month was chosen Treasurer of the Elliott Savings Bank, Boston, Mass. In 1880 he was Director of the People's National Bank, and President in 1886. He has been a member of the Old South Church, since 1859.

Children born in Boston:

i. Grace Forster,¹⁰ b. 16 Feb. 1862; d. 22 Aug. 1921; m. 19 Oct. 1881, Walter R. Means, b. 4 Nov. 1853; d. 21 May, 1900. Children: (1) *Walter R. Means*, b. 14 Jan. 1883; graduate of Boston University Law School 1905 L.L.B.-L.L.M. 1907; Boston City Council 1909; House of Rep. 1912. (2) *Carroll L. Means*, b. 22 Oct. 1892; World War Veteran; member of Mass. House Rep's 1924-5 politician.

ii. Angeline, b. 9 Apr. 1864; d. 9 Apr. 1864.

iii. Benjamin Allen, b. 20 Nov. 1870; d. 21 July, 1871.

(twins).

786.iv. George Carroll, b. 20 Nov. 1870; m. 26 Jan. 1892, Lovina M. Jones of Boston. Children: (1) *Florence Forster Leach*, b. 15 Sept. 1893 at Lockport, N. Y. She graduated at Radcliffe College, A.B. 1917.

684. REV. GEORGE VAN DALIP⁹ LEACH (*Daniel D. Tompkins*,⁸ *Hosea*,⁷ *Capt. Hezekiah*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born 22 Oct. 1835, at Nassau, N. Y. He married Mar. 1861, Jane Eliza Beale, daughter of John and Catherine (Walker), of Md. Her mother was sister of Capt. Samuel Walker, the distinguished Texas Ranger in the war for Texas independence, and Capt. of U. S. mounted rifles in the Mexican War, and who fell at Hacienda, after serving with distinction under Generals Scott and Taylor. Mrs. Leach is sister of Hon. Fillmore Beale of Washington, D. C., and of W. H. Beale, Esq., Dep. Clk., of U. S. Sup. Ct.

Dr. Leach was a graduate of Columbia College, Col., University Washington, D. C., Class of 1853; taught mathematics in a Sem., in Pa., for one year after grad; stud. theology. Bebbcas Inst., M. E. Church, Concord, N. H., now a part of Boston Univ., located at Boston; crowded a 2 year course into one, by hard study. Dec. 1855 entered the ministry as assistant of Rev. Thomas Sewall, Winchester, Va.; was admitted to Balt. Cnf. M. E. church Mar. 1856; served churches as follows: In Va., from 1856 to 1863; Washington churches 1863 to 68; Williams St. ch., Balt., from Mar. 1868, to Mar. 1869, in 1870 on West River Circuit Ind., until 1872 in which year he became pastor at Piedmont, West Va.; 1874-76 at Westminster, Md.; 1876-7-8 of Union M. E. church at Washington, D. C.; 1879-80-1 of 4th St., East Washington, D. C.; 1882-3 at Meertinsbury, W. Va., and from Mar. 1884-to present time, pastor of the M. E. Ch., Annapolis, Md. (1894).

Children:

- 787.i. Oliver D.¹⁰ b.
- ii. Lizzie Beale.
- 788.iii.Frank.
- 789.iv.George Van Dalip.
- 790.v. William Van Dalip.

685. REV. SAMUEL VAN DALIP⁹ LEACH (*Daniel D. Tompkins*,⁸ *Hosea*,⁷ *Capt. Hezekiah*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Nassau, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1837. He married first, 21 Dec. 1854, Ellen Lee Towner who died 1872, daughter of Hon. B. T. Towner; secondly Rebecca Foundenburg, daughter of Dr. G. B.

Children:

- 791.i. Towner B.¹⁰ b. 18 Nov. 1860; at Montgomery, Md.; d. 23 Jan. 1883, at Albany, N. Y.; graduated at Maryland University of Medicine, at Baltimore, Md.
- 792.ii. Edward Palmer, b. 22 Oct. 1862, at Clarksboro; graduated at Western Maryland College, and from Law Department of Washington University; received degree of A. M., from the former, and B. A., from latter.
- 793.iii.Samuel Dickerson, b. 1865; graduater at Western Md., College.
- iv.Lillian L. b. 19 Dec. 1868; graduated at Seminary Pennington, N. J.
- Children by second wife:
- 794.v. Walter F. b. 29 Mar. 1875.
- vi.Fannie May, b. 29 June, 1879.

686. DANIEL⁹ LEACH (*Daniel D. Tompkins,⁸ Hosea,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born 22 Feb. 1841, at Washington, D. C. He married 10 Dec. 1862, Emma Susanna Stolsenberg, born 19 Sept. 1842, at Wilmington, Del., daughter of Evan Canning and Alice Annie (Gallagher).

Children:

- i. Alice Annie,¹⁰ b. 27 Nov. 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- 795. ii. Evan Canning, b. 1 Apr. 1867.
- 796. iii. James Young b. 18 May, 1868.
- iv. Mary Laroson, b. 5 Oct. 1871.
- v. Emma Stolsenberg, b. 23 Nov. 1874.

687. EDWIN OWEN⁹ LEACH (*Daniel D. Tompkins,⁸ Hosea,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Washington, D. C., 9 Dec. 1850. He married 25 Oct. 1870, Celia Helen Kent, daughter of Randall and Elizabeth (Masturson).

Children born at Washington, D. C.:

- 797. i. Edward Kent,¹⁰ b. 26 Aug. 1872.
- 798. ii. Larwell Carver, b. 29 Jan. 1874; d. 23 May, 1883.
- iii. Elizabeth Kent, b. 22 Jan. 1876.
- iv. Helen Celia, b. 30 Nov. 1879.

688. LUCINDA⁹ LEACH (*Dr. Harvey,⁸ Harvey,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born Cannister, N. Y., 28 June, 1834. She married first, 3 July, 1851, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Macomber, who died 3 June, 1853, a promising young physician who had studied medicine with his wife's father; secondly, 20 May, 1858, William Jones.

Children (surname Macomber):

- i. Redding,¹⁰ b. 27 Aug. 1852.

Children (surname Jones):

- ii. Lillian, b. 12 May, 1856; m. 3 June, 1872, Edwin Close, b. at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

689. NANCY⁹ LEACH (*Dr. Harvey,⁸ Harvey,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born in Genesee, Potter Co., Pa., 28 Feb. 1837. She married 18 Mar. 1860, George Riley Burdick, born 18 Oct. 1832, at Addison, N. Y. He was a farmer; and held many town offices.

Children (surname Burdick):

- i. Harvey Lee,¹⁰ b. 11 Feb. 1864, in Lansing, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. 12 Aug. 1886, Emma Josephine Smith, b. 13 June, 1861, at Pittston, Pa.; educated at the public schools, and took a three year course at State Normal at Mansfield, Pa.; has been principal of schools at Brisbin, N. Y., Clarks Green, Pa., and Oscelo, Pa.

690. SERGT. HENRY CURTIS⁹ LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,⁸ Maj. Daniel,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Justin, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1842. He married 3 Mar. 1875, Florence Ada Seymore, born 7 May, 1852, at Commons ville, Del. Co., N. Y., daughter of Willet and Mary (Goodrich).

Sergt. Leach began teaching public schools when only 16 years of age; enlisted 12 Aug. 1862, and served until 4 June,

1865; was Sergt., of his Co., at the time of discharge; entered Madison University, N. Y., after leaving the army, but owing to ill health resulting from army service was not able to continue his studies until graduation.

Child:

799.i.Henry,¹⁰ b. 31 Mar. 1876.

691. MARILLA AGNES⁹ LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,⁸ Maj. Daniel,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Justin, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1844, died at Deposit, N. Y., 6 July, 1875. She married 6 Jan. 1865, Giles M. Babcock, born 20 July, 1843, at Franklin, N. Y.; residence Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y. She was educated at Delaware Institute, Franklin, N. Y.

Children (surname Babcock):

i. Eva Benlap,¹⁰ b. 1 May, 1867, at Franklin, N. Y.

800.ii. Arthur Leslie, b. 12 Jan. 1871, at Chase City, Va.

801.iii.Frederick W. b. 20 Dec. 1872, at Deposit, N. Y.

692. GERGE EDGAR⁹ LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,⁸ Maj. Daniel,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Port Jervis, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1847, died at Roanoke, Va., 13 Dec. 1887. He married 7 Nov. 1871, Elizabeth Jane Bronson, born 26 May, 1847, at Franklin, N. Y., daughter of Charles and Samantha (Parish). He was a surgeon dentist practicing at Roanoke, Va.

Children born at Christiansville, Va.:

i. Ella Orena,¹⁰ b. 20 Aug. 1872.

ii. Cora Belle, b. 21 May, 1876.

iii.Lillie Lue, b. 19 Mar. 1878.

iv.Agnes May, b. 16 May, 1880.

802.v. Charles Daniel, b. 15 Nov. 1882.

693. GUY DETTO⁹ LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,⁸ Maj. Daniel,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Harpersville, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1853. He married 4 Aug. 1877, Jennie C. Wheeler. They reside on a plantation near Chase City, Va.

Children:

803.i. Fred W.¹⁰ b. 3 Jan. 1882; d. 30 Oct. 1882.

ii.Lottie A. b. 6 July, 1884.

694. ALUTEY⁹ LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Fowler,⁸ Maj. Daniel,⁷ Capt. Hezekiah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Harpersville, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1856. He married 22 Nov. 1881, Lulu Hardgrave born 26 Aug. 1862, in Starke Co., Ohio, daughter of James W. and Sarah (Foreman). They reside on a plantation near Chase City, Va.

Children:

i. Mary,¹⁰ b. 28 Sept. 1885.

ii.Florence, b. 4 Aug. 1886.

695. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ LEACH (*John,⁸ John,⁷ Joshua,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born 8 Apr. 1830. He married 25 Oct. 1854, Mary Louisa Williams, born 29 Dec. 1833,

at Salina, Onondago Co., N. Y., daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy (Hutchinson).

Mr. Leach was cashier of Salt Springs National Bank, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Kate Denning,¹⁰ b. 2 Oct. 1856; educated at Garnett Institute, Boston, Mass.
- ii. Mary Lucia, b. 20 Apr. 1859; m. 1 June, 1882, Charles Maibee Crouse, of Syracuse, N. Y., b. 16 June, 1857, a graduate of Yale; Child:
(1) *Margaret Leach Crouse*, b. 2 Oct. 1883.
- iii. Belle Louisa, b. 24 May, 1862.
- iv. Jennie Stewart, b. 8 Aug. 1867; d. 20 June, 1868.

A695. GEORGE RANDALL⁹ LEACH (*Calvin P.⁸ Rev. David Fowler,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), address Ionia, Ionia Co., Michigan in 1925; born in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., 21 Nov. 1849; married 1 Jan. 1873, Viola Lucy Carpenter, born 16 Dec. 1851, in Ionia, Michigan, daughter of Luther and Emily (Kellog) who came from Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Mr. Leach is a retired farmer, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics he is a Republican Prohibitionist. He furnished this record.

Children born in Ionia, Michigan:

- i. Althea M.¹⁰ b. 18 Nov. 1874; m. Eugene L. Vohlers, address 1006 West Main Street, Ionia, Mich., son of Henry Corbin Vohlers of Genesee Co., N. Y.
- A803. ii. Charles L., b. 25 Feb. 1880; address Whitmore Lake, Mich.; m. Jenett Isabella McDonald of Calumet, Houghton Co., Mich., b. at Lueknew, Ontario; daughter of John who was b. at Prince Edward Island.
- iii. Olive Emily, b. 25 Oct. 1885; m. Legrand Terry, address R. D. 5, Ionia, Michigan, son of Benjamin and Cynthia (Hester), of Woodstock, Mich.
- iv. Ellen May, b. 1 Nov. 1887; m. William Oelig, address New Auburn, Wis., son of William of Germany.
- B,803. v. Lorin Ray, b. 6 Oct. 1890; address 972 Annin Avenue, Detroit, Michigan; m. Edna Huck, daughter of Henry and Mary (Goebel), of Berlin, Canada.

396. CECILIA LOUISA⁹ LEACH (*Rev. Daniel Bassett,⁸ Rev. David Fowler,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Bone Gap, Ill., 1 Jan. 1844. She married 20 Sept. 1868, Rev. John Rhodes Reef, born 15 Feb. 1838, near Peakersbury, Ill., Clergyman of M. E. Church.

Children (surname Reef):

804. i. William Arthur,¹⁰ b. 5 Oct. 1869, at Bone Gap, Ill.; studied at Southern Illinois Normal University.
805. ii. Edmond Walter, b. 31 May, 1876, at New Burnside, Ill.
- A805. iii. Augustus Joseph, b. 19 Feb. 1882, at Mount Vernon, Ill.

697. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ LEACH (*Kendrick Nathaniel,⁸ Jesse,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fountain Greene, Ill., 24 Sept. 1853. He married 14 Sept. 1880, Martha Rebecca, daughter of John B. and Harriet (Talbot) McDonald, born 4 Mar. 1860; reside at Penfield, Osageo Co., Kansas.

Children:

- 806.i. William Wallace Clark,¹⁰ b. 26 June, 1881.
A806.ii. Kendrick Lincoln, b. 23 June, 1883.

698. SILAS READ⁹ LEACH (*Kendrick Nathaniel,⁸ Jesse,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fountain Green, Ill., 25 Dec. 1855. He married 23 Oct. 1883, Lilley May Nash, daughter of Joseph A. and Martha Ann (Lilley), born 26 Aug. 1861, at Concord Erie Co., Pa.; reside at Waverly, Kan.

Child:

- i. Jane M.¹⁰ b. 16 Mar., and d. 19 Mar. 1885.

699. LORENZO DOW⁸ LEACH (*Frederick Nelson,⁹ Jesse,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born 19 May, 1847. He married 19 Sept. 1871, Lydia Jane Clinton.

Children:

- 807.i. Elmer,¹⁰ b. 8 Sept. 1872.
ii. Albertie, b. 23 Jan. 1874; d. 10 Sept. 1880.
iii. Elfie, b. 18 Sept. 1878; d. 17 Sept. 1880.
iv. Nettie, b. 7 Aug. 1880.

C699. MARANTHA AUGUSTA⁹ LEACH (*Luther Lewis,⁸ Myron,⁷ Caleb,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of Plainville and Waterbury, Conn.; born in Torrington, Conn., 22 July, 1852. She married 6 Feb. 1872, Charles Judson Neale of Plainville, Conn.; youngest child of Jeremiah and Charlotte (Hills), of Southington and Plainville.

Children, (surname Neale) first two b. in Plainville and the three last in Waterbury, Conn.:

- i. Minnie Charlotte,¹⁰ b. 18 Dec. 1872; m. 25 Dec. 1909, James B. Thwing of Wallingford, Conn. No issue.
ii. Abbie Gertrude, b. 16 Nov. 1874; m. 20 Dec. 1895, Thomas D. Knowles of Waterbury, Conn. Children: (1) *Grace M. Knowles*, b. 2 Apr. 1897, in Waterbury; m. 2 June, 1920, Floyd Lawson of Waterbury. Children: 1. Phyllis A. Lawson, b. 2 Sept. 1921. 2. Neale K. Lawson, b. 24 Dec. 1923. (2) *Doris N. Knowles*, b. 25 Sept. 1898, in Waterbury, is unmarried. (3) *Olive E. Knowles*, b. 31 May, 1904, in Plymouth, Conn., is unmarried. (4) *Phyllis Knowles*, b. 28 June, 1906, in Plymouth, Conn., is unmarried.
iii. Grace M. b. 11 Apr. 1881; d. 31 March, 1894, in Waterbury.
A807.iv. Floyd Judson, b. 12 Dec. 1886; address Harvard Club of New York City, 27 West 44th Street, (in 1925). He graduated at Harvard; and travelled extensively in Europe for North American Review. He furnished this record.
B807.v. M. Wesley, b. 30 Nov. 1892; m. Mary Kelley of Waterbury, Conn. Children: (1) *Eleanor*, b. 11 Feb. 1918, in Waterbury. (2) *Charles D.* b. 4 Oct. 1919, in Waterbury.

D699. MARSHALL WELLS⁶ LEACH (*Luther Lewis,⁸ Myron,⁷ Caleb,⁹ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of Plymouth, Conn., born in Torrington, Conn., 17 Feb. 1854. He married 13 Dec. 1877, Julia Sarah Kelsey, born 26 June, 1856, at Plymouth, Conn., daughter of Strong and Julia Sophia (Gates); and granddaughter of Christopher Columbus and Julia Jennings (Smith) Gates of East Haddam, Conn.; and Noah Kelsey and

Margaret Osborne, of Southbury, Conn. Mrs. Leach is a descendant of John Alden. She was educated at Thomaston Academy, and Hillhouse High School; and before marriage taught in the Public Schools.

Mr. Leach entered the employ of Plume and Atwood Manufacturing Co., in 1870; and has held many public offices; Justice of the Peace; Board of Education; Board of Assessors; Clerk of the Congregational Church; active in the community affairs; often called upon as moderator at public meetings, and in 1921-1922, represented Plymouth in the Connecticut Legislature. Mr. Leach is a lover of good books, and an amateur musician of some taste, although an Odd fellow.

Children born at Plymouth, Conn.:

i. Lawrence Luther,³⁰ b. 30 Dec. 1878; d. 13 Aug. 1893.

ii. Elsie Sophia, b. 10 Aug. 1881; m. 27 June, 1907, Roscoe Hoskins Gardner of Cromwell, Conn.; fruit grower, nurseryman and farmer in Rocky Hill, Conn.; a graduate of Conn. Agricultural College. She was educated at Plymouth High School and Conn. Agricultural College. Children: (1) *Mary Elizabeth Gardner*, b. 9 Apr. 1908, in Cromwell, Conn.; was educated at Middletown High School and now, (1925) in Freshman Class, Radcliff College, Cambridge, Mass. (2) *Roscoe Hoskins Gardner*, b. 21 Apr. 1910; now, (1925) in Middletown High School. (3) *Marshall Leach Gardner*, b. 30 Apr. 1913. (4) *Sylvia Virginia Gardner*, b. 25 Jan. 1919.

iii. Margaret Kelsey, b. 10 Sept. 1888; m. 2 June, 1914, Daniel Ray Hull, of Torrington, Conn., who graduated at Yale College in 1911, and is now metallurgist with The Anaconda Brass and Copper Co., at Waterbury, Conn. She was educated at the Torrington High School and the Mass. Normal Art School, at Boston, and taught drawing at Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia. Children: (1) *Daniel Raymond Hull*, b. 28 Oct. 1915. (2) *Julia Margaret Hull*, b. 20 June, 1920. (3) *Richard Leach Hull*, b. 5 Jan. 1922. (4) *Francis Rose Hull*, b. 25 Mar. 1925.

iv. Dorothy Kelsey, b. 4 Sept. 1892; Piano Solist and Teacher—graduated from Bristol High School in 1911; studied piano with Prof. Julius Baier in Waterbury, Conn., 1906-13; with Miltonella Beardsley in N. Y. City, Kate S. Chittenden; E. Robert Smitz; R. Huntington Woodman (Theory) 1916-1921; taught private classes with Ethel Grenn Hier 1920-22 in Reselle, N. J.; at American Institute of Applied Music; and at Bedford Hills School for boys; studied piano in Paris with Robert Casadesus and Fontaine Kean 1923; Ensemble with Mme. De Sansnay; theory with Harry Jepson at Yale 1924. 1924-25 resident instructor in piano department Vassar College.

v. Marshall Donald, b. 6 Sept. 1894; educated in the public schools and Conn. Lit. Institute, Suffield, Conn.; was preparing for Yale and had taken exams.; but when the U. S. went into the World War, he enlisted 6 May, 1917, Co., H., 102nd Regt. 26 Div., and went to France Sept. 1917, where he saw continuous service; promoted corporal, and was killed near Belleau Wood by a shell; buried at Belleau Wood Cemetery, France. His Captain said of him: "He was a good soldier, and died bravely in battle for his country. *No man could ask for a nobler fate.*"

C807.vi. Richard Malcom Strong, b. 31 Aug. 1899; graduated from Terryville High School; and from Yale College Class of 1921; enlisted in Yale Artillery and graduated with honors; did post graduate work at Yale; taught boys school at Morristown, N. J.; enlisted in U. S. G. service 1924, and was commissioned Vice-Consul. He inherited the property once owned by 309. Oramel⁷ Leach, and is the only land holder in Torrington descendant of 84. Richard.⁸

700. CHAUNCEY⁶ LEACH (*Abel Strong,⁸ Pomeroy,⁷ Rev. Richard,⁹ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Torrington, Ct., 29 Sept. 1830. He married at Torrington, Ct., 2 Nov. 1856, Adaline S. Mott, born 21 Feb. 1837, daughter of Ira and Chloe (Coe).

Child born in Torrington, Ct.:

808.i. Fred Mott,¹⁰ b. 15 Nov. 1860; m. 21 May, 1884, Amelia Jane Howe, b. in Cornwall, Eng., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bartle); clock maker at Ansonia, Ct.; Children: (1) *Gladys Amelia*, b. 14 Mar. 1886, at Ansonia, Ct.

701. EDWIN⁹ LEACH (*Abel Strong,⁸ Pomeroy,⁷ Rev. Richard,⁶ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born in Torrington, Ct., 9 Sept. 1832, died 10 Sept. 1877. He married 12 Sept. 1852, Vienna G. Spencer, born 1 Apr. 1833; reside at New Haven.

Children:

i. Ida,¹⁰ b. 5 Feb. 1857, at Torrington, Ct.; d. there Aug. 1859.

A 808.ii. Nellie, b. 28 Jan. 1861, at Litchfield, Ct.

iii. Carrie, b. 11 Mar. 1869; d. 11 Aug. 1870.

B 808.iv. Nellie, b. 11 Mar. 1869.

702. LYMAN⁹ LEACH (*Abel Strong,⁸ Pomeroy,⁷ Rev. Richard,⁶ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), born at Torrington, Ct., 30 Jan. 1840. He married 27 June, 1866, Susan Ann Thompson, born 20 Mar. 1844, at New Haven, Ct., daughter of William B. and Mary Esther (Bassett). She was adopted by Dr. Moody of Plainville, Ct.

Mr. Leach resided with his mother until her death (probably in Lyme as she was buried there). He was an organ tuner.

Children born in New Haven:

809.i. Frank Henry,¹⁰ b. 22 Apr. 1869; d. there 26 Jan. 1876.

810.ii. Charles Edmond, b. 11 May, 1871; d. 13 Jan. 1876.

G702. AUGUSTUS T.⁹ LEACH (*Henry Winchell,⁸ Jacob,⁷ Rev. Richard,⁶ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y., born there 11 July, 1852; died there 4 Jan. 1899. He married 8 Nov. 1877, Madeline Glimpse, born 24 Oct. 1852; living in 1925, at Lyons; daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (Parish).

Children born at Lyons, N. Y.:

A 810.i. Henry Benjamin,¹⁰ b. 19 Nov. 1879; m. (1st) 9 Nov. 1901, Clara Morsheimer; m. (2nd) 2 Aug. 1910, Lillian Kleinkurt. Children: (1) *Mildred Irene*,¹¹ b. 31 Mar. 1904; d. 11 Sept. 1921. (2) *John Leon*,¹¹ b. 26 July, 1905; address Lyons, N. Y. (3) *Henrietta Augusta*,¹¹ b. 3 Jan. 1915; address Lyons, N. Y.

B 810.ii. Leon Glimpse, b. 9 Feb. 1884; address in 1925 was: 1925 Midland Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 16 June, 1908, Anna Sue Vincent. Children: (1) *Evelyn Leona*,¹¹ b. 31 May, 1910.

iii. Marjoria Augusta, b. 25 Jan. 1888; d. 8 Jan. 1914; m. 10 Aug. 1906, Henry Albrecht. Children: (1) *Thelma Pauline Albrecht*, b. 12 Mar. 1907; address Lyons, N. Y. (2) *Doris Madeline Albrecht*, b. 5 May, 1908; address Lyons, N. Y. (3) *Helen Marjoria Albrecht*, b. 12 Apr. 1910; address Lyons, N. Y.

C 810.iv. Miles Standish, b. 19 July, 1892; d. 11 Jan. 1894.

703. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS⁹ LEACH (*Augustus Mortimer,⁸ Jacob,⁷ Rev. Richard,⁶ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Lawrence¹*), of New

York City, Brooklyn and Lyons, N. Y., born at Belfast, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1854; died at Kansas City, Mo., 1912. He married 24 June, 1884, Marion Emma Tinsley, born 13 June, 1863, in Lyons, N. Y., daughter of William T., and Emma G.

Mr. Leach was educated at Hopkins Grammar School, at New Haven, Conn., Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, Vercy Switzerland. He graduated from Yale College in class of 1876; entered into the manufacture of flour, a business which he conducted three years in New York and Brooklyn. He then studied law at the Columbia Law School, New York City, and was admitted to the bar of New York, at Buffalo, June, 1881, and practiced his profession at Lyons, N. Y., until 1886 when he removed to Kansas City, Mo., and practiced his profession until his death.

Children born at Lyons, N. Y.:

- i. Marion Emma,¹⁰ b. 27 Feb. 1886; m. 14 Sept. 1914, Carl Baird; add. Pueblo, Col.; children: (1) *Richard M. Baird*, b. 9 Nov. 1916. (2) *Fred Alden Baird*, b. 1 Aug. 1918. (3) *David Leach Baird*, b. 11 Feb. 1920.
- ii. Helen, b. 8 Aug. 1887; d. 23 Apr. 1920.

A703. DR. ALBERT EDWIN⁰ LEACH (*Augustus Mortimer*,⁸ *Jacob*,⁷ *Rev. Richard*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Lawrence*¹), of Mount Morris, N. Y., born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1866. He married 22 Dec. 1903, Gertrude Arthur Horton, at Passaic, N. J., daughter of Eustice Horton & Helen Arthur and granddaughter of Abel Horten, born at Clarendon, Vt., 18 May, 1824.

Dr. Leach was educated at Lyons Union School and Pennsylvania Military College, graduating from New York Homeopathic Medical College in 1891. For thirty years he has practiced his profession at Mount Morris, N. Y.

Children born at Mount Morris, N. Y.:

- i. Helen A ,¹⁰ b. 2 Nov. 1904;
- D810. ii. Albert M , b. 5 July, 1906;
- iii. Mary C , b. 5 Oct. 1907;
- iv. Gertrude E , b. 29 Jan. 1909;

704. MARTHA THORNDIKE⁰ LEACH (*William*,⁸ *Capt. William*,⁷ *Capt. Nathan*,⁶ *Maj. John*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Beverly, Mass., 8 Aug. 1803, died 20 Dec. 1881. She married first 4 Apr. 1824, Capt. John Endicott⁷ Giddings, born at Beverly, 6 Oct. 1794, died there 28 Apr. 1849, a descendant of George¹ who came in the ship "Planter" 1635 from St. Albans, Hartfordshire, Eng., and settled at Ipswich, Mass.; and thro his mother Annie Endicott, a descendant of Gov. John Endicott. Capt. John E. Giddings served in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner, and confined at Dartmoor more than a year; was an able sea Capt.; secondly, 7 June, 1852, Capt. Samuel Endicott (vid Beverly History, p. 99).

Children (surname Giddings):

- E810. i. Charles Ingalls,¹⁰ b. 17 Sept. 1827; d. unm. 9 Feb. 1856.
- F810. ii. John Endicott, b. 23 July, 1830; m. (1) 16 Nov. 1859, Anna J. Lovett, who d. 2 Oct. 1860; m. (2) 19 Feb. 1861, Charlotte A. Meacom, d. 28 Nov. 1879; In 1861 he entered the navy with rank of acting

master; commanded a gunboat in the Burnside Expedition and in the Atlantic Squadron; remained in the navy until the close of the war.

- G810.iii.Edward Leach, b. 4 July, 1835; m. 28 Dec. 1864, Susan Kitrige, daughter of Dr. Ingalls Kitrige, of Beverly. He enlisted in the army 1862; was Capt. in 40th Mass. Regt.; graduated at Harvard college; a banker; member of the firm Town Geddings & Co., of Boston; resides at Beverly; Children: (1) *Charles Ingalls Giddings*, b. 3 Oct., 1865; (2) *Mabel Giddings*, b. 12 Dec. 1867; (3) *William Giddings*, b. 13 May, 1869; (4) *Edward L. Giddings*, d. Aug. 1903.
iv.Fred William, b. 13 May, 1846; d. Sept. 1848.

705. CAPT. WILLIAM SEWARD^o LEACH (*William*,⁸ *Capt. William*,⁷ *Capt. Nathan*,⁶ *Maj. John*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Beverly, Mass., 24 Dec. 1805, died in Junction City, Cal., 22 Apr. 1866. He married 9 Feb. 1832, Mary Ann Adams, born 21 Feb. 1809, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Adams.

Children:

- i. Georgianna,¹⁰ b. 9 Oct. 1833.

+811.ii.Fred William, b. 29 Dec. 1836.

- A811.iii.John Adams, b. 3 Nov. 1838; m. Harriet Goodhue, born 22 Apr. 1843, daughter of Addison Goodhue.

iv.Sarah, b. 8 Feb. 1842; d. 21 Aug. 1843.

706. FRANKLIN^o LEACH (*Capt. Andrew Thorndike*,⁸ *Capt. William*,⁷ *Capt. Nathan*,⁶ *Maj. John*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Beverly, Mass., 31 June, 1831, died 23 May, 1894, at his residence on Cabott Street, after a long illness. He married 6 Nov. 1890, Mrs. Margaret C. Meacom, who says: "He was a model citizen, a devoted son and a good husband".

"Mr. Leach was a life long resident of Beverly, and was educated in the schools of Beverly, graduating from the Beverly Academy; and after leaving the academy he wished to become a sailor as was common with the young men of that time, and made a voyage to Manilla. He found from this trip that his eyesight would trouble him and he was unable to follow the sea. Mr. Leach then entered the employ of the Beverly National Bank, which was then located in Beverly mansion, now the home of the Historical Society. After a faithful service of several years he went to the Suffolk Bank in Boston, where he remained some little time and was highly esteemed. He was afterward employed as book-keeper for a paper firm in Boston; then became interested in a patent for manufacturing paper bags and was in business for himself for several years; after which he retired. He was always interested in the welfare of Beverly, more especially in the public library. He was master of that institution more than thirty years, and the judicious selection of books and the management of the library was always a source of pride to him. He also took pride in the grounds about his house and when in health devoted much time to beautifying them.

When the Beverly Cooperative Bank was organized Mr. Leach became much interested and was its honored and trusted treasurer until he was obliged to retire on account of ill health."

707. CAROLINE⁹ LEACH (*Capt. Andrew Thorndike,⁸ Capt. William,⁷ Capt. Nathan,⁶ Maj. John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Lawrence¹*), born at Beverly, Mass., 19 June, 1835. She married 15 Nov. 1859, Charles Endicott, of Detroit; He died 18 Jan. 1896, son of William and Joanna (Rantoul), and a descendant of Gov. Endicott.

Children (surname Endicott):

- i. Alice Rantoul,¹⁰ b. 9 Apr. 1861.
- B 811. ii. Charles Andrew, b. 27 Mar. 1864; m. 30 Sept. 1890, Louisa Prent.
- iii. Caroline Leach, b. 28 Sept. 1867.
- iv. Grace Elliot, b. 18 Jan. 1871.
- v. Edith Lawrence, b. 9 July, 1873; m. 25 July, 1895, Gilbert McMillon.

708. IDA LOUISA⁹ LEACH (*Elisha Fitch,⁸ Payne Kenyon,⁷ Clement,⁶ Menasah,⁵ Clement,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 7 July, 1854; died 23 Feb. 1893. She married 23 Feb. 1876, at West Bloomfield, Charles Hamilton Hopkins, born there 15 June, 1851.

Children, (surname Hopkins):

- i. Cora,¹⁰ m. Fyler.
- ii. Nancy, m. Fifield.
- C 811. iii. Mark H.
- D 811. iv. Ralph E.
- v. Dorothy M.

710. HIRAM J.⁹ LEACH (*Martin P.⁸ Hiram,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 16 Apr. 1867.; dide there. He married at Sheldon, Vt., 10 Feb. 1892, Lonie C. Gilbert, born in Fairfield, Vt., 24 June, 1870, daughter Levi and Mary (). After the death of Mr. Leach she married secondly, Weeks Graves of Sheldon, Vt.

Children; first born in Sheldon; three last at Fairfield.

- i. Mildred L.¹⁰ b. 25 Jan. 1895.
- 812. ii. Howard R. b. 30 July, 1896.
- iii. Mary A. b. 2 Oct. 1899; m. Maurice Tiffany.
- iv. Charlotte, b. 1 Sept. 1902; died in 1924, at the hospital in St. Albans, Vt., after a 10 days' illness due to injuiries received in an automobile accident. The accident occured near Sheldon, and at first it was thought that no serious injuries would result. Miss Leach who was driving the car, in some manner lost control and ran the car into a ditch near the side of the road. She was one of Sheldon's most popular young lady's and the family received many expressions of sympathy.

711. JOSEPH S.⁹ LEACH (*Judson B.⁸ Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Fletcher, Vt., born there 29 July, 1864. He married at Underhill, Vt., 10 Feb. 1898, Emma Morse, born there 9 Nov. 1876, daughter of Julius and Mary ().

Children born in Fletcher:

- 813. Robert M.¹⁰ b. 7 Jan. 1900.

712. ALDEN C.⁹ LEACH (*William H.⁸ Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Fletcher, Vt., born there 19 Jan. 1852. He married in Fletcher Sarah Wells, born there 21 Mar. 1856, daughter of Luther and Prudence ().

Children born in Fletcher:

- i. Mabel L.¹⁰ b. 12 Aug. 1878; d. 29 Apr. 1879.
- ii. A. Wells, b. 22 Jan. 1885; d. 24 Mar. 1888.
- iii. Robert H. b. 26 Apr. 1890; d. 20 Sept. 1890.
- 814. iv. George M. b. ; graduated at Brigham Academy at Bakersfield, Vt., class of 1900; University of Vt., 1904.
- 815. v. Thaddeus C. b. 21 Apr. 1887.
- 816. vi. Morton L. b. 18 Jan. 1889.

713. SIDNEY H.⁹ LEACH (*William H.⁸ Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Fletcher, Vt., born there 16 July, 1853. He married in Fletcher Effie Carpenter born there, dau., of Sumner.

Children born in Fletcher:

- A 816. i. Maud,¹⁰ b. 30 Dec. 1878; m. William Driscoll.
- B 816. ii. Emma, b. ; m. Lucius Parker.

714. HILAND E.⁹ LEACH (*William H.⁸ Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Cambridge, Vt., born there 26 Apr. 1855. He married in Fletcher, Vt., 12 Jan. 1878, Anna Sherman, born there 5 Feb. 1852, daughter of Dennis.

Children, (the first b. in Cambridge, the second in Fletcher).

- C 816. i. Etta,¹⁰ b. 1 Oct. 1878; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Edgar Flanders.
- D 816. ii. Grace, b. 4 July, 1885.

715. JUSTIN S.⁹ LEACH (*Lieut. Chester K.⁸ Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Hyde Park, Vt., born in Fletcher, Vt., 15 May, 1852; died aged 72, in the Memorial hospital in Brattleboro. He married in Fletcher, Vt., 25 Apr. 1873, Nellie V. Wilson, born in Fairfax, Vt., 23 Aug. 1854; died in 1918, in Hyde Park; daughter of Sylvester and Ursula.

Mr. Leach was for many years business manager of the Carrol S. Page hide and calfskin business in Hyde Park, Vt. The hide business was developed materially under his management. Two years after the death of his wife, he gave up the work and until his death spent the winters with his son, Dr. Chester S. Leach, of Brattleboro, Vt. He was a past grand of Bliss Odd Fellows Lodge in Hyde Park.

Children born in Fletcher, Vt.:

- E 816. i. Wilma H.¹⁰ b. 18 Jan. 1874; m. Thomas W. Hanley, res. Hyde Park.
- 817. ii. Dr. Chester S. b. 21 Sept. 1876; address Brattleboro, Vt.
- 818. iii. J. Wilson, b. 7 Sept. 1882; m. 7 Nov. 1910, Belle McGinnis, of Hyde Park, Vt.

716. MYRON L.⁹ LEACH (*Lieut. Chester K.⁸ Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fletcher, Vt., 20 Apr. 1870. He married 30 Nov. 1898, at Cambridge, Vt., Lizzie Pitman, born in England, 18 Aug. 1878, daughter of John and Emma (Perry).

Children born in Fletcher:

- i. Lois, Z.¹⁰ b. 28 June, 1901.
- ii. Madeline, b. 29 Sept. 1905.

717. NOEL⁹ LEACH (*Albert G.⁸ Joseph,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born in Waterville, Vt., 3 Aug. 1872. He

married at Fort Payne, Ala., 23 June, 1897, Lena Grilley, born in Berry Co., Mich., 5 May, 1875, daughter of Edgar E. and Edith (Healey). Mr. Leach was a farmer; has resided in Ala., Comanche, Oklahoma, and came back to Vermont in Apr. 1904; and resided in Cambridge, Vt., until his death.

Children born at Fort Payne, Ala.:

- i. Nettie Alberta,¹⁰ b. 11 Sept. 1898.
- ii. Leona May, b. 8 Mar. 1900; d. 23 Sept. 1901.
- iii. Hildred, b. 10 Dec. 1902.
(twins)
- iv. Mildred, b. 10 Dec. 1902.

718. HENRY C.⁹ LEACH (*Lyman B.⁸ Loyal,⁷ Amos,⁶ John,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), born at Fairfield, Vt., 27 May, 1850. He married 16 Sept. 1874, Mary Shelley, at Worcester, Mass., born 1851, in Burlington, Vt., daughter of Caleb.

Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:

- 819. i. Burton,¹⁰ b. 4 July, 1875; m. 5 June, 1894, Delia Dusham.
- 820. ii. Frank, b. 1 May, 1876; m. 22 Apr. 1897, Jane Sinot.
- iii. Carry, b. 4 Dec. 1879.

P718. MALTBY GELSTON⁹ LEACH (580. *Ferris,⁸ Levi,⁷ David,⁶ Ichabod,⁵ Amos,⁴ James,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Sherman, Conn., born there 23 Dec. 1865.

He married first 16 Jan. 1894, Eva N. Stone, born 7 July, 1873, died 17 Aug. 1896, daughter of Edwin B. and Emma Stone; secondly 3 June, 1901, Elizabeth K. Bangs, born 10 Feb. 1884, daughter of Arthur E. and Annie K. Bangs; thirdly, 25 June, 1921, Hattie Elizabeth Kimball, born 17 Sept. 1886, daughter of William S. and Emma F. (Parker).

Mr. Leach was educated at Leach Hollow and the Curtis School at Brookfield Center, Conn.

Child by first wife born at Danbury, Conn.:

- i. Mirian Eva,¹⁰ b. 30 Nov. 1895; m. 25 Sept. 1917, Rosson Edwin Luce, b. 8 Aug. 1898; d. 31 May, 1924.

Children by second wife born at Sherman, Conn.:

- ii. Beatrice Nathalie,¹⁰ b. 10 Oct. 1903; m. 1 Apr. 1923, Ralph Hicks, b.
- iii. Anna Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan. 1905.

Children by third wife born at Sherman, Conn.:

- iv. Edith B. b. 6 Apr. 1922.
- v. Betsey F. b. 9 Aug. 1923.

II718. EUGENE GRANT⁹ LEACH (*Charles Franklin,⁸ Alpheus Miller,⁷ Asa,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 17 Feb. 1879. He married 9 Dec. 1899, Alice May Boston, born 7 Aug. 1878.

Children:

- i. Hazel May,¹⁰ m. in 1919, Elmer Lester Hutchins, and had: (1) *Harrison Prescott Hutchins*, b. 16 July, 1920.
- 821. ii. Alonzo Eugene, m. Mary Jolly, and had: (1) *Nelson Alonzo Leach*, born 23 Mar. 1921.
- 822. iii. Charles Franklin.
- iv. Alice Louise.
- 823. v. Hartley Grant.
- vi. Jean Crawford.

JJ718. ERNEST GRANT⁹ LEACH (*Charles Franklin,⁸ Alpheus Miller,⁷ Asa,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ James,² Lawrence¹*), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 17 Feb. 1879. He married 16 Feb. 1901, Ernestine Meserve, born 1 Sept. 1883.

Children:

- 824.i. Franklin Mark, b. 1904.
- ii. Grace Meserve, b. 1906.
- iii. Ruth Ernestine, b. 1909.
- 825.iv. Ernest Samuel, b. 1911.
- v. Mary Lucretia, b. 1918.
- vi. Edna Francis, b. 1920.

719. DR. REGINALD BARCLAY⁹ LEACH (*Samuel Bryant,⁸ Silas B.⁷ Silas,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Dayton, Ohio, 4 Apr. 1861. He married 24 Feb. 1887, Lou Lee Davidson, daughter of Roger Jones and Katherine (Sheridan), of Fairfax Co., Va. Roger Jones Davidson was son of Capt. William B. (of U. S. Army), and Lucy Chapman Hunter; and a descendant of Gen. Davidson who was killed at Cowen's Ford while trying to prevent the night passage of Cornwallis' men. He is otherwise descended from Irish patroits who came early to America to escape English persecution.

Dr. Leach graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, June, 28, 1883, served as assistant in the N. Y. Polyclinic to Dr. Mittendorf, in the outdoor poor department of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, to Dr. William Jarvis in N. Y. University Medical College, to Dr. Emil Greuning in the German Dispensary, 1883; and as visiting physician to the heart, lungs, throat, and nose departments, in N. Y. Dispensary 1883; was surgeon of the steamship "City of Merida", and of the steamship "Capulet" 1884, with practical experience in yellow fever and smallpox.

In 1900 he was seeking an equally practical experience in Asiatic cholera to the end that we may prove an alleged prophylactic against this fell disorder of men. In May, 1906 he was elected President of the Minnesota State Homeopathic Society, of which he has been Secretary.

Children:

- 826.i. Roger Davidson,¹⁰ b. 28 July, 1888, at Paris, Texas.
- ii. Katherine Sheridan, b. 7 Apr. 1893, at Paris, Texas.
- iii. Regina Louise, b. 4 Nov. 1896, at Paris, Texas.
- iv. Margarete Geldert, b. 2 Apr. 1904, at St. Paul, Minn.

720. JASON DAVID⁹ LEACH (*David Gilman,⁸ John,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Centerville, Allegheny county, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1850, died 16 Jan. 1906. He married at Defiance, Ohio, 11 Mar. 1886, Mary E. Elkins, born at Defiance, 25 Sept. 1845.

"At the age of ten he moved with his parents to Royalton, Mich., where the father took up land and made a home, the mother teaching the first school in that locality. Possessed of a love for nature, in 1881 he moved to the wilds of Charlevoix county. In March, 1886, he was married to Mary E. Elkins,

of Defiance, Ohio, this union being blessed with two children, a son and a daughter. The latter, who was the wife of Rev. W. F. Gawne, pastor at Bentley, Mich., in 1906 preceeded her father to the better land one month and twenty-six days. Besides the widow and son, he left one sister, who is in Denver, Col. A devoted husband and kind father, a strong fighter for all that was pure and holy, good and true, his place will never be filled. His one wish was to live to see the liquor traffic abolished forever, and his last public words in a church service were those of complete dedication to the service of the Master. A strong and beautiful sermon was preached by his pastor, the Rev. C. W. Scott, from 2 Tim. 4:6."

721. MILES HARRINGTON⁹ LEACH (*Adoniram Judson,⁸ Jeshurun,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), County Assessor of Pacific County, South Bend, Wash.; born in Fentonville, Genesee Co., Michigan, 6 Sept. 1860; married in Oakdale, Antelope Co., Nebraska, 16 Mar. 1882, Eliza Blanch Mallory.

Mr. Leach was educated in the common schools of Antelope Co., Neb., and removed to Pacific Co., Wash., in Oct. 1890. He now owns a mill and dairy farm at Raymond, and is County Assessor of Pacific County, with office at South Bend.

Children born in Oakdale:

827. i. Kenneth Mallory,¹⁰ b. 22 Oct. 1884; graduated at W. S. U., Seattle; m., and has (4) *children*; resides in South Bend, (1925).
 ii. Gertrude Estella, b. 20 May, 1887; m. W. O. Wilson, and has *two sons* and *one daughter*; resides in Cal.

722. DE WITT CLINTON⁹ LEACH (*Adoniram Judson,⁸ Jeshurun,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Lansing, Mich., 24 Mar. 1863. He married 5 Sept. 1885, Nettie Electa Brainard. Mr. Leach was educated in the common schools of Antelope Co., Neb.; and in 1906 was manager and partner in the Shelton and Chambers ranch in Sherman Co., Neb. near Huxley, P. O.

Children:

828. i. Roy Carroll,¹⁰ b. 6 Aug. 1886, at Oakdale, Neb.
 ii. Winnifred Lois, b. 24 Oct. 1888, at Oakdale, Neb.
 829. iii. Dean Brainard, b. 29 July, at Pacific Co., Wash.

723. KATE MARY⁹ LEACH (*Adoniram Judson,⁸ Jeshurun,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Maple Creek, Dodge Co., Neb., 27 Oct. 1868. She married 24 Dec. 1889, Clarence H. Brainard, at Oakdale, Neb. He was manager for Edwards & Bradford Lumber Co., at Oakdale.

Child (surname Brainard):

- i. Myrtice,¹⁰ b. 24 Sept. 1894.

724. AGNES LUCIA⁹ LEACH (*Adoniram Judson,⁸ Jeshurun,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Twin Grove Precinct, Antelope Co., Neb., 2 Nov. 1875. She married 9 Sept. 1903, Rev. Henry G. Langly, now Pastor of the

M. E., church at Ponca, Neb. She was educated at Oakdale High School, Fremont Normal, Gates College, Nehigh, Neb., and University of Neb., at Lincoln.

725. CARRIE ELIZA⁹ LEACH (*Adoniram Judson*,⁸ *Jeshurun*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Twin Grove Precinct, Neb., 11 Sept. 1877. She married 31 Mar. 1897, Vernon E. Brainard, at Oakdale, Neb., a carpenter and millwright at Oakdale. She was educated at Oakdale High School.

Children (surname Brainard):

i. Parke Leach,¹⁰ b. 23 Dec. 1900; at Nehigh, Neb.

ii. Hugh Clinton, b. 28 Sept. 1903, at Valentine, Neb.

726. BENJAMIN HILLARD⁹ LEACH (*Benjamin Wooster*,⁸ *Benjamin Hillard*,⁷ *Sherebiah*,⁶ *Sherebiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Eden, Vt., 22 Aug. 1857. He married 1 Jan. 1880, Hattie Shippey, born at Morrisville, Vt., Dec. 1861, daughter of Milo and Flavilla, of Morrisville, Vt.

Mr. Leach is a mechanic and resides in Morrisville, Vt.

Children born in Morrisville:

830.i. Roy Milo,¹⁰ b. 25 Sept. 1882.

ii. Blanche Flavilla, b. 9 Apr. 1884.

727. ELIZA ANN⁹ LEACH (*Robert*,⁸ *Oliver*,⁷ *Ensign Lemuel*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1 Feb. 1822. She married Peter Althouse, born in Canada in 1812, a blacksmith; resided in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children (surname Althouse), born in Edward, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and all educated at Wesleyan Seminary at Gouverneur, N. Y.:

i. Zeruah S.¹⁰ b. 4 Feb. 1842; d. 22 May, 1864; a teacher.

ii. Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1844; d. 23 Feb. 1867.

iii. Dulsena Eliza, b. 29 Dec. 1847; m. 1880, Charles Nichols, who d. 1881; Child: (1) *Grace Nichols*.

iv. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 20 Mar. 1850; m. Wallace Elias Smith, b. in Iowa, a jeweler in Gouverneur, N. Y.

v. Matilda, b. 25 Nov. 1855; m. Frank Dodds, b. and resides in Gouverneur, N. Y.

831.vi. Adelbert Lorin, b. 1 Oct. 1860.

vii. Nellie Zeruah, b. 18 Dec. 1864; m. Feb. 1885, Reuben Bissell Bass, b. in Ontario, Can.

728. DR. CHARLES WARREN⁹ LEACH (*Warren*,⁸ *Lemuel*,⁷ *Ensign Lemuel*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Leverett, Mass., d. 10 Jan. 1905. He married Rebecca Jenny.

Children born at Middleboro, Mass.:

+832.i. John Martin Soule,¹⁰ d. 16 Oct. 1915; no children.

833.ii. Charles Dwight, address Meriden, Ct.

834.iii. Warren, b. 1863; d. 1891.

iv. Grace Winnifred, m. George A. Gunn; address Greenfield.

729. COL. JOSIAH GRANVILLE⁹ LEACH, LL.B., (*Rev. Joseph Smallidge*,⁸ *Lemuel*,⁷ *Ensign Lemuel*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), with offices at 733 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., was born at Cape May Court House, N. J., 27 July 1842, and died at his residence in Philadelphia 27 May 1922.

He married in Philadelphia, 5 October 1866, Elizabeth Tudor Whilldin, who died January, 1922, daughter of the late Capt. Wilmon Whilldin, Jr.

Captain Wilmon Whilldin, Sr., the first to establish steam-boat communication between Philadelphia and Cape May, was a native of Cape May County. He was born March 4, 1773, near Cape May City, on the estate possessed by his ancestors from the first settlement of the county. He was the son of Jonathan Whilldin (who is described as "gent" in old conveyances), by his wife, Hannah Crowell; grandson of James Whilldin, Esq., by his wife, Jane Hand; great grandson of Joseph Whilldin, by his wife Mary; and great great grandson of Joseph Whilldin, Esq., by his wife, Hannah. The last named Joseph was High Sheriff of the county from 1705 to 1708, and many years one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace and of the Courts of Common Pleas. James Whilldin, Esq., the grandfather of Captain Whilldin, was commissioned a Justice of the Peace by Governor Belcher, June 7, 1753, and re-commissioned by Governor Hardy, September 24, 1762, and by Governor Franklin, August 21, 1767. On the two last occasions he was also commissioned a justice of the quorum. He was also commissioned Justice of the Court of Oyer and Terminer on March 13, 1773, in which capacity he served until he died. In 1779 he was a member of the Legislature, and during the Revolution he served on the County Committee of Safety. He was a prominent member of the Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, of which he was a ruling elder from 1754 until his decease, November 5, 1780. Captain Whilldin studied navigation, and early in life removed to Philadelphia, where he resided until his decease, April 2, 1852. He was one of the pioneers in steam navigation on the Delaware. In 1816 he built the steamer "Delaware," with which he established communication with Cape May. (A large portrait in oil of Captain Whilldin, was possessed by his granddaughter, Mrs. J. Granville Leach, has a portrait of the "Delaware" in the background.) Captain Whilldin became the owner of several steamers, which plied to different points on the Delaware, also on the Chesapeake. At one time he was a partner of the elder Commodore Vanderbilt. The pilot boat John G. Whilldin, so familiar in our waters, was named in honor of Captain Whilldin's son, Dr. John Galloway Whilldin, a promising young physician of Philadelphia, who died of consumption in early life.

On the decease of Captain Whilldin his only surviving child, Captain Wilmon Whilldin, Jr., succeeded to the business of his father, and continued the line of steamers to Cape May until the civil war, when most of his boats were employed by the government in the transportation of troops and provisions to the army. At his decease, May 23, 1866, he was extensively engaged in transportation by steam, and was interested in lines running to many parts of the country.

Colonel Leach received a classical education at the school of Rev. Mr. Julien, and under private tutors. In his eighteenth

year he engaged in journalism and was recognized as a prolific and forcible writer. For a number of months just prior to the summer of 1862, he devoted much time to organizing soldiers' aid societies for the purpose of providing clothing and hospital stores for the relief of the sick and the wounded. He then enlisted in the Twenty-fifth New Jersey Volunteers, where he served as sergeant, sergeant-major and second-lieutenant, receiving his promotion at the hands of Colonel Derrom, to the sergeant-majorship, for gallant conduct at the battle of Fredericksburg.

After leaving the army he removed to Philadelphia, and began the study of law; graduating from the University of Pennsylvania, as LL.B., in March, 1866, and, being admitted to the bar in Philadelphia March 17, of that year, he immediately engaged in the practice of his profession which he pursued until his death. During the summer of 1865, at the instance of S. R. Magonagle, Esq., Colonel Leach organized and edited the "Cape May Daily Wave."

He was not conspicuous as a trial lawyer, but devoted himself to work before the Orphans' Court and to conveyancing, drawing wills, and managing estates. He had the notable record of having been the attorney for five generations of one family. He never undertook any criminal work, which was extremely distasteful to him, and in the matter of fees he was always considerate of the financial condition of his clients, charging them little, if anything, if they were poor.

He began an active participation in political affairs in early manhood, and was active in almost every political campaign after his nineteenth year, when he took the stump in support of Lincoln and Hamlin. He is said to have been the first to formally present Mr. Blaine's name for the Presidency. In the fall of 1875 he was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature from Philadelphia, and served in the House during the session of 1876. Declining a renomination, he became a candidate for the Senate, but failed of a nomination. In 1878 he was nominated for the Legislature by the Greenback-Labor party, but declined the honor.

In April, 1887, he was appointed by Governor Beaver Commissary-General of the National Guard of Pennsylvania, with rank of colonel, on the governor's staff, which position he retained until January, 1891, and at the time of the Johnstown flood he was called on to organize the relief work in that city.

At the beginning of President Harrison's administration a strong movement was on foot to secure the appointment of Colonel Leach as Minister Resident and Consul-General to Switzerland, but before his claims were presented to the President the mission was filled by the appointment of his kinsman, Colonel Washburne, of Massachusetts. A few days later (March 18, 1889) he became Appraiser of the United States at the port of Philadelphia, the first appointment of President Harrison in that city. The office had not been sought, but was ac-

cepted, and filled for four years with marked ability, and his excellent management of the affairs of office elicited expression of high praise from the public as well as from the Treasury Department at Washington.

Colonel Leach was recognized as a literature of talent and culture, devoting much time especially to genealogy, biography and history. His fund of information relating to the origin of American families is said to be larger than that possessed by any other individual in this country. He was a careful investigator and prolific writer on historical and genealogical subjects. His regard for accuracy and his ability to furnish documentary proof of his statements were remarkable. To him Pennsylvania owes a debt of gratitude for the preservation of the memory of many noteworthy events in her history. He had the distinction of being the first to suggest that the fourteenth of June be recognized as Flag Day, sharing the honors of establishing this day with his fellow citizen, the late John Woolf Jordan, LL.D., a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. (Cf. memoir of John Woolf Jordan in Register vol. 77, p. xlix.)

His contributions to "Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography" were more numerous than those of any other contributor, aside from its editorial staff. Among his publications is: "Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry and Family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton," "Memorials of Reading, Howell, Yerks, Watts, Latham and Elkins Families," "Genealogy of Harry Alden Richardson," "History of the Binghurst Family; with Notes on the Clarkson, DePeyster, and Boude Families," "History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia," including the life of the late Senator Boies Penrose, "History of the Girard National Bank of Philadelphia," "Chronicle of the Yerkes Family, with Notes on the Leach and Rutter Families," and "Some Account of Captain John Frazier and His Descendants, with Notes on the West and Checkley Families." He edited "The Journal of the Reverend Silas Conant," "Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families," "Some Account of the Tree Family," "John Redington of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and Some of his Descendants, with Notes on the Wales Family," "The First Provincial Council of Pennsylvania and its Members," and "Some Account of the Pawling Family of New York and Pennsylvania."

Colonel Leach was one of the founders of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, and its vice-president until 1913, and then its president until his death. He was historiographer of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania for over twenty years, a founder and historian of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, chairman of its membership committee from the organization of the society in April 1888 until April 1921, a member of its Board of Managers, and its honorary president at the time of his death, a deputy governor general of the society of Mayflower Descendants, a councillor and presi-

dent of the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars; a founder and councillor of the Old Planters' Society of Massachusetts, a founder of the Cape May Genealogical Society, and a member of a number of other historical associations. He believed firmly in the efficacy of the hereditary-patriotic societies in arousing an interest in the study of history.

His career was one exceptional in its character of usefulness to society. Few men possess the peculiar order of ability which enabled him, in addition to the superior management of his individual interests, to so largely promote affairs of vital importance to the public. "The strongest factors in his life were ...his love for work and his love for his fellow-men. His industry was unceasing; his desire to help others unbounded." His qualities of sterling worth are the legacy of an ancestry in the line of which very many worthy names appear which have contributed to New England's fame in history. In 1676, William Manning, an ancestor, by appointment of the Colonial Government directed the erection of the first Harvard Hall. Another ancestor, John Washburn, was the first secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Company, and his ancestor Francis Cooke, was one of the "pilgrims" who came in the Mayflower and a signer of the historic "Compact". Three of his great-grandfathers, Ensign Lemuel Leach, Captain Israel Manning and Rev. Joseph Smallidge, served in the Revolutionary Army.

Colonel Leach was a member of St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church of Philadelphia.

Four children survive him:

835. Josiah Granville,¹⁰

836. Dr. Wilmon Whilldin.

Meredith Biddle.

Annie Adele.

A729. ALONZO LEMUEL⁹ LEACH, M. D., (*Rev. Joseph Smallidge,⁸ Lemuel,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Philadelphia, Pa., born in Cape May, N. J., 19 March, 1845; died 25 May, 1916.

He married 1877, Jennie W.⁷ Goddard, born 1850; died 1890, daughter of Henry,⁶ born 1823; died 1904; married Eugenia D. C. Ball, in 1849.

"Dr. Leach received his education at public schools and under private tutors; began the study of medicine at Harvard Medical College and completed the same at Jefferson Medical College, from which he was graduated with honors in 1869. Upon his graduation he was appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. In 1869 he was commissioned first assistant surgeon of the First Regiment, Pennsylvania National Guard, and was with his command on the several occasions it was called into service to quell formidable riots in Pennsylvania. During the railroad riots at Pittsburg in 1877 he was in charge of the division hospital, and on his return home was promoted surgeon for his meritorious service with

rank as major. He resigned his commission after a service of thirteen years in the Guard, and after practicing medicine in Philadelphia with marked success for twenty years he was obliged to relinquish his work there on account of impaired health. Returning to Cape May in 1887 to recuperate his health, he there, later, resumed practice. While in Philadelphia he wrote on medical subjects, his writings being published in the then current medical magazines. One article published in the American Medical Journal on "The Influence of Close Confinement in Prisons on the Production of Phthisis" was translated into many of the leading magazines of Europe. He was a member of the Pathological Society and of the Philadelphia County Medical Society. He was president of the Board of Health of Cape May City, being elected in 1892, and was elected member of the Board of Education of the same city in 1896, and vice-president of the Cape May County Medical Society in 1897".

Henry⁶ Goddard (1823-1904), was son of Benjamin,⁵ (1791-1867) m. 1822, Sally (Stockwell) Sibley, (widow); Samuel,⁴ (1742-1806) Lt. Am. Rev., m. 1790, Catharine Parks, (widow); Benjamin,³ (1705-1759), m. 1731, Mary Kidder (1707-1792); Benjamin,² (1668-1748) m. 1689, Martha Palfrey, (1670-1737); William¹ Goddard of Watertown, Mass.; seventh son of Edward Goddard of Englesham Co., Wilts, England. The records show that William Goddard was born at Englesham and baptized there 28 Feb. 1627. He arrived in Massachusetts about 1666, and settled at Watertown, and died there 6 Oct. 1691.

One son born in Philadelphia:

i. Henry Goddard¹⁰ Leach, b. 3 July, 1880; m. 20 Feb. 1915, Agnes Lisle Brown, Colonial Dame; daughter of Thomas Wister Brown, of Phila. A. B., Princeton, 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa); A. M., Harvard, 1906, Ph. D., 1908. Exec. Secy. of the Am. Scandinavian Foundation, 1920-21. Author and editor of *THE FORUM*, 1923, ~~editor~~ (See Who's Who in America). Commander of Vasa Order and Knight of the North Star (Sweden); Knight of Dannebrog (Denmark), Knight of St. Olav (Norway). Hobby: Collector of specimens of wood. Member S. M. D., S. C. W., S. R., Hist., Beneal., and Colonial socs., of Pa. Clubs: Century (New York), Colonial (of Cambridge, Mass.). Piping Rock, Harvard, Princeton. Summer place: "Northwick," Villa Nova, Pa. Residence: 170 E. 64th St., New York.

THE FORUM, America's Magazine of Discussion. Under the editorship of Henry Goddard Leach, *THE FORUM*, America's monthly magazine of discussion has achieved international fame. It has convinced thousands of sceptics that the American ideal of free discussion is still being healthily upheld. Within the range of *FORUM* searchlights come religious questions, race problems, scientific mysteries, foreign affairs, and political controversy. *Both sides and many angles* of vital issues of the day!

Behind *THE FORUM*, and a part of its tradition, are four decades of literary and political development. Respect for the past does not curb *THE FORUM'S* faith in a creative future. Respect for our old conservatives does not close *THE FORUM'S* mind to the inspiration and profit to be derived from the young liberals in thought. To get at the truth that lurks behind every clouded issue of the day, in all fields of endeavor, is the aim of *THE FORUM*.

Although *THE FORUM* carries only one serial novel at a time, every article is, in effect, a compelling instalment of a "continued

story." This continuity, this thread of sequence, is an invisible steel frame upon which *THE FORUM* has been built. A magazine without fear or favor, cant or creed—a magazine that deepens insight and broadens outlook, whose only bias is a slant upward. That, in short, is *THE FORUM*.

B729. HON. FRANK WILLING⁹ LEACH (*Rev. Joseph Smallidge,⁸ Lemuel,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Philadelphia, Pa., was born at Cape May 26 August, 1855; educated primarily at the local schools and by private tutor. "Having read law with his brother, J. Granville Leach, he was admitted to the Philadelphia bar 31 March, 1877. He immediately began the practice of his profession in that city, where he had resided since January, 1873. Mr. Leach, at an early age, even before attaining his majority, evinced an appetite for journalism and literature. When a youth he was president of the Philadelphia Amateur Press Association and critic of the Eastern Amateur Press Association. About this time he was editor of "The Literary Gem," a monthly journal, published by the Cressent Literary Society, of which organization, made up chiefly of college students, he was president. Soon afterward he began contributing to current periodicals, his first story, a novelette, having been published in the "Waverly Magazine," when he was twenty-two years of age. Before this he had done work as a correspondent for the Philadelphia "Press" and Philadelphia "North American." For a number of years Mr. Leach has been engaged upon a biographical and genealogical work entitled "The Signers of the Declaration of Independence: Their Ancestors and Descendants."

Mr. Leach's tastes and inclinations ran to politics while he was yet a young man. In 1881 he was a delegate to the Republican State Convention, of which, also, he was the secretary. The same year he followed the political fortunes of Hon. Charles S. Wolfe, who ran as an independent candidate for State Treasurer. Mr. Leach was secretary of the Independent Republican State Committee that year, as well as in 1882, when Hon. John Stewart was the independent candidate for Governor, and he was also secretary of the convention which placed the latter in nomination, 24 May, 1882. In 1883 he was chief auditor in the office of the City Controller of Philadelphia, and the following year he was chief clerk, at the same time serving as secretary to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the City. In 1885 he became the secretary of the Republican State Committee of Pennsylvania, which position he held until the summer of 1893. From 1886 to 1892, and again in 1895, he was secretary of the Republican State Committee. He was also a delegate to the State Convention of 1893. In 1888 he was secretary of the Republican National Convention, which met at Chicago, and from 1888 to 1892 he was assistant secretary of the Republican National Committee, and he conducted the campaign of that year. As a political organizer he has few equals in Pennsylvania.

Mr. Leach is a member of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of of the Revolution and of the Pennsylvania and New York Societies of Mayflower Descendants; also a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, the University Archeological Association, the American Folk Lore Society, the Civil Service Reform Association of Philadelphia and the Geological Society of Pennsylvania; also of Mt. Moriah Lodge, No. 55, F. & A. M., and Damascus Council, No. 536, Jr. O. U. A. M.; also of the Markham and Penrose Clubs of Philadelphia, and the Harrisburg Club, of Harrisburg, Pa."

730. HUMPHREY SCOTT^o LEACH (*Chester,^s Gardner,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Wendall and Worcester, Mass., born in Wendell 21 May, 1831; died in Worcester, 25 Sept. 1898.

He married at North Leverett, Mass., 2 Apr. 1853, Esther Aurelia Porter, daughter of Seth and Anna. Her address is 520 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

- 837.i. Frank Harvey,³⁰ b. 30 June, 1854; m. 28 Jan. 1882, Mary Jane Field, d. 11 Aug. 1901; daughter of John. Children: 1. Blanch Newman,²¹ b. 14 Mar. 1883; m. 16 Nov. 1901, Harold Hudson Hibbe.
838.ii. Victor Clare, b. 15 Dec. 1859; d. there May, 1863.
+839.iii. Leroy Valetto, b. 2 Apr. 1863.
840.iv. Hubert Nelson, b. 19 Apr. 1866; m. Myrtie A. Powers, daughter of James Lyman and Lucy Jane. Children: 1. Cora Mabel,²¹ b. 25 Jan. 1888.
v. Mary Luella, b. 1 Mar. 1868; m. Warren Emmons Whittaker, son of Horsee W. and Charlotte. Children: 1. Ralph Ozi Whitaker, b. 15 July, 1891. 2. Charlotte Esther Whitaker, b. 23 Mar. 1894. 3. Dorothy Mary Whitaker, b. 7 Feb. 1901. 4. Ruth Bernice, b. 25 Feb. 1903.

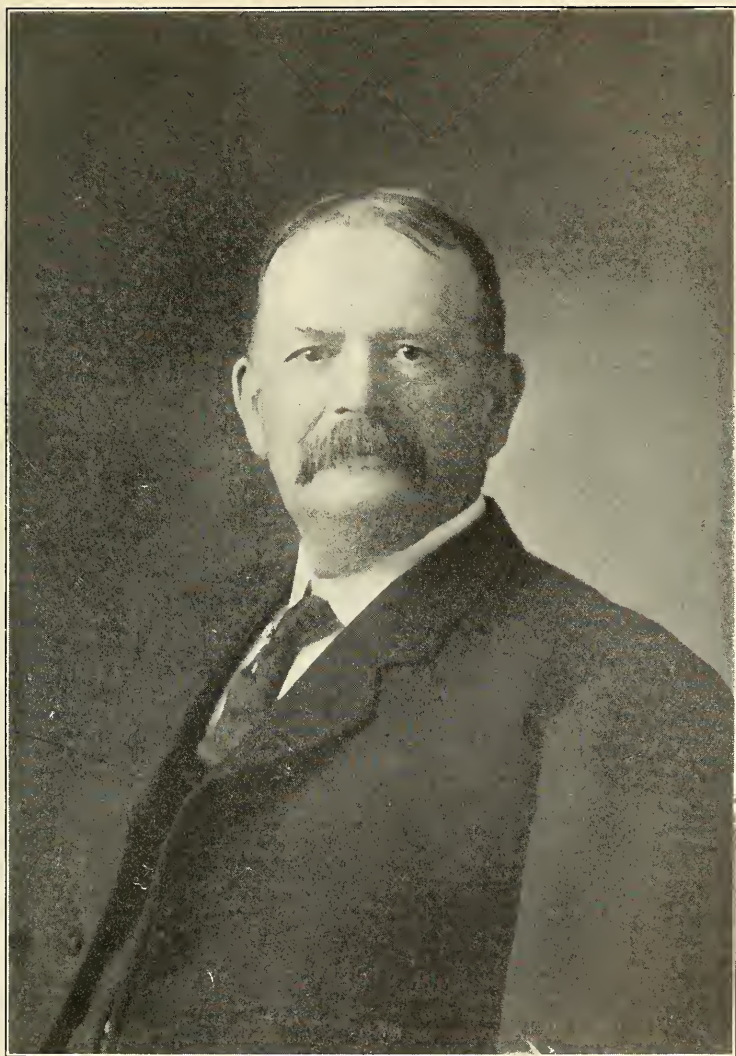
731. DR. VALETTO WASHBURNE^o LEACH (*Chester,^s Gardner,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Wendell, Mass., 11 Aug. 1833. He married at Athol, Mass., 11 Sept. 1856, Mary E. Kendall, who died at Winchester, N. H., 5 May, 1901.

Dr. Leach studied dentistry in the office with Dr. Ira W. Russell, of Keene, N. H., two years, and then opened an office in Athol, Mass., in 1861, where he remained four years; moved to Whitehall and operated there until July, 1871, when he removed to Amherst, and established the firm of Leach & Dickinson, which he sold to the junior member in 1891.

He was the author of a book entitled: "Jedediah Bascom," also several poems, lectures, etc., among which was a lecture entitled: "The Message and Ministry of Fun," The Dr. was a loyal citizen, an active member of the first church and Sunday school, a good tenor singer, often leading the singing, at evening meetings and on public occasions, and for many years served as deacon in the church at Amherst.

One child born at Athol:

- i. Clare Antoinette,³⁰ b. June, 1871; d. 1871, at Amherst.



733 EDWARD GILES⁹ LEACH, A. B., LL. B.

Governor's Council, New Hampshire, 1905-1906.
County Solicitor, Merrimack County, 1880-1884.
City Solicitor, Franklin, N. H., 1894-1925, inclusive.
Mayor, Franklin, N. H., 1918-1919.
Representative, New Hampshire Legislature, 1892-1895.
Senator, New Hampshire Legislature, 1900-1902.
President, Manufacturers & Merchants Insurance Co. since 1884.



842 EUGENE WILLIAM¹⁰ LEACH

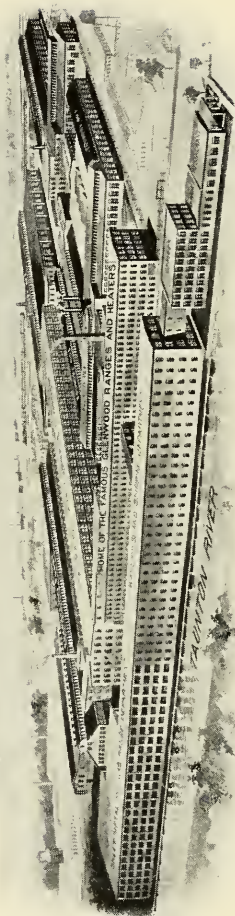
Representative, New Hampshire Legislature, 1917-1919.
Judge Advocate General, New Hampshire, 1907-1921, inclusive.
Judge of Probate, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, 1924-.



841 ROBERT MILTON¹⁰ LEACH

U. S. Representative in Congress from Massachusetts 1924-1925

GLENWOOD RANGE COMPANY



Plant and Main Office at Taunton, Mass.

“Robert M. Leach^{1.0}, Treasurer. Mr. and Mrs. Leach own
one-half of the Glenwood Factory and Plant”

732. HENRY HERBERT⁹ LEACH (*Addison,⁸ Artemas,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁶ John,⁴ John,³ Giles, Lawrence¹*), born at North Brookfield, Mass., 15 Nov. 1852. He married 2 Dec. 1882, Mary Peers, of North Brookfield, Mass.

One child:

i. Ethel,¹⁰ b. 19 Dec. 1883, at North Brookfield.

733. HON. EDWARD GILES⁵ LEACH, A. B., LL. B., (*Sergt. Levi,⁸ Levi,⁷ Giles,⁶ John,⁵ Giles,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Franklin and Concord, N. H., born in Meredith, N. H., 28 January, 1849. He married 24 Dec. 1874, Agnes Amelia Robinson of Boston, Mass., and they have resided in Franklin since that date.

When twelve years of age the Hon. Edward G. Leach, attempted to follow his elder brother's example at the recruiting office, but was rejected because of his size and age. He then continued his preliminary education at Tilton Seminary, Tilton, N. H., and at Kimball Union, Meriden, N. H., at which latter school he graduated in class of 1867. He then entered Dartmouth College and graduated from that institution in the class of 1871.

He studied law in Franklin, N. H., and was admitted to the New Hampshire Bar in 1874, and has been actively engaged in practice of law to the present date. From 1879 to 1906 he was senior member of the Law firm of Leach, Stevens & Couch, with offices in Franklin and Concord, N. H., and is now associated with his son Judge Eugene W. Leach, in the firm of E. G. & E. W. Leach with offices at 384 Central Street, Franklin. The following are some of the positions he holds, and has held during the long period of his activity.

President of Manufacturers & Merchants Insurance Co., Concord, N. H., since 1884. President of Franklin Building & Loan Association, Franklin, since 1887. Trustee & Clerk of Unitarian Church, since 1880. Mayor of Franklin, N. H., 1918-1919. Vice President, Capital Fire Ins., Co., Concord, N. H. Member Governor's Council, New Hampshire, 1905-1906. Chairman Judiciary Comm., N. H. Legislature 1893-5. Chairman Judiciary Comm., N. H. Senate, 1900-2. County Solicitor, Merrimack County, 1880-84. City Solicitor, Franklin, N. H., 1894 to 1925. Director in Franklin Light & Power Co.; Salloway Mills; Ideal Mfg., Co.; Capital Fire Ins., Co.; Underwriters Fire Ins., Co.; Franklin Hospital assn.; Franklin Bldg., & Loan Assn.; and other Corporations.

At the age of seventy six years he continues his activities with unabated energy.

Children born in Franklin, N. H.:

+842.i. Eugene William,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug. 1877.

+841.ii. Robert Milton, b. 2 Apr. 1879.

734. GEORGE MYRON⁹ LEACH (*George Martin,⁸ Levi,⁷ Giles,⁶ John,⁵ Giles,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Bridgewater and Raynham, Mass., born in Middleboro, Mass., 22 June, 1845; died 31 Oct. 1922.

He married first, 16 Nov. 1869, Bessie Hathway Pratt, who

died 6 Oct. 1881; secondly 12 June, 1885, Maria Frances Eddy, who died 22 May, 1924.

Children by first wife born at Bridgewater:

- i. Frank Alden,¹⁰ b. 10 Aug. 1870; m. 19 Dec. 1900, Martha Louise Manchester, of East Hampton, Mass. He was a graduate of Amherst College, and Professor of Williston Seminary.
- ii. Walter Myron, b. 11 Feb. 1873; d. 27 Aug. 1922; m. Emily Fyatt, of Taunton, Mass.
- iii. Cora Matilda, b. 13 Feb. 1875; a graduate of Mr. Moody's Normal School at Bridgewater. Her address is Bridgewater.
- iv. Sadie Martin, b. 19 Apr. 1877; m. Mar. 1898, Robert Alfred Carroll. She graduated at Mr. Moody's School. Her address is Bridgewater. Children: 1. Bessie Leach Carroll. 2. Stanley Carroll. 3. Milton Carroll. 4. Elizabeth Carroll.

Children by second wife, born in Raynham:

843. v. Albert Eddy,¹⁰ b. 11 Apr. 1886; m. (1st) Alice Martin of Warren, R. I.; m. (2nd) 11 Sept. 1920, Mildred Smith, of West Barrington, R. I. Children: 1. George Myron.¹¹ 2. Alden Eddy,¹¹ They reside at 188 Daboll Street, Providence, R. I.
844. vi. George Morton, b. 14 May, 1888; Electrician, Bridgewater.

735. GILES⁰ LEACH (*George Martin,⁸ Levi,⁷ Giles,⁶ John,⁵ Giles,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born at Middleboro, Mass., 19 Oct. 1849; died at Raynham, Mass., 12 Aug. 1887. He married 31 Oct. 1876, Anna Morey Hathaway, who died 5 Oct. 1882.

One child:

- i. Marion Edson,¹⁰ b. 28 Dec. 1877; d. 20 Jan. 1925; m. 19 Oct. 1905, William H. Hazard, and had one son William Giles Hazard, b. 31 July, 1908.

736. LIZZIE HANNAH⁰ LEACH (*John,⁸ Nathan,⁷ Jerathmael,⁶ Ichabod,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Warren, Me., 14 Mar. 1863; m. at Warren, Me., 2 Oct. 1886, Aaron Starrett.

Children born in Warren, Me., (surname Starrett):

- i. Benjamin Emerson,¹⁰ b. 20 Sept. 1887.
- ii. Bertha Augusta, b. 11 July, 1890.
- iii. Nancy Ellen, b. 3 Oct. 1897.

737. JONATHAN ALAN⁰ LEACH (*Jonathan Edwin,⁸ Christopher Wren,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Timothy,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Cortland, N. Y.; born at Marathon, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1881; married 14 Dec. 1904, Carolyn Louise Thuillard, of Berkshire, N. Y., a graduate of Cortland Normal School. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Cortland, and of the Order of the Eastern Star, No. 591.

Mr. Leach was educated at Marathon High School and Cortland Normal graduating with the class of 1902. Early in life he became interested in the live stock business and purchased one of the finest farms in central N. Y., located at Cortland just outside the city limits. Here he successfully operates a breeding establishment and sale stable for registered and high grade Holstein cattle and enjoys a business acquaintanceship of men from over half the states in the union. He also owns and operates the old Leach homestead at Marathon, N. Y. In 1919 he became interested in the automobile business, being part



THELMA RUTH¹² FAIRFIELD

Born at North Stanbridge, Que., March 26, 1903

Great-grand-daughter of

4192 NASH DAVID⁹ and ELIZABETH⁶ (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS



BEATRICE JOSIE¹⁰ LEACH



HAZEL MAY¹⁰ LEACH

DAUGHTERS OF 738 F. PHELPS⁹ LEACH

GRAND-DAUGHTERS OF 656 HORACE BRAYTON⁸ AND CAROLINE A.¹⁰ (PHELPS) LEACH

GREAT-GRAND-DAUGHTERS OF 4192 NASH DAVID⁹ AND ELIZABETH⁶ (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS



EDITH EMMA¹⁰ LEACH

owner of a retail business in Cortland, N. Y.; also the Syracuse Oldsmobile Co., Syracuse, N. Y., wholesale distributors for central N. Y.

He is a member of the first Presbyterian Church of Cortland; a member of Cortlandville Lodge F. & A. M., No. 470; Cortland Chapter No. 194 R. A. M.; Cortland Commandery No. 50, K. T. Central City Consistory, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite 32 Syracuse, N. Y., and Kalurah Temple A. A. O. N. M. S., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

845.i. Jonathan Lawrence,¹⁰ b. 22 Jan. 1906; now a student in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

ii. Olive Louise, b. 16 Mar. 1908; now a student in Sargent School, Cambridge, Mass.

738. FAYETTE PHELPS⁹ LEACH (*Horace Brayton,⁸ Tertius Hawley,⁷ Tertius,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Sergt. Solomon,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Bakersfield, Vt., 17 Nov. 1864. I married first, Josie L. Brown 3 Sept. 1887, born at Sheldon, Vt., 3 Feb. 1870, died at East Fairfield, Vt., 22 Nov. 1894, daughter of Alfred and Susannah (White), and granddaughter of Welcome Spencer and Selina (Wilbur) Brown, of Waterville, Vt. Susannah White was daughter of Capt. William and Sarah (Husband) White, of Scotch Irish descent, who came from Dun Drum, Ireland in their youth. At the beginning of the Civil War, William White enlisted as a private in Co., I., 10th Regt., Vt., Vols. He was several times promoted for gallant conduct notably at Cold Harbor, where he was badly wounded. He was also wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness. He was offered the command of a colored regiment but preferred to remain with his comrades, whose captain he became after Capt. Salsbury's death. He died Aug. 1904, and was buried by his brethren of Haswell Lodge, No. 39 F. & A. M., of which he was several times Master.

I married secondly, 6 Sept. 1896, Emma L. McManimon; thirdly, 30 Oct. 1900, Lottie E. Martin, at Clarenceville, Que., born 4 Sept. 1865, died 10 Aug. 1901, daughter of Arvide and Alvira Jane¹⁰ (Phelps). She was a graduate of Feller Institute Grand Ligne, Que.; a skilled pianist; and taught music many years.

I received my education at Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, and St. Albans Academy, St. Albans, Vt. In Feb. 1883 I began work at Tinning, Plumbing, Steam and Hot Water Fitting which I continued until 1890, when I established a business at East Fairfield, Vt. In 1907, I sold out and removed to East Highgate, Vt., and built a residence in that village.

In 1911, I began commercial traveling; was a member of The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, U. P., Council No., 186; and Iowa State Traveling Men's Association, Certificate No., 88,098. When the United States entered the World War, I tendered my services as mechanic, to the United States Navy, and under date of August 18, 1917, received the

following reply: "Replying to your letter of the 17th inst. would say that we appreciate your patriotism but you are seventeen years overage and therefore we can not do anything in the way of enlisting you. Sincerely yours, Chassa Harris, Ensign, U. S. Navy, Ret., Recruiting Officer, Vermont District."

I am a Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and for thirty five years have devoted much of my leisure time to genealogy. In 1924, I published *Hungerford Genealogy*,—first and second edition—and *Leach Genealogy*, Volume I. In 1925, I published *Leach Genealogy*, Volume II, and in 1926 this, Volume III.

Children by first wife:

- i. Beatrice Josie,¹⁰ b. 16 Aug. 1889, at Milton, Vt.; d. 1919; m. 27 Apr. 1914, Frank A. Young. One child: *Kathleen Mary Young*, b. 22 Aug. 1918. After leaving the State Normal School at Johnson, Vt., she taught school until 1914.
- ii. Hazel May, b. 14 Oct. 1891, at East Fairfield, Vt.; m. 26 Oct. 1914, James E. Allard; Children: (1) *Viola Beatrice Allard*, b. Aug. 1916; (2) *James Leach Allard*, b. June, 1918. After leaving the State Normal School at Johnson, Vt., she taught school until 1914.

Child by second wife:

- iii. Edith Emma, b. 16 Sept. 1897, at East Fairfield, Vt.; m. 22 Aug. 1917, Claude Clesson Macy; Children: (1) *Fern Alice Macy*, b. 13 July, 1918; (2) *Keith Sherwood Macy*; (3) *A daughter died young*. After graduating from the Franklin High School she taught school until 1917.

Child by third wife:

- iv. Lottie Lydia, b. 3 Aug. 1901; d. 21 Oct. 1901.

739. ELIZABETH MAY⁹ LEACH (*Horace Brayton*,⁸ *Tertius Hawley*,⁷ *Tertius*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Sergt. Solomon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Bakersfield, Vt., 7 Jan. 1866. She married at Sheldon, Vt., 8 Sept. 1889, Oscar H. Rixford, born at East Highgate, Vt., 27 Dec. 1860, son of Hon. Oscar S. and Mary (Cutting); grandson of Luther and Sarah (Hawkins); and great-grandson of William Rixford, one of the first pioneers of Winchester, N. H.

Oscar H. Rixford was educated at Goddard Seminary at Barre, Vt. For many years he was Vice President and active manager of the Rixford Manufacturing Co., at East Highgate, Vt. When his father died he became President of that company. In 1915 his health failing, his son Oscar Adelbert Rixford relieved him of the active management. He was Postmaster 30 years; Senior Warden of St. John's Episcopal Church; Notary Public, etc.; Although often urged to do so he refused to hold any other public office, confining himself rigidly to his business affairs.

Hon. Oscar S. Rixford, was born in Winchester, N. H., 2 Mar. 1828. His father,—Luther Rixford—came to Highgate in 1837, and engaged in the manufacture of scythes, later taking in as partners his sons Luther P., and Oscar S. Another son, Bradford, a graduate of U. V. M., was a lawyer, and later in the pension bureau at Washington, D. C.

After completing his education at St. Albans, and Bakersfield Academy's, Oscar S., returned to East Highgate, and at his ma-

jority became a partner in the scythe factory then employing 10 or 12 men. Some six years later Mr. Rixford became sole proprietor and conducted a constantly increasing business, in 1880, adding the manufacture of axes.

In 1868, he installed a large scythe factory at Bedford, P. Q., and six years later added axe manufacturing. In 1882 this business was Incorporated as the O. S. Rixford Mfg., Co., and continued until 1888.

The business at East Highgate has been conducted with steadily increasing output until the present time and the Rixford scythes and axes have a high and well deserved standing as standard implements in the general markets of the country. The annual output is about 3,000 dozen scythes and 4,000 dozen axes. The business was incorporated in 1900 as the Rixford Manufacturing Co., with a capital of \$80,000, Oscar S. Rixford President and Manager, Oscar H. Rixford Vice President and Clerk. The payroll of this important business carries the names of 45 men, and is the industrial life blood of East Highgate, Vt., Hon. O. S. Rixford has entered heartily into local improvements, was an extensive fruit farmer with the largest orchard of Fameuse apples in the world. In politics a staunch Republican; on account of the demands of his business he refused to accept town office; but represented Highgate in the Legislature of 1862-63, and 1868-69; Senator from Franklin Co., in 1876. Children: (1) *Oscar H. Rixford*, m. No. 739; (2) *Henry C. Rixford*, d. in infancy; (3) *Mary E. Rixford*, m. Norman Knight, of Ansonia, Ct.; (4) *Susan K. Rixford*, unmarried.

Mrs. Elizabeth May^o (Leach) Rixford was educated in the Public School's of Fairfield, Vt., and Brigham Academy, at Bakersfield, Vt. She began teaching schools before 16 years of age, and continued to teach until her marriage; became member of Episcopal Church in 1884, being confirmed by Bishop Bissell; teacher in Sunday School of St. John's Episcopal Church at Highgate, Vt.; Vice President of Womans Auxiliary for several years, and then President of same body for three years 1921 to 1923; Town superintendent of Schools in Highgate for two years, 1903-1904; member of the Library Trustees for the Town of Highgate several years. She was appointed a member of the late Committee of National Progressive Party 23 Nov. 1912 being the first woman appointed to such an office in the first Vermont District; did a great deal of work organizing rallies and interesting the women in the political issues of the day at a time when women were beginning to be widely interested in politics. She was chairman of Franklin Co., of Women's Finance Committee of the Progressive Party, under the famous Jane Adams of Chicago.

Mrs. Rixford is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, being a descendant of James and Susanna Chilton, through their daughter Mary; and of Francis Cooke, through his daughter Jane; and of the National Society, Daughters of

Founders and Patriots of America, (Lawrence Leach Founder, and 129.Ephraim⁵ Leach Patriot); also a member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, through 129.Ephraim⁶ Leach.

One son, (surname Rixford) born in East Highgate, Vt.:

- i. Oscar Adelbert,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug. 1890; m. 18 Jan. 1919, at Montreal, Que. Mary Carolyn Hefflon, b. 6 June, 1899, in Montreal, daughter of Willard Chandler and Lenora May (Sunderland); grand-daughter of Franklin and Mary Caroline (Stimets; maternal grand-daughter of Edward Uriah Sunderland and Susan (Olds). She graduated from Montreal High School in 1916. Children: (1) *Mary-Elizabeth Lenora Rixford*, b. 6 Oct. 1922. (2) *Oscar Theodore Rixford*, b. 21 July, 1925.

740. ALBERTA LOUISA⁹ LEACH (*Horace Brayton*,⁸ *Tertius Hawley*,⁷ *Tertius*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Sergt. Solomon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Bakersfield, Vt., 27 July, 1868, died at East Fairfield, Vt., 31 May, 1904. She married at Fairfield, 21 Oct. 1891, Charles J. Read, born 31 Oct. 1866, at East Fairfield, son of Ephraim Smith and Henrietta (Sturges); grand-son of Charles R. and Sarah (Smith); great-grand-son of Capt. Rensselaer and Hazelton, sister of Col. Hazelton Capt. Rensselaer Read went to Fairfield, Vt., in 1808, built the first tannery in town, and carried on the business successfully about twenty years and was then succeeded by his son Charles R. Read who conducted the business until he was an old man.

Mrs. Read taught school until her marriage. She was a member of Harmony Chapter, O. E. S., and a devout and earnest worker of the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Barnabas church, of which she was a member.

Children (surname Read), born at East Fairfield:

- i. Henrietta Frankie,¹⁰ b. 2 Aug. 1902; m. Howard Buker; children: (1) *Stella Frankie Buker*; (2) *Elizabeth May*.
ii. Ephraim Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1901; m. Frances Maynard a graduate of U. V. M.; daughter of Frank and Martha (Davis).

741. FRANKIE ORISA⁹ LEACH (*Horace Brayton*,⁸ *Tertius Hawley*,⁷ *Tertius*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Sergt. Solomon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Bakersfield, Vt., 11 Oct. 1870. She married in Fairfield, Vt., 5 June, 1895, Homer Jessie Cutler, born 5 Jan. 1870, son of Horace L. Rep. to Vermont Legislature, 1884-85 and Helen (Wilson); grand-son of Jessie and Delia (Huntington). Homer J. Cutler graduated from Browns Business College, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is the third generation of Cutlers that has lived on the old homestead, known as Island Farm, situated on the Missisquoi River, on the road from East Highgate to Highgate, Vt.

Frankie Orisa (Leach) Cutler was educated in the schools at Fairfield, and Brigham Academy at Bakersfield, Vt. After finishing school she was a successful teacher in rural and village schools of Franklin Co., Vt. One of the last that she taught was the Graded School at East Fairfield, Vt.

Children (surname Cutler), born at East Highgate:

- i. Horace Leach,¹⁰ b. 19 Apr. 1898; m. 22 Dec. 1919, Gertrude Sarah Loukes, born at Highgate, Vt., 21 Oct. 1897, daughter of Leslie E.

and Anna (McDonough); grand-daughter of Edmund L. and Mary (Watson), and of Michael and Mary (Malloy) McDonough. She graduated from St. Anns Academy at Swanton, Vt., 1914, and from the State Teacher's Training Course located at Highgate. She taught seven years in the towns of Highgate, Swanton, and St. Albans, Vt. Children: (1) *Earl James Cutler*, b. 19 May, 1922. (2) *Horace Leslie Cutler*, b. 14 July, 1923.

ii. *Alberta Irene*, b. 2 Mar. 1904.

743. HENRY DEFORACE⁹ LEACH (*Deforace Atwood*,⁸ *Tertius Hawley*,⁷ *Tertius*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Sergt. Solomon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Lowell, Vt., 4 Feb. 1858, died in Eden, Vt., 31 Mar. 1904. He married at Lowell, Vt., 6 Aug. 1883, Elizabeth A. Loren, born 27 Sept. 1867.

Children:

- i. Mabel E.¹⁰ b. 6 Aug. 1885, at Lowell, Vt.
846. ii. Deforace B. b. 6 June, 1890, at Lowell, Vt.
847. iii. Harry S. b. 23 Sept. 1894, at Eden, Vt.
848. iv. Ivan H. b. 25 Mar. 1898, at Montgomery, Vt.

744. HATTIE SOPHY⁹ LEACH (*Deforace Atwood*,⁸ *Tertius Hawley*,⁷ *Tertius*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Sergt. Solomon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Lowell, Vt., 9 Nov. 1867. She married 2 Aug. 1887, Sherman James Cammett, born 12 Feb. 1866.

Children, (surname Cammett):

- i. Horace Brayton,¹⁰ b. 6 May, 1891, at Newport, Vt.
ii. Sherman Henry, b. 10 June, 1893, at Coventry, Vt.
iii. Burtie Ellen, b. 3 July, 1895, at Eden, Vt.
iv. Purley Philip, b. 13 Jan. 1898, at Newport, Vt.
v. Coral Dell Asa, b. 23 Nov. 1899, at Newport, Vt.

752. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ LEACH (*Charles Jefferson*,⁸ *Jacob Larned*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Holyoke, Mass., 6 July, 1852. He married first at Charles City, Iowa, 9 Sept. 1880, Elizabeth Brewster Prentis who died at Spencer, Iowa, 12 Apr. 1882; secondly at Spencer Iowa, 10 Feb. 1885, Ida May Warden.

Mr. Leach graduated 9 Aug. 1875; then went to Vermillion, South Dakota and he was employed by Clay Co., Bank, until May 1878, when he removed to Spencer, Iowa, and established the hardware firm Leach and Wishard, and was still the head of that firm in 1903.

Child by first wife, born at Spencer:

849. i. Harry Albert,¹⁰ b. 26 Mar. 1882.

753. SILAS EDSON⁹ LEACH (*Roswell Ide*,⁸ *Jacob Larned*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Lyndon, Vt., 4 Aug. 1856. He married first 24 Dec. 1881, Mabel Gaskell, who died 9 June, 1888, daughter of Elbridge and Sarah (Marshall); secondly, 2 Oct. 1889, Etta Ainger, daughter of Gordon and Diantha (Bryant).

Child by first wife, born at West Burke, Vt.:

- i. Cora,¹⁰ b. 21 Sept. 1885; d. there 6 June, 1888.

Children by second wife, born at West Burke, Vt.:

- ii. A son, b. 1 Aug. 1891; d. there 12 Sept. 1891.
iii. Ruth M. b. 30 Apr. 1900.

B762. HELEN ELECTA⁹ LEACH (667. *Dunbar Mason*,⁶ *Arnnah*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Spring Valley, Minn., born 2 Feb. 1863; and educated in the county school of Fillmore Co., Minn. She married 17 Dec. 1885, Samuel Herbert Judson Hale, born 25 Jan. 1857, at Le Roy, Minn.; and educated in the county school there.

Children, (surname Hale) all but the first b., at Spring Valley; she was b., near Le Roy:

- i. Beatrice Emma,¹⁰ b. 23 Aug. 1887; address in 1925, Antigo, Wis.; was educated in the school at Spring Valley, Carlton College, Northfield, and State University of Minnesota, 1908 B. A. She married 23 July, 1919, at Spring Valley, Ami Nelson Whiting; son of William Seward and Anna (Freeman); b. 8 Mar. 1885, in Murray Co., Minn.; educated at University of South Dakota. Children: (1) *William Hale Whiting*, b. 2 Feb. 1921. (2) *James Herbert Whiting*, b. 10 Feb. 1922. (3) *Roy Nelson Whiting*, b. 18 Nov. 1924.
- ii. Everett Herbut, b. 10 Apr. 1891; was educated in the school at Spring Valley, and the University of Minnesota. He enlisted in the 32nd Division, Inf., at Chippewa Falls, Wis., in June, 1917; was in camp there about two months; then removed to Camp Douglas, Wis., in Aug. 1917; then to Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas. He left Texas 11 Jan. 1918, for Camp Merritt, N. J., and sailed for Europe 24 Jan. 1918, on the *Tuscania*. In July he went to France to attend the officers training school and received his commission as 2nd Lieut., 26 Sept. 1918, when he was transferred to the 5th Division, Co., A., and was killed in battle 14 Oct. 1918, near Madeline Farm, France.
- iii. Quincy Harold, b. 24 Mar. 1893; address in 1925, LaCrosse, Wis.; received his B. A., degree at the University of Minnesota, 1915, and LL.B., 1918; Joined Air Service and graduated as balloon observer from Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Cal., Dec. 1918; Discharged Dec. 1918. He was Assistant District Attorney of La Crosse Co., Wis., in 1925; married 29 May, 1923, Helen Wilson at Helena, Montana; daughter of John and Mary of Helena. She was b. there Feb. 1893; and educated in the schools of Helena and St. Marys Seminary at Fairbault, Minn.
- iv. Arlow Dunbar, b. 11 May, 1895; address in 1925, Hill City, Minn.; was educated in the schools of Spring Valley; and took his training at Camp Lewis, Washington, in the Signal Service, and was discharged 1918. He married at Hill City 28 Feb. 1922, Teressa Breen (Breen). Children: (1) *Helen Mary Hale*, b. 2 July, 1923. (2) *Arlow Dunbar Hale*, b. 1 Mar. 1925.
- v. Ivah Lucile, b. 1 June, 1899; educated in schools of Spring Valley, Carlton College, Northfield, and University of Minn. B. A. 1923.
- vi. Donald Duane, b. 20 Aug. 1903; educated in the schools of Spring Valley, Minn.

763. HARLAN EDWARD⁹ LEACH, B. A., LL.B., (667. *Dunbar Mason*,⁸ *Arnnah*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), of the Law firm of Leach & Leach, Owatonna, Minn.; born near LeRoy, Minn., 8 Nov. 1866; married at Spring Valley, Minn., 7 Nov. 1894, Eva. Grace Lower, born 31 Jan. 1871, at Spring Valley; daughter of Michael and Mary Jane⁷ (Graham); and probably a descendant of John¹ Taylor, (the emigrant, born 1600) who came to America in 1630—John,² Samuel,³ Othniel,⁴ William,⁵ Clarrisa,⁶ who married Zerah Graham. She was a graduate of the Spring Valley High School.

Harlan Edward Leach graduated at Spring Valley High School in 1887; University of Minnesota, 1891; Law, at Univer-

sity of Minnesota, 1894; County Attorney of Steele Co., 1899, 1900 1901 and 1902; City Attorney of Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 1910 to Apr. 1914—and Apr. 1924.—

Children born in Owatonna, Minn.:

- i. Elmore Lower,¹⁰ b. 27 Oct. 1897; address in 1925, Owatonna, Minn.; educated in Owatonna High, and Electrical School of Engineering at Milwaukee, 1922. He married at Faribault, Minn., 7 Sept. 1921, Marie Joanna Zimmerman, b. 13 Aug. 1897, at Walcott, Rice Co., Minn., daughter of Wallace and Nellie (Van Ryh). She was educated in the schools of Fairbault. One son: *Edward Elmore*,¹¹ b. 4 Feb. 1924, in Atchison, Kansas.
- ii. Marjorie Jane, b. 10 Nov. 1901; was educated in Owatonna High, and Miss Woods Kindergarten School at Minneapolis, 1923. Her address in 1926 was 315 East Vine Street, Owatonna, Minn.
- iii. Lawrence Dunbar, b. 30 Nov. 1902; address Minneapolis, Minn., 1926; was educated in Owatonna High, and Minnesota Law School, at Minneapolis. He married in Minneapolis, 15 Jan. 1926, Evelyn Dorothy Tyler, b. 22 Oct. 1904, at Benson, Minn., daughter of Charles and Marie (). She was educated in Minneapolis Central High.
- iv. Dorothy Ann, b. 28 Apr. 1907; is now,—1926—attending Frances Shimer School at Mt. Carroll, Illinois.

764. HARRIS EATON⁹ LEACH (667 *Dunbar Mason*,⁸ *Arnnah*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Minneapolis, Minn., born 29 Mar. 1872, near Spring Valley, Minn.; educated at Spring Valley High, and University of Minnesota. He married 1 Apr. 1893, at Prescott, Wis., Minnesota Lower, born 5 Apr. 1872, at Spring Valley; died 12 Oct. 1917, in Minneapolis; daughter of Michael and Mary Jane Lower. She was graduated at Spring Valley High School 1890.

One daughter born at Spring Valley:

- i. Doris Mildred,¹⁰ b. 16 Sept. 1894; address in 1926 Fort Howard, Maryland. She was educated at Frances Shimer School at Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1913, University of Minnesota, and Art Institute, Mpls. 1915. She married 28 Sept. 1918, at Manhattan, Kansas, Capt. Porter Pise Wiggins, b. 15 Mar. 1893, in Minn.; son of Peter Vale Porter and Elizabeth Ruckle (Pice) Wiggins; educated at the University of Minnesota, and during World War was instructor at Military Camps, and was promoted to Captain; and later joined United States Army. They had one son *Porter Pise Wiggins, Jr.*, b. 3 July, 1922, at San Juan, Porto Rico.

765. HUGH ELLIS⁹ LEACH, B. A., LL.B., (667 *Dunbar Mason*,⁸ *rence*⁷), of the Law firm of Gunderson & Leach, Alexandria, Minn. (*Arnnah*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Law-* born 21 May, 1880, in Bloomfield Township, Fillmore County, Minnesota; graduated from Spring Valley, Minnesota, high school June 1900; and finished at University of Minnesota,—academic department, 1904—Law, June 1906. He has practiced law at Alexandria, Minn., since January 1907; and was Mayor of that city 1922-1923.

He married 19 June, 1907, Clara Molstad, born 23 Oct. 1880, Molstad. She graduated from Spring Valley High School in at Spring Valley, Minn., daughter of M. E. and Emelia () June 1898; at Carlton College two years, 1898-1900; and at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, two years, 1902-04.

Children born in Alexandria, Minn.:

- i. Robert Franklin,¹⁰ b. 11 Feb. 1910.
- ii. Margaret Ann, b. 2 Oct. 1912.
- iii. Catharine Molstad, b. 10 Aug. 1917.

766. **HELON EDWIN⁹ LEACH, B. A., LL.B.,** (667 *Dunbar Mason,⁸ Arnnah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), junior member of the Law firm of Leach & Leach, Owatonna, Minnesota; born 31 Mar. 1883, in Bloomfield Township, Fillmore County, Minnesota; graduated from Spring Valley High School in 1901; from University of Minnesota. A. B., 1905, and LL.B., 1908. He married 19 June, 1912, Mabelle G. King, born 5 July, 1888, in Spring Valley, Minn., daughter of Cortez G. and Kathryn. She graduated at Owatonna High School in 1906, and from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1909.

Children born in Owatonna, Minn.:

- i. Jane Kathryn,¹⁰ b. 21 Mar. 1916.
- ii. David Mason, b. 16 Sept. 1917.
- iii. Sarah Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1923.

A766. **GRACE⁹ LEACH, B. A.,** (667 *Dunbar Mason,⁸ Arnnah,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Wichita Falls, Texas, born 5 Sept. 1887, at Spring Valley, Minn.; and educated at Spring Valley High, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., and University of Minn. 1908-B. A. She married 20 June, 1924, at Akron, Ohio, Earl M. Frazer, born 29 July, 1891, at Sistersville, West Va., son of Wallace and Mary Frazer. He was a graduate of De Meritte School, Boston, Mass.

767. **WARREN EVERETT⁹ LEACH** (*William Edwin,⁸ William Keith,⁷ Eliab,⁶ Jedediah,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), born in Newton, Mass., 17 Apr. 1869; married 11 Jan. 1893, Charlotte Louise Jennison, daughter of Francis Edward and Anna Louise.

Children born in Allston, Mass.:

- 852.i. Everett Putnam,¹⁰ b. 31 Mar. 1898.
- ii. Marjorie Safford, b. 16 Aug. 1901.

10TH GENERATION

772. **SERGEANT JOHN ALBERT¹⁰ LEACH** (*Walter Perry,⁹ John Sewell,⁸ Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ Capt. Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*), born at Westminster, Vt., 21 Feb. 1891; married 5 Mar. 1913; Esther Riley, born in England 19 Nov. 1892; daughter of Hubert and Isabella Riley.

Sergeant Leach, now employed by the N. Y. & N. H. Railroad, recently received the following communication from Washington:

"The war department has awarded the distinguished service cross to you for extraordinary bravery in action as per the accompanying copy of your citation."

"John Albert Leach, Army Serial No. 552565, Sergeant, Company M, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division, for extraordinary heroism in action near La Framquet Farms, France, July 22, 1918, while his unit was in close contact with the enemy. A spy circulated a

report that the company had been ordered to withdraw. Those who thus retired were shot down by the enemy. During the disorder that followed Sergeant Leach fearlessly regarded the platoon under close range of enemy fire. Due to his heroic example the men of his platoon held their ground and repulsed the strong enemy attack which followed."

No children.

811. FRED WILLIAM¹⁰ LEACH (*Capt. William Seward,⁹ William,⁸ Capt. William,⁷ Capt. Nathan,⁶ Major John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Lawrence¹*), of Boston, Mass., born 29 Dec. 1836. He married 29 May, 1861, Anna, (or Hannah) Young, born 20 Oct. 1838, a sister of Harvey Young, a celebrated portrait painter.

Children:

853. i. Fred Harvey,¹¹ b. 4 Aug. 1863; d. 13 May, 1864.
 ii. Florence Gertrude, b. 3 Nov. 1865.
 iii. Minne, b. 3 Dec. 1869; d. 17 Oct. 1870.
 iv. Grave Harvey, b. 1 July, 1873.

832. JOHN MARTIN SOULE¹⁰ LEACH (*Dr. Charles Warren⁹ Warren,⁸ Lemuel,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Springfield and Sunderland, Mass., with summer place at Saranac Lake, N. Y., born in Middleboro, Mass., died 16 Oct. 1915, in Sunderland, Mass., at his home on a farm, and his body was taken to Richmond, Va., for burial by his widow, Mrs. Charlotte G. Leach, 2618 Hanover Avenue, a native of that city.

Mr. Leach was for many years president of the King-Richard Company, of Springfield, Mass., Cleveland and Chicago, established 1878, now The Foundation Press, Inc.

No children.

839. LEROY VALETTO¹⁰ LEACH (*Humphrey Scott,⁹ Chester,⁸ Gardner,⁷ Ensign Lemuel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Worcester, Mass., born there 2 Apr. 1863. He married Lilla Anna Gilson, daughter of John Edwin and Elizabeth Rachel Gilson.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

- i. Vera Vivian,¹¹ b. 20 Nov. 1886.
 854. ii. Victor Valetto, b. 27 June, 1891.
 iii. Emma Eugenia, b. 10 July, 1894.
 855. iv. Chester Leroy, b. 24 Apr. 1897.

841. HON ROBERT MILTON¹⁰ LEACH (*Hon. Edward Giles,⁹ A. B., LL. B., Sergt. Levi,⁸ Levi,⁷ Giles,⁶ John,⁵ Giles,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹*), of Taunton, Mass., born in Franklin Falls, N. H., 2 Apr. 1879. He married 28 Nov. 1900, Mary Ella Walker, born 3 Nov. 1880, at Taunton, Mass; only daughter of William E., and Jennie E. (Carmichael) Walker. Mr. and Mrs. Leach now own one-half of The Glenwood Range Company Plant at Taunton, Mass.

The Hon. Robert M. Leach attended public schools in Franklin, N. H. Phillips-Andover Academy and Dartmouth College.

He entered the employ of The Glenwood Range Company in 1900; and worked in the factory; has been salesman; sales manager, and is now treasurer.

He is president of the Metropolitan Furniture Company, at Springfield, Mass.; Fowler Furniture Company, Worcester, Mass.; the Atherton Furniture Stores in Brockton, Taunton and Plymouth, Mass., and Lewiston, Maine. He is also trustee of Taunton Savings Bank; director of the Bristol County Trust Company; and served two years as president of the National Association of Stove Manufacturers.

He served in the World War as captain in the ordinance department. In November 1924, he was elected to the 68th Congress, representing the 15th Massachusetts District.

Children born at Tauton, Mass.:

- i. Walker,¹¹ b. 9 Oct. 1901; m. Miriam Brown, Oct. 1923, and they have a son Robert Milton¹² Leach, b. 28 June, 1925. Mr. Leach attended St. Pauls School at Concord, N. H., graduated from Dartmouth College in Class of 1923, and is now employed by The Glenwood Range Company.
- ii. Malcolm, b. 8 Aug. 1903; m. 1 Nov. 1924, Eleanor Dunlop. He attended St. Pauls School, Concord, N. H., and is now employed by The Glenwood Range Company.
- iii. Virginia, b. 19 Aug. 1915; attends the High School, Norton, Mass.

842. JUDGE EUGENE WILLIAM¹⁰ LEACH, A. B., (*Hon. Edward Giles,⁹ A. B., LL. B., Sergt. Levi,⁸ Levi,⁷ Giles,⁶ John,⁵ Giles,⁴ John,³ Giles,² Lawrence,¹*), of Franklin and Concord, N. H.; residence 10 Auburn St., Concord; born 4 Aug. 1877, in Franklin. He married 10 Oct. 1908, Katharine Crossman Paige of Taunton, Mass.

Judge Leach was educated at Peekskille Military Academy, Peekskille, N. Y.; Philips Academy, Andover, Mass.; A. B., Dartmouth College, 1901; and attended Harvard and Boston University Law Schools. He was admitted to practice of law in New Hampshire in 1905, and is now associated with his father The Hon. Edward G. Leach, in the firm of E. G. & E. W. Leach, in Franklin, N. H., with offices at 384 Central Street. He also has offices at 400 Central St., Franklin, and 107 North Main St., Concord.

Judge Leach was a member of the city council of Franklin 1908; Representative to New Hampshire Legislature in 1917 and 1919, serving on Judiciary Committee both sessions; Judge Advocate General of New Hampshire 1907-1921 inclusive. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations, and December 10th 1924, was appointed Judge of Probate for the County of Merrimack, N. H.

He is a member of Masonic orders, and of various clubs in Concord and Franklin.

Children born in Concord:

- i. Barbara,¹¹ b. 17 Oct. 1909.
- ii. Sylvia J. b. 28 Sept. 1912.
- iii. Dorothy, b. 8 Sept. 1918.

ADDITIONS TO 12

12. THOMAS³ LEACH (*James*,² *Lawrence*¹), of New London, Conn., probably born at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1652; and died in New London, Conn., November, 1732, aged 80, (*Hempstead's Diary*, p. 254). He went to New London in 1680; married three times: first Abigail Haughton, daughter of Richard and Katherine (Charlet) Haughton, by whom he had "three children". She died soon after her daughter Sarah was born; secondly, Mary³ Minor, daughter of Clement,² and Frances (Wiley) Minor, born 19 Jan. 1664; died there before 1706; thirdly, 3 Dec. 1706, at New London, Mary² Tubbs, daughter of Samuel¹ Tubbs, and widow of John Crocker. She died 5 Mar. 1758, aged 80 to 83 years. *Hempstead's Diary*, p. 699. *American Ancestry*, Vol. x, says that he had 13 children born in New London before 1719, 3 by the first wife, and 10 by the last two, and that six were sons. One genealogist says that he had 7 sons.

Children by first wife recorded in New London, Conn.:

- i. A child,⁴ that probably d. in infancy.
- F41.ii. Mary, m. 16 Nov. 1716, (book 2, p. 4) in New London, Stephen⁴ Beebe, (T.R. & C.R.) son of William,³ Samuel,² John,¹ and his wife Ruth³ Rogers (Jonathan,² James¹). Children recorded in New London: (1) *F1 Beebe Beebe*. (2) *F2 Ruth Beebe*, b. 15 June, 1720. (3) *F3 Abigail Beebe*, b. 20 July, 1723; m. Nathan⁴ Crocker (Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹). (4) *F4 Amos Beebe*, b. 3 July, 1730; m. Naomi⁴ Fox, daughter of Samuel. (5) *F5 Reuben Beebe*, b. 24 July, 1734; m. 19 Jan. 1759, Mary Gorton, T.R.
- G41.iii. Sarah,⁴ b. 7 July, 1684; bapt. 13 Mar. 1691/2; m. 10 Sept. 1706, in New London, Andrew² Crocker, (Thomas¹) bapt. 1 Apr. 1683, in N. L.; died 22 Oct. 1711. H. D. p. 3. Children recorded in N. L.: (1) *G1 Abigail Crocker*, bapt. 23 May, 1714. (2) *G2 Rachel Crocker*, bapt. 23 May, 1714.

Children by second wife recorded in New London, Conn.:

- 42.iv. Thomas,⁴ b. about 1690; and bapt. there 13 Mar. 1690/91; d. there 14 Nov. 1733, aged 40 odd, H. D. p. 266. He m. there 2 Apr. 1713; Mercy² Munsell, (Thomas¹). She m. (2nd) Jeremiah Chapman, H. D. p. 309. Children recorded in N. L.: (1) *98. Thomas*,⁵ bapt. 17 July, 1715, see Vol. I, p. 43. (2) *A98 John*,⁵ bapt. 27 July, 1718. (3) *B98 Stephen*,⁵ bapt. 5 June, 1726. (4) *C98 Lydia*, bapt. 13 Apr. 1729; m. 2 June, 1748, Pitman Collins (C. R.).
- A42.v. Frances,⁴ bapt. 13 Mar. 1691/2; m. (C. R.) 10 Feb. 1714, in N. L., John² Calkins, (David,² Hugh¹). Children recorded in N. L.: (1) *G6 Samuel Calkins*, b. 7 May, 1728; m. Lydia Calkins, T. R. (2) *G7 Mary Calkins*, bapt. 7 June, 1730; m. 9 Dec. 1734, Samuel Brooks, T. R. (3) *G8 Ann Calkins*, bapt. 7 June, 1730. H. D. page 86 "a child of John Calkins was buried yesterday, March 4, 1719.
- vi. William,⁴ bapt. 9 July, 1693; d. 13 Feb. 1724/5.
- 43.vii. Clement,⁴ b. 1693, in New London, bapt. there 20 Mar. 1697; d. 1772, in Waterford, Conn.; m. in New London, (T. R.) 25 Oct. 1725, Elizabeth (Keeney) Culver, who d. in Waterford, Conn., in 1777. She was widow of David Culver who d. 16 Jan. 1723/24. (H. D. p. 139). David Culver and Elizabeth³ Keeney, (John,³ William¹) m. 7 Oct. 1708 (T. R.). See H. D. p. 161—Widow Culver pub. to Clement Leach. Children: (1) *F98 Ephraim*,⁵ (twin) b. 13 Aug. 1726, in N. L., m. (1st) Elizabeth () who d. 9 Apr. 1759; m. (2nd) 8 Feb. 1761, in N. L., Hannah⁴ (Chapman) Kenyon, (James,³ Jeremiah,² William¹ Chapman) probably widow of Payne Kenyon (C. R.). Children recorded in New London: (1) *F185*

Jedediah,⁶ b. 22 July, 1748. (2) *G185 Ephraim*,⁶ b. 24 Aug. 1751. (3) *H185 Elizabeth*,⁶ b. 8 Nov. 1754. (4) *I185 Hannah*,⁶ b. 23 Apr. 1756. Children by second wife: (5) *J185 Hannah*, and (6) *K185 James*,⁶ (twins) b. 12 Oct. 1762. (7) *L185 Payne Kenyon*,⁶ bapt. 9 Mar. 1766. (8) *M185 Mary*,⁶ bapt. 24 Jan. 1770. (2) 99 *Manassah*,⁵ of Waterford, Conn., (twin) b. 13 Aug. 1726, in N. L.; d. in Waterford, 20 June, 1776. He m. in New London, 3 Dec. 1747, *Lydia*⁵ Minor, (Clement,⁴ Clement,³ Thomas¹) a *Mayflower* line from William Brewster, according to the record given by Miss Martha Howard Smith, Genealogist. Children recorded in N. L.: (1) *186 Clement*,⁶ of Waterford, Conn., b. 13 Aug. 1748; bapt. 11 Dec. 1848; d. 18 May, 1781, in Waterford. He m. 20 May, 1774, *Christina*⁴ Chaple, (Jonathan,³ Joseph,² William¹) b. 31 July, 1751; d. 24 Dec. 1835, in West Bloomfield, N. Y. (She m. 2nd, Joseph Culver). Children b. in Waterford, Conn.: (1) *F328 Clement*,⁷ b. 25 Apr. 1775. (2) *G328 Manassah*,⁷ b. 30 Sept. 1776. (3) *329 Payne Kenyon*,⁷ b. 7 June, 1778. (4) *A329 Ebenezer*,⁷ b. 27 May, 1780. (2) *A186 Manassah*,⁶ bapt. 3 Nov. 1751. (3) *B186 Lydia*,⁶ bapt. 17 June, 1759. (4) *C186 Esther*,⁶ bapt. 27 June, 1762; m. in New London, 14 Nov. 1781, (T. R.) Seth⁵ Beckwith (John,⁴ John,³ John,² Mathew¹), b. 18 Aug. 1756, in N. L. Children recorded in New London: (1) *B329 Esther Beckwith*, b. 16 Oct. 1782. (2) *C329 Joseph Beckwith*, b. 25 Jan. 1785. (3) *D329 Russell Beckwith*, b. 27 Dec. 1788. (5) *D186 Grace*,⁶ bapt. 20 May, 1764; m. Elisha Beckwith who d. 6 Oct. 1849. Children from Beckwith Notes No. 6.: (1) *E329 Nicholas Beckwith*, d. young. (2) *F329 Jacob Beckwith*, b. 9 July, 1794; d. 27 Feb. 1864. (3) *G329 Manassah Beckwith*, m. Joan Slowlers of Louisville, Ky. (4) *H329 Caleb R.* m. Sally Forsythe. (5) *I329 Nicholas Beckwith*, m. Emily Hart, of Pittsburg. (6) *J329 Sarah Beckwith*. (7) *K329 Ethelinda Beckwith*, m. Andrew Maynard. (8) *L329 Charlotte Beckwith*, m. Solomon Rogers, Jr. (9) *M329 Irene Beckwith*, m. Pascal Tournay. (10) *N329 Mary Beckwith*, m. Hiram Caverly. (6) *E186 Daniel*,⁶ bapt. 18 Oct. 1767. (3) *A99 Esther*,⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1728; bapt. 11 May, 1729; m. 11 May, 1746, at New London, Conn. (C. R.), Capt. John⁴ Douglas (John,³ Robert,² William¹), b. in N. L., Conn., 8 Apr. 1724. Children from Douglas Genealogy: (1) *F186 John Douglas*, b. 21 Apr. 1747; d. 4 Apr. 1748. (2) *G186 John Douglas*, b. 18 Jan. 1748/9; m. Elizabeth Hall Joseph. (3) *H186 Esther Douglas*, b. 11 Dec. 1750; m. Peter Chapel. (4) *I186 Grace Douglas*, b. 8 Apr. 1753; m. Richard Chapel. (5) *J186 Caleb Douglas*, b. 12 Feb. 1756; m. (1st) Bethiah Chapel; m. (2nd) Sarah Hall. (6) *K186 David Douglas*, b. 12 Mar. 1758; m. (1st) Mrs. Elizabeth Chappell Bishop. (7) *L186 Joshua Douglas*, b. 5 Sept. 1760; m. Mary Turner. (8) *M186 Elijah Douglas*, b. 1 Dec. 1762; d. young. (9) *N186 Stephen Douglas*, b. 26 Aug. 1765; m. Abigail Ames. (10) *O186 Daniel Douglas*, b. 12 Feb. 1768; m. (1st) Lucy Ames; m. (2nd) Mrs. Martha Davis. (11) *P186 Abel Douglas*, b. 27 June, 1770; d. 1776. (12) *Q186 Isaac Douglas*, b. 4 July, 1773; m. Sarah Gleason. (13) *R186 Elizabeth Douglas*, b. 29 Mar. 1776; m. Jonathan Ames. (4) *B99 Grace*,⁵ bapt. 9 Apr. 1732; m. (New London, C. R.) 9 Mar. 1749, William⁴ More (Joshua,³ Abel,² Myles¹), bapt. 2 June, 1728; died 17 Nov. 1752, in New London, aged about 26 years. (Hampstead's Diary, p. 598). She m. (2nd) Richard Smith (L. R.). Children by first marriage recorded in N. L.: (1) *S186 William More*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1750. (2) *T186 Mary More*, bapt. 7 June, 1752. (5) *C99 Hannah*,⁵ bapt. 22 Sept. 1734; m. (1st) 26 Dec. 1749, in New London, Jedediah⁵ Smith (Nehemiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Nehemiah,² Nehemiah¹), b. in Lyme; died in New London in 1782. Inty. taken 21 Oct. 1782. She m. (2nd) Levi Luther (L. R. Child from Probate and Land records: (1) *U186 John*⁶ Smith, who was drowned in Long Island Sound in 1805, and body not recovered; m. in

1784/5, Abigail⁴ Chapel, (Jonathan,³ Joseph,² William¹) (Land records), b. 28 June, 1761, in New London; d. 10 Sept. 1835, in Waterford, Ct., Children b. in New London, (now Waterford, Ct.: 1. *Jedediah Smith*, b. 30 April, 1786; d. in the west. 2. *Jonathan Smith*, b. 23 Dec. 1788; m. Sally Ann Smith. 3. *Hannah Smith*, b. 10 Nov. 1789; m. Daniel Howard, Jr., b. 11 April, 1779, son of (Daniel,⁴ Nathan,³ Nathan,² Thomas¹). 4. *John Smith*, b. 27 Feb. 1791; m. Harriet Prentis. 5. *Elizabeth Smith*, (twin) b. 27 Feb. 1791; d. 4 July, 1808. 6. *Comstock C. Smith*, b. 15 April, 1793; m. Phebe J. daughter of James Crocker, and d. young. Widow Phebe J., as guardian sells property of her late husband which he inherited from his father John Smith dec'd. 7. *Clement L. Smith*, b. 29 June, 1795; m. (1st) Lydia Beckwith; m. (2nd) Susan Chapell. 8. *Eunice Smith*, b. 15 May, 1796; m. William B. Maynard. 9. *Charles Smith*, b. 10 Dec. 1799; m. Hannah Brown. 10. *Lucretia Smith*, (twin) b. 10 Dec. 1799; m. (1st) Daniel E. Prentis; m. (2nd) Henry Brown. 11. *Leonard Smith*, b. 10 Mar. 1801; d. in the West Indies. 12. *Eleazer Smith*, b. 2 Apr. 1805; settled in Ohio.

Children by third wife, born in New London, Conn.:

- A43.viii. Samuel,⁴ b. 21 Feb. 1707; bapt. 6 Mar. 1708; m. 6 Feb. 1728, at New London, Ann⁴ Miner, of Lyme, (C. R.); b. 6 May, 1710; bapt. 10 Dec. 1710, daughter of William,³ Clement,² Thomas¹ Miner. Children recorded in New London: (1) *Abigail*,⁵ bapt. 31 Mar. 1730; m. Thomas Daniels. (2) *Sarah*,⁵ bapt. 29 Aug. 1731. (3) *Susanna*,⁵ bapt. 7 Nov. 1734. (4) *Samuel*,⁵ bapt. 28 Aug. 1737; drowned in 1761 in St. Lawrence River, going to Montreal in the last campaign—This is shown by inventory, Probate records New London, Court 12 Feb. 1761. Administration to Samuel Leach, estate to Samuel Leach, Jr. Leaves two infant children. (5) *Ann*,⁵ bapt. 28 Aug. 1737. (6) *Mary*,⁵ bapt. 3 June, 1739; m. prob. 28 Sept. 1758, Michael Nathaen (C. R.). (7) *Elizabeth*,⁵ bapt. 17 May, 1741. (8) *Lucretia*,⁵ bapt. 17 July, 1743; m. prob. 5 Apr. 1762, Richard Stanton (C. R.). (9) *Esther*,⁵ bapt. 2 June, 1745; m. 13 May, 1764, John Freind (C. R.). (10) *Lucy*,⁵ bapt. 10 May, 1747; m. 12 Feb. 1766, John Foster (C. R.). (11) *John*,⁵ bapt. 23 July, 1749, m. 3 May, 1776, Mary Gray (C. R.). (12) *Thomas*,⁵ bapt. 24 Feb. 1750, m. 14 Oct. 1773, Lois Webb (C. R.).
- B43.ix. Joseph,⁴ b. 12 Feb. 1709; m. 22 Apr. 1739, Mary Rogers, daughter of James son of Joseph, (T. R.). Children recorded in New London: (1) *Joseph*,⁵ b. 13 Aug. 1740. (2) *Daniel*,⁵ b. 30 Apr. 1742. (3) *James*,⁵ b. 24 Jan. 1743/4. (4) *Amos*,⁵ b. 17 Feb. 1745/6. (5) *Mary*,⁵ b. 1 Feb. 1747/8. (6) *Abraham*,⁵ b. 17 Feb. 1749/50. (7) *Esther*,⁵ b. 20 Apr. 1752; and died. (8) *Isaac*,⁵ b. 17 Jan. 1755. (9) *Esther*,⁵ b. 23 July, 1760; m. Richard Jerome. Hampstead's Diary, p. 604—"A child of Joseph Leach's buried, died yesterday. March 16, 1753—(probably Esther).
- C43.x. Richard,⁴ b. 2 Feb. 1710/11; baptised 30 Mar. 1712; d. there in 1760; (P. R.) in New London, (C. R.) m. Lucy⁴ Daniels, (John,³ John,² John¹). She was b. there, 29 Jan. 1712. Children recorded in New London: (1) *Eunice*,⁵ bapt. 14 July, 1734; m. Aug. 1750, Jonathan⁴ Chapel, (T. R.) b. 30 Aug. 1730, (John,² John,² William¹), Children recorded in New London, Ct.: 1. John Chapel, b. 9 Nov. Nov. 1750; d. 9 mos. old in 1750, (sic) T. R. 2. *Grace Chapel*, b. 21 Sept. 1753; m. 5 Aug. 1781, Christopher Brown. 3. *Guy Chapel*, b. 23 Aug. 1755; d. 18 June, 1782. 4. *Rhoda Chapel*, b. 15 Jan. 1758. 5. *Lucy Chapel*, b. 26 Jan. 1760. 6. *Temperance Chapel*, b. 21 Apr. 1764. 7. *Richard Chapel*, b. 25 Nov. 1766. 8. *Jesse Chapel*, b. 5 Aug. 1768. 9. *John Chapel*, b. 1 April, 1772. 10. *William Chapel*, b. 13 Feb. 1775. (2) *Temperance*,⁵ bapt. 28 Aug. 1737. (3) *Rhoda*,⁵ bapt. 1 June, 1740. (4) *William*,⁵ bapt. 13 Sept. 1741. Hampstead's Diary, p. 301, says: "12 Mar. 1736, a child of Richard Leach's buried".
- D43.xi. Mercy,⁴ b. 1 April, 1713; baptised 26 May, 1714; at New London,

Conn., (C. R.); m. there 5 May, 1737, James Mills Starr, (C. R.). H. D. p. 316, March 13, 1736/7 James Mills (sic) and Mercy Leach published. Note:—This is probably the same James M. Starr in the marriage record.

- E43. xii. Jonathan,⁴ b. 18 Nov. 1716; bapt. 21 Apr. 1717, in New London; m. 30 June, 1739, Priscilla Rogers, b. 8 Feb. 1714/15; daughter of James Rogers (Joseph,² James¹).—N. L. town Records. Children recorded in New London: (1) *David*,⁵ b. 6 Mar. 1739/40; m. 5 Nov. 1761, Elizabeth Leach, (C. R.). (2) *Sarah*⁵ b. 19 Mar. 1741/2; m. 11 Dec. 1764, Zadock⁵ Beebe, (T. R.). (Ezekiel,⁴ William,³ Samuel,² John¹ Beebe), b. in New London, Conn., 29 Nov. 1745. Children recorded in New London, (surname Beebe): 1. Priscilla Beebe, b. 29 Dec. 1766. 2. Hannah Beebe, b. 13 Aug. 1768. 3. Sarah Beebe, b. 27 April, 1770. 4. Zadoc Beebe, b. 30 June, 1772. (3) *Jonathan*,⁵ b. 5 Apr. 1744. (4) *Thomas*,⁵ b. 13 Jan. 1746/7; m. 14 Oct. 1773, Lois Webb, (C. R.). (5) *Joshua*,⁵ b. 2 Oct. 1749. (6) *Stephen*,⁶ b. 22 May, 1752, (C. R.); m. Susanna Smith, and went to New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., late in life. Children b. in New London, and probably others: 1. *Neamiah*,⁶ b. 27 Oct. 1779; m. 1 Apr. 1804, Anna Aylsworth, b. 11 May, 1786, daughter of Peleg, (Chad, Arthur) and had 12 children b. in *New Berlin*, N. Y.: 1. Rhoda,⁷ b. 1 Mar. 1805; d. there 19 Jan. 1874; m. there 12 May, 1824, Daniel Bolton Ainsworth, a farmer, b. there 7 Nov. 1874. Children b. there: 1. Axamia Amogene Ainsworth. 2. Albert Allen Ainsworth. 3. Andrew Arnold Ainsworth. 4. Almira Adelaide Ainsworth. 2. Athalinda Beckwith,⁷ b. 6 Aug. 1806; m. there 25 Oct. 1827, Harvey Sherman, b. there 21 Feb. 1806; d. in Norwich, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1864. 8 children b. in Norwich, N. Y.: 1. Charles Neville Sherman. 2. Julia Maria Sherman. 3. William Henry H. Sherman. 4. Ella Maria Sherman. 5. George Edwin Sherman. 6. Harvey Talman Sherman. 7. Emma Jane Sherman. 8. Albert Ainsworth Sherman. 3. Abel,⁷ b. 29 Dec. 1807; d. 28 Jan. 1845, in Ellisville, Ill.; m. 21 Aug. 1830, Almira Ainsworth, b. 1815; d. 1 Jan. 1861. 6 children b. in Ellisville, Ill.: 1. Mary Louisa,⁸ b. 16 June, 1832; d. 21 Dec. 1883; m. 4 May, 1854, Henry Philips Foles, 15 Oct. 1830, Postmaster at Gilbertsville, N. Y. 3 children b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y.: 1. Alice Celia Foles. 2. DeFrancia Foles. 3. Leslie Stephen Foles. 2. Horace Tracy,⁸ 3. Deborah Ann,⁸ 4. Stephen Neamiah,⁸ 5. Almira Adelaide,⁸ 6. Philip Aylsworth,⁸ 4. Sarah,⁷ b. 7 Sept. 1809; m. 2 July, 1840, Henry Burwell, a blacksmith b. in Norwich, N. Y.; d. there Nov. 1853. One child: Amelia Eveline Burwell, b. in Norwich. 5. Amos,⁷ b. 1 July, 1811; d. 6 Mar. 1859, in Ellisville, Ill.; m. and had a daughter Emeline,⁸ b. in Ellisville. 6. Almira,⁷ b. 14 Feb. 1813; d. 22 Aug. 1873, in Auburn, Ohio; m. 15 Feb. 1837, Ebenezer Ross a farmer in Auburn, no issue. 7. Eliza Ann,⁷ b. 4 Dec. 1814; m. (1st) James Davis who d. 5 Nov. 1839, in North Pitcher, N. Y. Children b. in Pitcher, N. Y.: 1. Helen Davis. 2. James Davis. The widow m. (2nd) Hiram Follet, a farmer. 8. Lavinia,⁷ b. 29 Oct. 1816; m. Brown Tiffany of New Berlin, N. Y., a farmer, tanner and currier. 9. Emeline,⁷ b. 17 June, 1819; m. 15 Sept. 1844, in Oxford, N. Y., James Harvey Crosby, a farmer and musician, b. 1 Nov. 1818. 8 children b. in New Berlin, N. Y.: 1. Marion Gertrude Crosby, b. 20 Aug. 1846. 2. James Neamiah Crosby, b. 1 May, 1849. 3. Almira Adelaide Crosby, b. 26 June, 1850. 4. Franklin Herbert Crosby, b. 7 Oct. 1851. 5. Fred Starring Crosby, b. 18 Feb. 1856. 6. Carlos Berdett Crosby, b. 20 Feb. 1861. 7. Marcie Amogene Crosby, b. 18 May, 1853. 8. Anna Emeline Crosby, b. 27 June, 1862. 10. Susanna,⁷ b. 13 May, 1821; d. 5 Apr. 1845, in Norwich, N. Y.; m. 9 May, 184-, in New Berlin, N. Y., Henry Sherman a carpenter. Children b. in Norwich, N. Y.: 1. Arabella Sherman, d. there. 2. Jay Sherman, d. there. 11. Neamiah,⁷ b. 6 July, 1823; a farmer at Preston, N. Y.; m. 24 Sept. 1848, in Oxford, N. Y., Marcia Harrington. 8 children b. in Preston: 1. Arabella Janett,⁸ 2. Kate H.,⁸ 3. Jennie Brown,⁸ 4. Mary Pearl⁸

5. Jasper DeWitt.⁸ 6. Willie Berdett.⁸ 7. Frank.⁸ 8. James Harrington.⁸ 12. Juliana,⁷ b. 30 Sept. 1827; m. (1st) 14 Oct. 1854, in Norwich, N. Y. Joel Barber a carpenter in Ostelic, N. Y., who d. 28 Jan. 1860, in Norwich. They had one daughter Nellie Barber. The widow m. (2nd) 1 July, 1866, Alvin Cook a farmer in Ostelic, N. Y. 2. *Susanna*,⁶ b. 26 Aug. 1786; m. 2 Apr. 1809, Abel Aylsworth, b. 12 Mar. 1776; son of Peleg, (Chad, Arthur); and went to Edmeston, N. Y. 10 children b. in Edmeston, N. Y.: 1. Hiram Aylsworth, b. 31 Jan. 1810; m. (2nd) Eliza J. Coppenbarger, and lived near Neosho, Newton Co., Mo. 2. Norman Aylsworth, b. 13 June, 1811; m. (1st) Alice B. Dilley, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. 3. Anna Aylesworth, b. 20 Dec. 1812; m. Lewis Kenyon, and dwelt in Dwight, Ill. 4. Abel Aylsworth, b. 25 July, 1814; m. Anjulana Fitch, and dwelt in Buffalo, N. Y. 5. *Susanna* Aylsworth, b. 27 Feb. 1816; m. Alanson Brown, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. 6. Maria Louisa Aylsworth, b. 16 Aug. 1818; m. O. W. Calkins, and dwelt in Erie, Pa. 7. Alzina Aylsworth, b. 21 Aug. 1820; m. Henry P. Dickinson, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. 8. Sarah Aylsworth, b. 27 Dec. 1822; m. Charles C. Jenks, and dwelt in Chicago, Ill. 9. Eliza Jane Aylsworth, b. 26 Sept. 1824; m. (1st) Lawrence H. Fitch, and dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. 10. Harriet Newell Aylsworth, b. 7 Aug. 1827; d. unmarried in Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 1848.

xiii. Abigail, b. 16 July, 1719.

NEW LONDON, CONN., RECORDS.

David Leach died in 1801. (Probate Court records 11 May 1881) David Leach, son of David late of New London, dec'd chose Henry Freeman as guardian.

Betsey Leach daughter of Elijah, married 5 Feb. 1795, John Harris, T. R. Children, (surname Harris) recorded in New London: 1. Nancy, b. 18 Oct. 1795. 2. Elijah, b. 17 Jan. 1797. 3. Hannah, b. 24 Oct. 1798. 4. John Leach, b. 1 Dec. 1800. 5. Samuel, b. 5 April, 1803. 6. Edward, b. 3 Aug. 1805. 7. William, b. 27 April, 1808.

Nancy Leach, daughter of John of Montville, married 26 June 1799, William Johnson, (T.R.) Children, (surname Johnson) recorded in New London, Ct.: 1. William S. b. 3 April, 1800. 2. Robert, b. 1 July, 1801. 3. Nicholas, b. 6 Feb. 1803. 4. Nancy, b. 30 May, 1805. 5. Thomas Hicks, b. 30 July, 1807.

Daniel Leach married 6 Sept. 1787, Ruth⁵ Chapel, (T. R.) (Isaac,⁴ John,³ John,² William¹), She was born 28 May, 1768. One child Hannah, b. 24 April, 1788, recorded in New London.

Lydia Leach who died in 1787; married 21 July, 1782, Charles Jeffery 3d. Children, (surname Jeffery) recorded in New London: 1. Charles, b. 17 Oct. 1784. 2. Samuel, b. 1 Aug. 1786.

Abigail Leach, married 1st. Joseph Coombs, (T. R.); 22 Aug. 179-; m. (2nd) 2 Jan. 1798, Stephen Smith, (T.R.). Children recorded in N. L.: 1. Jeremiah Coombs, b. 12 Dec. 1796. 2. Lydia Smith, b. 22 Sept. 1800.

Susanna Leach, married 23 March, 1748/9 Samuel Atwell. He died before 14 Dec. 1773. Adm. on Estate. Probate Records of New London: 14 Dec. 1773, Adm., bond Susanna Atwell, with Thomas Leach, Jr., as surety £100 estate of Samuel Atwell.

NORWICH, CONN., RECORDS.

Children of Joseph and Mary Leach, recorded at Norwich:
1. Eunice, twin with 2. Mary, b. 7 Jan. 1743/4. 3. Susanna, b. 9 Feb. 1745/6. 4. Abigail, b. 13 Mar. 1747/8. 5. Joseph, b. 7 April, 1751.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah Leach recorded at Norwich, Conn. 1. Joanna, b. 1 Aug 1731; d. 24 Dec. 1735. 2. Mary, b. 8 June, 1733; d. 23 Dec. 1735. 3. Judith, b. 8 Nov. 1735. 4. Ebenezer, b. 26 April, 1738. NOTE: Norwich Vital Records give Mary and Judith as of Ebenezer and Mary; but when death of Mary is recorded it appears as daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah; and Ebenezer as son of Ebenezer and Sarah Leach; hence probably an error of record; and only the wife Sarah existed.

Children of Thomas and Temperance Leach recorded at Norwich, Conn.: 1. John Thomas, b. 13 Oct. 1814. 2. Susanna C. b. 3 Nov. 1816. 3. Edwin, b. 1 Nov. 1819.

ADDITIONS TO 32

32. MERCY⁴ LEACH (*John³ John² Lawrence¹*), of North Beverly, Mass., born in Wenham, Mass.; married in Wenham, Mass., 28 June, 1705, Benjamin⁴ Balch, born 29 Mar. 1682, in Beverly; died 8 Jan. 1750. He was son of Samuel³ 1651-1723 and Martha Newmarch, 1653-1720, daughter of John and Martha (Gould). Benjamin⁴ Balch was deacon in the church and lived with his grandfather in the house in North Beverly built by his great-grandfather John¹ Balch.

Children born in North Beverly, (surname Balch):

Balch Genealogy p. 24

- i. Martha,⁵ b. 1 Dec. 1706; d. young.
- A86. ii. Mercy, b. 4 Feb. 1709; m. in 1729; John Lovett, Jr. Children: (1) Ann Lovett, b. 19 July, 1731. (2) Mary Lovett, b. 3 Sept. 1733. (3) Thomas Lovett, b. 17 Sept. 1735. (4) Benjamin Balch Lovett, b. 13 Dec. 1737, was in the French and Indian war. (5) John Lovett, b. 21 Dec. 1739. (6) Peter Lovett, b. 26 June, 1741. (7) Simeon Lovett, b. 28 May, 1743.
- iii. Martha, b. 2 Feb. 1712; d. 14 Aug. 1714.
- B86. iv. Mary, b. 9 Feb. 1715; m. in 1734, Myhill Woodbury a descendant of William. Children: (1) Myhill Woodbury, b. 8 Oct. 1734; d. 29 Aug. 1738. (2) Myhill Woodbury, b. 25 Oct. 1739; d. 14 Jan. 1741. (3) Mary Woodbury, b. 6 Oct. 1741; m. Richard Butman. Children: 1. Richard Butman, b. 6 Mar. 1762. 2. Myhill Butman, b. 26 Jan. 1764. 3. Mary Butman, b. 3 Feb. 1766. 4. Hannah Butman, b. 30 Apr. 1767; m. Issacher Thissell. 5. Benjamin Butman, b. 22 Oct. 1769. 6. Samuel Butman, b. 3 Sept. 1771. 7. Thomas Butman, b. 3 June, 1774. 8. Joanna Butman, b. 16 Mar. 1776.
- C86. v. Martha, (twin to Mary) b. 9 Feb. 1715; m. in 1735, William Trask. Children: (1) Martha Trask, b. 1737. (2) Weborah Trask, b. 1744. (3) Osman Trask, b. 1749. (4) William Trask, b. 1751. (5) Barnabas Trask, b. 1754. (6) Dercy Trask, b. 1757.
- D86. vi. Deborah, b. 20 Aug. 1720; m. in 1743, Jonathan⁴ Dodge, and removed to Ipswich; Children: (1) Cornelius Dodge, b. 7 Jan. 1774. (2) Myhill Dodge, b. 20 Mar. 1748. (3) Abner Dodge, bapt. 30 Mar. 1753. (4) Benjamin Balch Dodge, b. 3 June, 1753.
- E86. Benjamin, b. 22 Sept. 1725; d. 4 Aug. 1736.

ADDITIONS TO 44

44. AMOS⁴ LEACH (*James,² James,² Lawrence¹*), of Scotland, Windham Co., and New Fairfield, Ct., (Leach Hollow) is named as executor in the will of his father, dated Sept. 1726, and on record at Willimantic, the county seat of Windham Co. He married Mercy Martin of Dover, N. H., and about 1730, removed from Scotland to New Fairfield.

Children born in Leach Hollow, married by Justice Ephraim Hubble:

- i. Amos,⁵ m. 25 Nov. 1752, Deborah Wanzer, and had 10 children: (1) *Sarah*,⁶ b. 3 Nov. 1761; d. 11 Mar. 1848; m. 20 May, 1783, Daniel Pepper. Children: 1. *Loretta Pepper*, b. 12 Mar. 1784; m. Zalmon Brotherton. 2. *Florilla Pepper*, b. 5 May, 1788; m. Husted Wanzer. 3. *Daniel Pepper*, b. 15 Feb. 1788; m. Phebe Hubbell. 4. *Sarah Pepper*, b. 25 Dec. 1789; m. Isaac Ellis. 5. *Henry Pepper*, b. 15 Jan. 1792; m. Electea Wanzer. 6. *Florinda Pepper*, b. 25 Jan. 1794; m. Fairfield. 7. *Phebe Pepper*, b. 15 Apr. 1796; m. Stephen Osborn. 8. *Naomi Pepper*, b. 29 Aug. 1799; m. Holmes Hubbell. 9. *Hiram Pepper*, b. —Oct. 1800; m. Lydia Slocum. 10. *Betsey Ann Pepper*, b. 17 Oct. 1805; (m. 1st) Gershon Banks; m. (2nd) Stephen Osborn. (2) *Azuba*,⁶ b. 7 Aug. 1767; d. 1816; m. (1st) 18 Nov. 1784, Seth Pepper; m. (2nd) Asal Read. Children: 1. *Joannah Pepper*, m. Thomas Gardner, d. 1825, aged 40. 2. *Gilbert Pepper*, m. Clarrissa Gould; d. 1832, aged 42. 3. *Rhoda Pepper*, m. Daniel B. Hallock; m. (2nd) Jesse Congo; d. 1877, aged 82. 4. *Penina Pepper*, m. Asa Butler; d. 1876, aged 79. 5. *Michael Pepper*, m. Gorham, and moved to Ohio. (3) *Abraham*.⁶ (4) *Amos*,⁶ m. Eunice Chappel. (5) *Deborah*,⁶ m. Elijah Fairchild. (6) *Mercy*,⁶ m. Jonathan Wright. (7) *Johannah*,⁶ m. Silas Peet. (8) *Lucy*,⁶ b. 14 Aug. 1769; d. 29 Sept. 1844; m. Eliud Wanzer, b. 29 Nov. 1770; d. 27 June, 1803. Children: 1. *Huldah Wanzer*, b. 27 June, 1791; d. 8 July, 1863; m. John Whally. 2. *Jarvis Wanzer*, b. 19 Dec. 1792; d. 9 July, 1829; m. Samantha Hawes. 3. *Olive Wanzer*, b. 31 Dec. 1793; d. 10 July, 1865; m. Joel Durgy. 4. *Hannah Wanzer*, b. 22 Sept. 1794; d. 31 July, 1842; m. Francis Durgy. 5. *Almira Wanzer*, b. 28 Dec. 1796; d. 8 May, 1829; m. David Hawes. 6. *Daniel Wanzer*, b. 29 Jan. 1799; d. 14 May, 1879; m. Hannah Bribbs. 7. *Esther Wanzer*, b. 26 Aug. 1800; d. 31 July, 1842. (9) *Amy*,⁶ m. Nassel Ten Browck. (10) *Naomi*.⁶
100. ii. John,⁵ b. 10 Aug. 1735; d. at Fairfield, Vt., 27 June, 1811; m. (1st) 2 Apr. 1760, Marth, daughter of Lieut. Abraham Wanzer; m. (2nd) 9 July, 1772, Hannah Page.
- iii. Sarah,⁵ d. 3 Apr. 1792; m. 4 Jan. 1757, Silas Hill, b. 1733; d. Oct. 1798; settled first in New Fairfield, and then went to New Milford, Conn., where he purchased much land. He served one year in the French and Indian War. They had 10 children: (1) *Salmon Hill*, b. 1759. (2) *Sarah Hill*, b. 1761; m. Moses Wanzer, b. 11 May, 1755; and settled in Fairfield, Vt. (3) *Silas Hill*, went to Canada, and left numerous descendants. (4) *Keziah Hill*, m. Reuben Sherwood. (5) *Polly Hill*, m. David Sherwood. (6) *Johannah Hill*, m. Elezer Knowles, 9 Dec. 1763. (7) *Perthena Hill*, m. Jehial Smith. (8) *Ebenezer Hill*, b. 15 Dec. 1778. (9) *Mercy Hill*, m. Asahel Stone, and moved to Ohio. (10) *Avilla Hill*, m. Darius Olmstead of Redding.
- iv. Mercy, (or Mary)⁵ m. 11 Mar. 1751, Ebenezer Wright.
101. v. Joanna,⁵ m. 25 Aug. 1757, Thomas Northrop, and settled in Fairfield, Vt.
102. vi. Ichabod,⁵ m. 1 Jan. 1776, Ruth Marsh, b. at New Milford, Ct., 31 Aug. 1759.

- 103.vii. Simeon,⁵ m. 22 Jan. 1766, Elizabeth Prindle, and lived in Kent, Ct.
- viii. Jemima,⁵ m. 19 Jan. 1763, David Prindle, and settled in Fairfield, Vt.
- ix. Mariam,⁵ b. 8 Oct. 1751; d. 14 May, 1822; m. 13 Nov. 1771, Samuel Marsh, and had 12 children: (1) *Elihu Marsh*, b. 7 July, 1773; d. young. (2) *Lucinda Marsh*, b. 15 Aug. 1774. (3) *Elihu Marsh*, b. 9 June, 1776. (4) *Joseph Marsh*, b. 16 Mar. 1778. (5) *Bradley Marsh*, b. 23 Apr. 1780, m. Sally Wells. (6) *Eunice Marsh*, b. 1 July, 1782. (7) *Amos Marsh*, b. 23 Mar. 1785; m. Ann Sherwood. (8) *Lucy Marsh*, b. 17 Mar. 1786. (9) *Susannah Marsh*, b. 17 Nov. 1786, m. 29 Mar. 1807, David S. Buck. (10) *George Martin Marsh*, b. 12 May, 1789; d. 25 Apr. 1858; m. 14 Mar. 1811, Betsey Sherwood. (11) *Samuel Davis Marsh*, b. 22 Oct. 1792. (12) *John Marsh*, b. 19 July, 1795.
- x. Ebenezer,⁵ m. Mary Marsh, b. 12 June, 1742, and had a son William,⁶ b. 7 Nov. 1771; d. 20 Dec. 1860. He built the mills in Leach Hollow. He m. 25 Oct. 1792, Charlotte Steadwell, and had 11 children: (1) *Anna*,⁷ b. 27 Sept. 1793; d. 6 Jan. 1842; m. 7 July, 1815, Abram Wanzer. (2) *Mary*,⁷ b. 10 Nov. 1795; d. 30 Nov. 1875; m. Philo S. Woodin, b. 3 Sept. 1796; d. 10 Dec. 1849, and had a son *Emmett Woodin*, b. 5 Jan. 1828; d. 14 Mar. 1876; m. 10 Sept. 1851, Delia Pepper. (3) *Moses, W.*,⁷ b. 18 Mar. 1798; d. 18 Oct. 1849; m. Phebe Akin, b. 1804; d. 21 Feb. 1858. They had 6 children b. at Quaker Hill, N. Y.: 1. *Martin*,⁸ b. 6 Sept. 1839; d. 14 Feb. 1916. 2. *Lillius C.*⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1829; d. 19 Apr. 1908. 3. *Peter*,⁸ b. 1824; d. 29 Mar. 1888. 4. *Anna*,⁸ b. 1826; d. 31 Aug. 1860. 5. *Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 1837; d. 17 May, 1856. 6. *Isaac*,⁸ b. 1834; d. 22 July, 1855. (4) *Lucy*,⁷ b. 4 July, 1800; d. 25 May, 1885; m. 26 Oct. 1820, Ebenezer Wanzer, b. 11 Mar. 1799. Children: 1. *Phebe L. Wanzer*, b. 3 Apr. 1824; d. 25 May, 1899. 2. *Betsey Ann Wanzer*, b. 26 Nov. 1830; d. 27 Aug. 1849. (5) *Susan*,⁷ b. 23 Jan. 1803; d. 22 Mar. 1885; m. George Mooney. (6) *Phebe*,⁷ b. 13 June, 1805; d. 16 Jan. 1867; m. 10 Oct. 1826, Jacob Wanzer. 6 children: 1. *Lucy Ann Wanzer*, b. 1 Dec. 1827; d. 1900; m. Carlos Kellogg. 2. *Mary Wanzer*, b. 3 Mar. 1829. 3. *Abigail Wanzer*, b. 9 Dec. 1830. 4 & 5. *Jane & Julia Wanzer*, (twins) b. 2 May, 1834; missionaries to Honolulu, and d. there in 1917. 6. *Merritt L. Wanzer*, b. 19 Aug. 1837; m. Mary L. Clark. (7) *Ira*,⁷ b. 4 Oct. 1807; d. 7 May, 1857; m. Elizabeth Haviland. (8) *Merritt H.*,⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1809; d. 14 July, 1882; m. (1st) Phebe Dorland; m. (2nd) Susan Merritt. (9) *Paulina*,⁷ b. 26 Dec. 1811; d. 14 July, 1882; m. David Sands. (10) *William*,⁷ b. 6 June, 1815; d. 19 Nov. 1874; m. 21 Dec. 1833, Catherine, only child of Zadock Peck, and Polly Kellogg; and grand-daughter of 1st. Bishop of Sandermaniar Church. 3 children: 1. *Jane*,⁸ b. 25 Jan. 1835; d. 24 Apr. 1839. 2. *Zadoc*,⁸ b. 20 July, 1836; d. 24 June, 1865; m. 5 Oct. 1858, Jemima Wygaut, and had Dora,⁹ b. 18 July, 1859; m. 7 May, 1879, Edward Taylor, and had *Una Helen Taylor*, b. 26 Apr. 1880. 2. *Urnst Taylor*, b. 17 Dec. 1882. 3. *Paulina Taylor*, b. 1 Aug. 1892. (3) *Annie E.*⁸ b. 10 Apr. 1838; d. 18 Apr. 1913; m. 6 Nov. 1857, Samuel J. Brown, and had: 1. *Agnes A. Brown*, b. 25 Feb. 1860. 2. *Eugene Brown*, b. 14 Feb. 1863. 3. *Zadoc L. Brown*, b. 28 July, 1869. (11) *Jane C.*,⁷ b. 31 Jan. 1816; d. 9 Mar. 1852; m. Sanford Duncomb.
- xi. Ephraim,⁵ m. (1st) 8 Feb. 1762, Dorothy Borritt; m. (2nd) Dorothy Bennett. He lived in Dover, N. Y., and his estate was probated in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1816. He had 3 sons: *Amos*,⁶ *Levi*,⁶ and *Bennett*,⁶; daughters: *Rachel*,⁶ m. John Nichols. *Rheta*,⁶ m. John Nichols. *Lois*,⁶ m. a Culver. *Lydia*,⁶ m. a Soule. *Hannah*,⁶ m. a Thomas. *Damaris*,⁶ m. an Alliss. *Foniah*,⁶ m. a Marsh.
- xii. James,⁵ m. Mary Prindle.
- xiii. Elizabeth,⁵ m. (1st) 10 Oct. 1785, Stephen Bennett; m. (2nd) Enoch French.

FURNACE POND CEMETERY, WEST CORNWALL, CT.

Theodore Leach died September 18, 1875—aged 71 years.

Lucy P. Leach, died April 7, 1878—aged 65 years.

Sarah Jane Leach, died February 7, 1910—aged 73 years.

QUAKER HILL SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.

John Cox, Jr., 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Marriages

Lucy Leach daughter of William and Charlotte, 10-26-1820, at New Milford.

Anna Leach daughter of William and Charlotte, 11-2-1815, at New Milford, Ct.

DEED from Ephraim Leach to Ebenezer Leach, New Fairfield, Ct. 5 acres land, 28 pounds, 27 Sept. 1765. Witness' James Lyon, Jonathan Osborn.

NEW MILFORD, CT., CEMETERY.

Johnson E. Leach, died 19 June, 1830, aged 10 years, son of Abraham and Catharine.

NEW MILFORD, CT., BIRTH RECORD

Zuba born 7 Aug. 1767; Lucy born 14 Aug. 1716; Children of Amos & Deborah.

ADDITIONS TO 123.

B225. **LIBEUS⁶ LEACH** (123 *Nathan⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, Giles², Lawrence¹*), of Bridgewater, Mass., and Jay, Me.; married 31 Aug. 1791, at Bridgewater, Peggy Starr, (sister of Polly wife of 254) born 8 Jan. 1772; died 30 June, 1847, in Jay, Me. Mr. Leach was a merchant in Bridgewater, but in 1800, in company with 254 Luke⁶ Leach, removed to Jay, Me., where he became a farmer.

Children born in Jay, Me.:

N421.i. Royal E.⁷ m. in 1818, Beulah Rowell of Livermore, Me. Children b. in Jay, Me.: (1) *Libeus D.⁸* b. 1820. (2) *Charlotte A.⁸* b. 1823; d. there in 1873. (3) *Abbie R.⁸* b. 1825.

O421.ii. Fanny, m. Freeman Smyth, a sea captain b. at Cape Cod. Children b. in Portland, Me.: (1) *Robert L. Smyth*, b. 1822; d. 1880, at Worcester, Mass. He had three sons and one was a doctor. (2) *William A. Smyth*, b. 1824; lived at Worcester, Mass; d. at Lynn, Mass. He owned a large shoe factory; and was member of the Mass. Legislature. He had one son a lawyer.

P421.iii. Charlotte, m. in 1818, Joshua Atkins of Wellfleet, Mass., 1795; d. 1873, at Portland, Me. Children: (1) *Melvin A. Atkins*, b. 1819; d. 1859. (2) *Charlotte L. Atkins*, b. 1821; d. 1822. (3) *A son*.

Q421.iv. Robert, m. Nancy Delano, of Portland, Me. Children: (1) *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 1827; had one son. (2) *Cynthia Bradford*, b. 1827; d. 1855.

R421.v. William, never married.

S421.vi. Melvin V. d. at Jay, Me., in 1883; member of the Maine Legislature; Treasurer of Jay, Me., six years.

T421.vii. Mary Starr, m. Issac Fuller, of Livermore, Me., b. 1812; No children.

U421.viii.Rosy Linnet, never married. She was a school teacher.

Miss Nellie Keith Leach, 83 West Jackson St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., writes: "I see that you have placed 61.William,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Giles,² Lawrence,¹ but you have Libeus who married Peggy Starr and went to Maine as the grandson of 61.William instead of son, (as Libeus's own children claimed). Your source of information was probably the same as J. Granville Leach's, forty years ago when he quoted from Mitchell's Bridgewater, for Fanny Leach had to explain the matter to him as I am now explaining to you. Fanny only claimed to know the history of Libeus's branch. She knew the names of the others, that was all. Two Leaches marrying two Starrs and going to Maine together was sufficient reason for the families keeping together."

The record mentioned above was transcribed from the Vital Records and Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass. Leach Genealogy, (1898) 42 pages, by Samuel Chessman also gives the same record. *Deborah, born in 1750*, daughter of 61.William,⁴ married in 1771, 123.Nathan⁶ Leach.

ADDITIONS TO 254

FURNISHED BY MISS NELLIE KEITH LEACH.

254.LUKE⁶ LEACH (133 Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Giles,² Lawrence¹), of Bridgewater, Mass., and Jay, Me.; was born 8 Apr. 1767, in Bridgewater; died in Jay, Me. He married in 1788, Polly (Mary) Starr, born in Boston, 16 Feb. 1770. They moved to and settled in Jay, Me., in 1800.

Children,—six born in Bridgewater, and five in Jay, Me.:

- i. Hannah Sprague,⁷ b. 1788; d. 1830, in Burlington, Me.; m. Richardson. Children: (1) Lloyd Richardson. (2) Mary A. Richardson. (3) Harriett Richardson. (4) Charles Richardson. (5) Everett Richardson.
 - ii. Mary Pierce, b. 1790; d. 1881, in Auburn, Me.; m. Richardson. Children: (1) Salina Richardson, m. Read, and had Julia Read. (2) Greenbush Richardson. (3) Emmaritta Richardson, m. Littlefield, and had 1.Bertie Littlefield. 2.John Littlefield. 3.Charles Littlefield. (4) Brooks Richardson, m. Eunice Graffen. (5) Cornelia Richardson, m. Frost, and had 1.Etta Frost. 2.Edgar Frost.
 - iii. Elizabeth Winter, b. 1793; d. 1877, in Jay, Me.; m. Richardson, and had (1) Mary Richardson. (2) Monroe Richardson, m. Mary Jones, and had 1.Clarence Richardson. 2.Annie Richardson. (3) Elizabeth Richardson, m. Holmes, and had 1.Louis Holmes. 2.Agnes Holmes. 3.Edgar Holmes. (4) Moody Keith Richardson. (5) Abigail Richardson, m. Evans, and had 1.Anna Evans, who m. Waters. 2.Gussie Evans, who m. Rogers. 3.Abigail Evans, who m. Waters.
- A444.iv. Thomas Amory, b. 1795; d. 1881, in Portland, Me.; m. Lydia Bearce, daughter of Job and Sarah (Keith), of Bridgewater, Mass. They lived in Portland, Me. Children: (1) Hannah,⁸ b. 1819; d. 1837; m. Joseph Waterman. No children. (2) Susannah,⁸ b. 1821; d. 1848. (3) Charles Amory,⁸ b. 1825; d. 1859; m. Jane Jordan, and lived in Portland, Me. Children: 1.Ella J.,⁹ b. 1850; d. 1851. 2.Thomas A.,⁹ b. 1853; d. 1880; in Nebraska. 3.Frank Brittan,⁹ b. 1856, lived in the West.
- B444.vi Seth Harris, b. 1798; d. 1845, at Robbinston, Me.; m. Sarah Sibley. Children: (1) Col. Franklin Rodney,⁸ b. 1840, in Calais, Me.; d. 1912, in Leavenworth, Kan.; m. in 1867, Amelia Pettigove, and lived most of his life in Robbinston, Me. He served in the Civil War in 18th Maine Infantry, and lost his right arm at Petersburg.

- Children: 1. Seth Harris,⁶ b. 1869, in Maine, is now, (1925) living in Kansas City, Mo. 2. Alice Frank,⁶ b. 1874. 3. George Brewer,⁶ b. 1876, is now, (1925) living in Kansas City, Mo. (2) *Sarah Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 1845, in Maine; m. Prentiss Vose, and lived in Robbinston, Me. No children.
- C444.vi. James Starr, b. 1800; d. 1835; was book-keeper for Ames Bros, Easton, Mass. He never married.
- D444.vii. Silas Anger, b. 1803; was lost at sea.
- E444.viii. John,⁷ b. 1806; m. Eliza Stone, and lived in Jay, Me. Children: (1) *Harvey*,⁸ m. and had: 1. Charles.⁹ 2. Mabel.⁹ 3. Emma.⁹ 4. Lizzie.⁹ (2) *Hannah*.⁸ (3) *Emily*,⁸ m. King, and had one daughter Clara.⁹ (4) *Asaph*,⁸ m. Angie Paine, and had: 1. Edith.⁹ 2. Ellsworth.⁹ 3. Lena.⁹ 4. Ralph.⁹
- ix. Hepsibah Keith,¹ b. 1809; d. 1838; m. Samuel Warren, and lived in Gardiner, Me. No children.
- F444.x. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1811; d. 1889, at Danville Junction, Me.; m. Rhoda Hardy Nevens, and lived the greater part of life at Auburn, Me. Children: (1) *Frank*,⁸ b. 1844; d. in infancy. (2) *Florence Helen*,⁸ and (3) *Fannie Mabel*,⁸ (twins) b. 1846, in Auburn, Me., now, (1925) living at Upper Gloucester, Me.
- xi. Lois Starr,⁷ b. 1814; d. 1844; m. Columbus Cooper, and lived in Calais, Me. Children: (1) *Frank Cooper*, d. in infancy. (2) *Amory Augustus Cooper*, b. in Maine in 1835; d. in California; m. but left no children. (3) *Frederick Cooper*, b. 1837, in Calais, Me. He was on the frontier, and was killed by Indians in California.

ADDITIONS TO B255

FURNISHED BY MISS NELLIE KEITH LEACH.

B255. ISAAH⁶ LEACH (133 *Benjamin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Bridgewater, Mass., and Harrisburg, Pa.; born at Bridgewater in 1786; died in Harrisburg, 10 Feb. 1837. He married in 1821, Eliza Kelly of Harrisburg. He went to Pennsylvania with his brother Silas, (who had probably returned from Charlestown, S. C.) when a young man, and located in Harrisburg, where he taught school, and music. He had a very fine voice. After his death in 1837, the widow moved to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., with her family, and Wilkes-Barre has since been the home of most of their descendants.

Children born in Harrisburg, Pa.:

- i. Maria Adelaide,⁷ b. 30 Oct. 1822; d. 30 Apr. 1887, in Wilkes-Barre, unm.
- G444.ii. George Washington,⁷ b. 22 Feb. 1824; d. 30 Apr. 1912, in Wilkes-Barre; m. 31 Mar. 1850, Mary Van Loon, b. 6 July, 1828, in Plymouth, Pa.; d. 1 Aug. 1906, in Wilkes-Barre. Mr. Leach spent his whole life from the age of 13 in Wilkes-Barre. He became a successful merchant—dealer in paints and wall paper—also pictures and art supplies. They had 10 children all born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: (1) *Edward Russell*,⁸ b. 12 May, 1852; d. April, 1857. (2) *George Washington, Jr.*,⁸ b. 30 Sept. 1854; d. 6 Sept. 1925; m. 24 Aug. 1880, Mary Jane Cary, of New York City, whose ancestors also belonged to Bridgewater, Mass. Mr. Leach was an artist of considerable ability, and followed art as a profession for several years. He was a dealer in art and photographic supplies. His death as the result of an automobile accident was a great shock and a distinct loss to the community. He had lived in Wilkes-Barre all his life. Children: 1. *Bessie Linwood*,⁹ b. there 25 June, 1881. 2. *John Horton*,⁹ b. there 25 July, 1883, lives in Oakland, Cal., and is a draughtsman and mechanical engineer.

—Unmarried. 3. *Helen Bradley*,⁹ b. there 13 Mar. 1886; m. 10 Feb. 1910, Franklin B. Reynolds, of Wilkes-Barre. Children: 1. *Jean Bradley Reynolds*, b. 24 Dec. 1910. 2. *George Leach Reynolds*, b. 24 Dec. 1912. 3. *Emily Elizabeth Reynolds*, b. 5 Jan. 1915; all b. in Kingston, Pa. (3) *Frank Van Loon*,⁸ b. 25 Dec. 1856; m. (1st) 22 June, 1881, Ella G. Hand, of Scranton, who d. 14 Mar. 1904, leaving four children; m. (2nd) 21 Nov. 1909, Mrs. Helen Young, of Scranton, (b. in Providence, R. I.) He went to Scranton as a young man, and is still, (1925) living there. Children b. there: 1. *Arthur Lloyd*,⁹ b. there 15 Nov. 1883; m. (1st) *Elsie Harris*, of Scranton; m. (2nd) *Helen* of California. No children. Mr. Leach lived in San Diego, Cal., several years, (1925). 2. *Jessie Alice*,⁹ b. there 20 Oct. 1886; m. in 1914, Clinton Corless, of Scranton, and was living at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1925. No children. 3. *Marion Linwood*,⁹ b. there 8 Oct. 1889; m. 25 Dec. 1914, Jesse S. Armstrong, of Scranton, and lived there in 1925. No children. 4. *Lois Starr*,⁹ b. there 13 Apr. 1895; m. 3 July, 1918, Walter P. Griffiths of Scranton, and lived there in 1925. One child Richard Frank Griffiths, b. 22 May, 1925. (4) *Mary H.*⁸ b. 6 Oct. 1858; a teacher for many years. (5) *Jesse Freemont*,⁸ b. 16 Aug. 1860. (6) *Nellie Keith*,⁸ b. 23 Feb. 1862; a teacher for many years, and she furnished the additional record for B225 Libeus,⁶ 254 Luke,⁶ B255 Isaiah⁶ and E255 Lois⁶ Leach. (7) *Isaiah Musgrove, Jr.*,⁸ b. 13 Nov. 1863; a Contractor and Builder. (8) *Stella Dorrance*,⁸ b. 19 Mar. 1866; m. 29 Aug. 1895, Albert Hunt Welles of Wilkes-Barre, and lived in Scranton, (1925) where Dr. Welles was principal of the Central High School for many years, until forced to retire on account of poor health. They have one daughter *Anna Hunt Welles*, b. 4 Oct. 1896, in Scranton; now, (1925) a teacher in Scranton High School. (9) *Silas*, b. 1868; d. 1868. (10) *Eva Herbert*,⁸ b. 5 Nov. 1869; and was living in 1925.

iii. Orpah,⁷ b. 1826; d. 1834, in Harrisburg, Pa.

H444. iv. Oliver,⁷ b. 25 Sept. 1827; d. November, 1907, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. in 1866, Mrs. Margaret Hepler, b. at Stroudsburg, Pa. Mr. Leach was a farmer near Shickshinny, Pa., for a number of years, but spent the last years of his life in Wilkes-Barre. Children: (1) *Eliza*,⁸ b. 14 Mar. 1873, in Wilkes-Barre; m. 4 Apr. 1894, Frederick Leroy Wolfe, of Pike's Creek, Pa., and had: 1. *Oliver Leach Wolfe*, b. 13 Nov. 1894; m. 19 Apr. 1923, Edith Hays of Wilkes-Barre. 2. *Hazel Ruth Wolfe*, b. 23 June, 1896; m. (1st) 11 Mar. 1913, Clifford Lloyd; m. (2nd) 17 Oct. 1923, Daniel J. Melley. Children: 1. *Byron Lloyd*, b. 7 Dec. 1920. 2. *Nancy Jean Melley*, b. 1 June, 1924. 3. *Silas Dewey Wolfe*, b. 26 Aug. 1898. 4. *Winifred Wolfe*, b. 5 Nov. 1900. 5. *Margaret Wolfe*, b. 1 Oct. 1903; d. 17 Oct. 1903. (2) *James*,⁸ and (3) *Oliver*,⁸ twins, b. 19 July, 1878; d. 26 Feb. 1879, in Shickshinny, Pa. (4) *Edward*,⁸ b. 17 Sept. 1879, in Shickshinny, Pa.; m. 8 Aug. 1907, Maude Anna Beck, of Rebersburg, Pa., and had: 1. *Edward Sterling*,⁹ b. 12 June, 1910, in Wilkes-Barre. 2. *Charles William*,⁹ b. 8 Dec. 1912, in W-B. (5) *Thomas Hunt*⁸ Leach, b. 28 Sept. 1882, in Shickshinny, Pa.; m. 11 Sept. 1909, Mary Esther White of Laceyville, Pa. Children b. in W-B.: 1. *Mellina Thomasina*,⁹ b. 10 June, 1910. 2. *Harold White*,⁹ b. 16 Nov. 1911. 3. *Florence Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 24 Apr. 1914. 4. *Dorothy Ann*,⁹ b. 23 Aug. 1918.

I444. v. Isaiah Musgrave,⁷ b. 5 Nov. 1830; d. 2 Oct. 1924, in Wilkes-Barre; m. in 1861, Dora Ketcham, half-sister of Hon. W. W. Ketcham, of Wilkes-Barre, Judge and Congressman. Mr. Leach served in the Civil War with Wyoming Artillerists. He lived some years in California, and died when nearly 95 years of age with remarkable memory intact. Children b. in Wilkes-Barre: (1) *Eliza Louisa*,⁸ b. 3 May, 1863; d. 7 Mar. 1916, in Asheville, N. C.; m. 14 Mar. 1888, Charles Sumner Beckwith, of Allentown, Pa. She went to Osheville, N. C., for her health and died there, and was buried at Allentown, Pa. 2 children b. in Allentown: 1. *Charles Leach*

Beckwith, b. 13 Apr. 1891; m. 19 June, 1920, Fannie Lincoln Kirkham of Evanston, Ill., and they have one child. 2. *Elizabeth Beckwith*, b. 16 May, 1899; m. 30 Oct. 1924, Hubert Youmans Grabau. (2) *Augusta Eugenia*,^s b. 8 Sept. 1865; m. in 1890, Wells B. Johnson of Merced, Cal., and moved to California where they lived several years, then returned to Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Children b. in Cal.: 1. *Dorothy Johnson*, b. 6 Oct. 1893; m. 6 Nov. 1915, Albert Gould Lightcap of Roxburg, N. J., and was living at Kingston, Pa., in 1925. 2. *Lois Johnson*, b. 23 May, 1898; m. 22 June, 1918 Louis J. Gabel of Wilkes-Barre, and have 4 children b. in Wilkes-Barre: 1. Jean Leach Gabel, b. 29 June, 1919. 2. Barbara Dorothy Gabel, b. 6 Apr. 1921. 3. Louis William Gabel, b. 9 Dec. 1922. 4. Ila Lois Gabel, b. 6 Oct. 1924. 3. *Jessie Johnson*, b. 22 Sept. 1900. 4. *Jacob Frederick Johnson*, b. 25 Sept. 1906. (3) *Silas Musgrave*,^s b. 17 Jan. 1870; moved to New Jersey when a young man; m. 31 May, 1899, Sarah Catherine Lawless of Red Bank, N. J. Employed by Standard Oil Co.—Living, (1925) at Red Bank, N. J.—No Children.

vi. Melvin,⁷ b. 1832; d. 1832.

J444.vii. *Silas*,⁷ b. 16 Apr. 1836; d. 2 June, 1902, in Wilkes-Barre, unm. He lived the greater part of his life in Scranton, Pa.; served in the Civil War,—musician in 52nd Pennsylvania Infantry. He was Dep. Treasurer of Lackawanna Co.

ADDITIONS TO E255

E255. *LOIS*⁶ *LEACH* (133. *Benjamin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Bridgewater, Mass.; married in 1797, James Starr, Esq.

Children (surname Starr) born at?

i. Harriett,⁷ b. 15 Sept. 1799; m. Winslow.

ii. Louise, b. 10 June, 1802; m. Holmes, and had: (1) *Augusta Holmes*. (2) *Albion Holmes*.

iii. *Caroline*, b. 3 Aug. 1806; m. Nelson, and had: (1) *Lois Nelson*, m. Dr. Farnsworth, and lived at Fryburg, Me. (2) *Chesman Nelson*, m., and had one son Lyman Nelson, address in 1925 Portland, Me. (3) *Charles Nelson*. (4) *Emma Nelson*, m. Dawes, and had one son James Dawes, who m. Ella King and was living in Boston, Mass., in 1925. (5) *Mary Nelson*. (6) *Caroline Nelson*. (7) *Henry Irving Nelson*, m. and has 3 sons and 1 daughter all living in Portland, Me. Henry Irving Nelson himself lived at Woodfords, Me., in 1925. (8) *Olive Nelson*, m. Tuck, and had one son and one daughter.

ADDITIONS TO 405

405. *ANNA*⁷ *LEACH* (*Thomas*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Lawrence*¹), of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., born 9 Dec. 1795; died in Cortland, 1 Oct. 1841. She married first, Harvey Smith Webster, born 9 Apr. 1801; died 1870. He married secondly Eliza Ann⁷ Jones, daughter of Sarah⁶ Leach, (121. *Jonathan*,⁶) and James Jones; and widow of Joel Wilbur. She died 2 June, 1875, at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., where they settled soon after her second marriage.

Children of 405. Anna, (surname Webster) born in Cortland:

i. Orlando,⁸ went to Kansas.

ii. Jerusha, m. (1st) Ransom Champlain; (2nd) Albert Spencer; (3rd) Morris Jones.

iii. George, m. Maria Fairchild.

Children by Eliza Ann,⁷ (surname Webster) born in Troupsburg:

- iv. Albert,⁸ b. 21 June, 1844; m. 20 Mar. 1866, Rhoda Delano Horton, and had 11 children; the first 6, b. at Troupsburg, N. Y., and 5 in Tekamah, Burt Co., Neb.: (1) *Harvey Lawren Webster*, b. 21 Mar. 1867; m. Mary Gilbert, and had: 1. Everett W. Webster. 2. Nora Mabel Webster. 3. Alive Rhoda Webster, m. Carl A. Carlson. (2) *Chauncey Edward Webster*, b. 11 June, 1869; m. Mary Holmes, and had: 1. Lillie Webster 2. Herbert Webster. 3. Roy Webster. 4. Harold Webster. 5. William Webster. 6. Uira & Uera Webster, (twins). 7. George Webster. 8. Gerald Webster. 9. Jay Webster. 10. Earl Webster. (3) *Deighton Webster*, b. 10 Apr. 1871; d. 12 Aug. 1873. (4) *Albert Webster, Jr.* b. 30 Oct. 1873; m. Mary Thomas, and had: 1. Jim Webster. 2. Mable Webster. 3. Fay Webster. 4. Lloyd Webster. 5. Harold Webster. 6. Jesse Webster. 7. Florence Webster. 8. Chauncey Webster. 9. Addie Webster. 10. Milford Webster. (5) *Lurena Maria Webster*, b. 15 Jan. 1876; m. Andy Matheson, and had 3 children b. in Tekamah, Neb.: 1. Kenneth Matheson. 2. Irene Matheson. 3. Irma Matheson. (6) *Charles Henry Webster*, b. 25 May, 1879; m. Clara Beemes, and had: 1. Edith Webster. 2. James Webster. (7) *Rhoda Webster*, b. 3 Aug. 1881; d. 22 Aug. 1882. (8) *Anna Laura Webster*, b. 14 July, 1883; m. Nelson H. Method, and had: 1. Maggie Method. 2. Hazle Method. 3. Roland Method. 4. Keith Method. 5. Kenneth Method. (9) *Nellie Webster*, b. 11 Sept. 1886; m. William Harry Stevens, and had: 1. Helen Stevens. 2. Gwendolyn Stevens. 3. William Harry Stevens, Jr. (10) *Sarah Eliza Webster*, b. 15 Nov. 1889; m. Arthur L. Henning, and had: 1. Gladys Henning. 2. Ronald Henning. (11) *Jay Austin Webster*, b. 8 June, 1892; d. 9 Aug. 1908.
- v. Jay,⁸ d. in the battle of Gettysburg in the Civil War.
- vi. Chauncey, b. 11 June, 1846; m. Nettie Bishop, and had: (1) *Eliza Webster*. (2) *William H. Webster*.
- vii. Harvey, d. 1872.
- viii. Maria, b. 15 June, 1856; m. Frank H. Cady, and moved to Tekamah, Neb. where they had: (1) *Lydia Cady*. (2) *Agnes Cady*. (3) *Helen Cady*. (4) *Clifford Cady*. (5) *Alice Cady*.
- ix. Daniel,⁸ b. Oct. 1858; m. Alice McGuire, and had: (1) *James Webster*. (2) *Mattie Webster*. (3) *Lydia Webster*. (4) *Ethel Webster*. (5) *Mayme Webster*.
- Children of Eliza Ann,⁷ (surname Wilbur) b. in Cortland:
- i. Thomas.⁸
- ii. Henry.
- iii. Sarah.

PELHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850.

LEACH

- Bethiah and Daniel Rankin, int., 1 Apr. 1783.
Hannah of New Salem, and Ebenezer Lyskern, int., 25 May, 1800.
Hannah and James Sloan, int., 29 Apr. 1804.
Jonathan and Anne, (or Anna) Williams, 26 May, 1784.
Jonathan and Lydia Amerson Pettengal, int., 3 Apr. 1796.
Marvel and Rebekah Howard, int., 14 Oct. 1798.
Nabby and Robeson Shepard, int., 25 Jan. 1801.
Sarah and James Jones, int., 5 Jan. 1793.

Silence and William Blair, int., 9 Mar. 1776.
 Silence and Robert Pirkens, int., 2 Sept. 1776.
 Timothy and Hannah Cutter, int., 12 Dec. 1802.

BIRTH'S TO THE YEAR 1850.

LEACH

Charles, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia E., 12 May, 1799.

MEDFIELD, MASS., VITAL RECORDS:

BIRTH'S

LEACH

Thaddeus son of Samuel and Lydia, 10 Jan. 1736-7.
 Zilpha, daughter of Samuel and Lydia, 5 May, 1738.

ADDITIONS

PETER⁸ LEACH, (probably 127. *Abisha*,⁵ *Sergt. Solomon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Giles*,² *Laxerence*'), of Somerset, Wendell and Belchertown, Mass., was probably born in Easton, Mass.; died in Belchertown, Mass. He married Eunice Osgood, born 1 July, 1772; died in Ware, Mass., in 1855; daughter of Lieut. Luke and Hannah (Crosby) Osgood.

Children:

- i. Samuel,⁷ b. 24 Mar. 1797.
- ii. Eunice, b. 30 July, 1799; m. Meltiah B. Hinckley who d. 3 May, 1866. Children: (1) *Meltiah B. Hinckley*, b. 20 Feb. 1822; d. 29 Aug. 1824. (2) *Julianna Hinckley*, b. 8 Dec. 1823; d. 11 Sept. 1845. (3) *Charles W. Hinckley*, b. 29 Dec. 1825; d. 3 Sept. 1826. (4) *Lorana Hinckley*, b. 28 June, 1827, gave this record; m. 15 Aug. 1852, William C. Eaton, of Ware, Mass. (5) *James D. Hinckley*, b. 25 Feb. 1830, address Jackson, Mich. (6) *Elvira Hinckley*, b. 23 Jan. 1833; d. 25 Feb. 1837. (7) *Freeman P. Hinckley*, b. 7 Dec. 1835; d. 1865.
- iii. Dolly, b. 10 Mar. 1803; address Emporia, Kan. m. Priest.
- iv. Malintha, b. 9 Aug. 1805; m. Henry Canterbury, and has a daughter *Elizabeth*, address Ware, Mass.
- v. Hannah, b. 28 Feb. 1812; d. in Granby, Mass.: m. Christopher Aldrich, and had a son *Elliot who lived in Granby*. Mrs. J. S. Cone of Orange, can give information of the Aldrich family.
- vi. Luke, b. 15 Sept. 1807, in Somerset, Vt.: d. 10 Mar. 1898; in Orange, Mass. He represented Wendell in the Legislature in 1865; was selectman several terms; and held other public offices in that town. He was deacon of the Congregational Church. He m. in Ware, Mass., Sarah Bowdoin, b. in Ware, 27 Dec. 1812. Children: (1) *Martha Maria*, b. in Wendell, in 1839; d. there in 1844. (2) *Ellen Sophia*, b. in Wendell, 27 Sept. 1841; m. Sylvester Warren Bowen, and had: Lewis Bowdoin Bowen, b. 10 Feb. 1867; m. Effie Gould, and had: 1. Ethel Mildred Bowen, b. 18 May, 1891. 2. Edith Florence Bowen, b. 30 Aug. 1895, and two d. in infancy. (3) *Sarah Jane* b. in Erving, Mass., 24 Nov. 1843; m. Jesse Edmond Cone, and had: William Arthur Cone, b. 21 Dec. 1871; m. Lilla Mabel Partridge, and had: 1. William Lansiston Cone, b. 6 Mar. 1901. 2. Helen Claire Cone, b. 30 Oct. 1902. (4) *Emma Bowdoin*, b. in Erving, Mass., 2 June, 1846; address West Orange, Mass.; m. Andrew Theodore Bemis, and had: 1. Herbert Osgood Bemis, b. 22 Aug. 1870; d. 31 May, 1887. 2. Eugene Osgood Bemis, b. 28

- Sept. 1873; d. 24 June, 1874. (5) *Osgood Luke*, b. in Wendell, 18 Sept. 1848; d. 12 Aug. 1915; represented Northfield in the Legislature of 1895; selectman in Northfield several years, and later chairman of county commissioners of Franklin Co. He was then in the lumber business at Northfield. He m. in 1871, Bessie Ann Eastman, b. 13 Feb. 1850, daughter of Daniel F. and Mary A. C. (Barton) Eastman, and had 4 children b. in Northfield, Mass.; 1. Warren Osgood, b. 6 Apr. 1872; d. 4 Sept. 1872. 2. Charles Eastman Leach, b. 6 May, 1877; m. Bertha Dale Peabody at Beverly, Mass., 6 Sept. 1915, and had a son b. 10 Aug. 1919. Address C. E. Leach, Northfield, Mass. 3. Ralph Osgood Leach, b. 1 Jan. 1880; m. in 1912, Olive Belle Pierce, of Townsend, Vt. Children: 1. Ralph Kenneth, b. 1 Mar. 1913. 2. William Bowdoin, 29 Dec. 1916. 3. Marian Ethelyn, b. 20 Feb. 1918. Dorothy Eastman, b. 14 May, 1922. Address R. O. Leach, Northfield, Mass. 4. Mary Bowdoin, b. 12 Dec. 1883; m. 2 June, 1908, at Northfield, Walter Dana Bancroft, b. 19 July, 1878 at Pepperell, Mass., and has one daughter Beryl Bancroft, b. 10 Feb. 1912. Address Mrs. Walter D. Bancroft, 20 Greenleaf Avenue, Medford Hillside, Mass. (6) *John Nelson*, b. in Wendell, Mass., 10 Apr. 1855; m. Lulu Angie Pierce. Children: 1. Frederick Nelson, b. 8 June, 1877. 2. Leon Appleton, b. 27 Mar. 1879; d. 13 June, 1896. 3. Allen Leroy, b. 21 Sept. 1880. 4. Ever Mabel, b. 17 June, 1883.
- vii. *Jefferson*, b. in Wendell, Mass.; 18 Apr. 1810; d. in Belchertown, Mass., 1871. He m. in Ashfield, Mass., Marcia Jepson, b. in Ashfield, Mass.; and d. in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1898. Children b. in Belchertown, Mass.: (1) *Esther*, address Palmer, Mass. (2) *Forest J.* d. in Brattleboro, Vt., and left a son there: Julius E. (3) *Lorenzo*, d. in infancy. (4) *Clarissa*, d. in infancy. (5) *Clarissa*. (6) *Lorenzo*, b. 4 Sept. 1839, (address Guilford, Vt.) Enlisted in 1861, re-enlisted 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. H., 37 Reg., Mass. Inf.; was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, 5 May, 1864; discharged 7 July, 1865. After his discharge he became fireman in the N. L. N. R. R.; then engineer, where he remained in steady employment until 1896; when he retired from railroad life; bought a farm in the village of Guilford, Vt.; devoting much of his time to training bird dogs for hunting. He m. at Enfield, Mass., 24 May, 1867, Mrs. Jennie A. (Hutchinson) Sadler. Children: 1. *Edward Rufus*, b. 20 June, 1868, in Palmer, Mass.; m. in 1889, Francis A. Sinkers, of Greenfield, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of New London, Conn.; became an engineer, on the C. V. R. R.; finally engaged in the electrical works at Norwich, Conn., where he was located in 1905. He has an adopted boy: Raymond Leach. 2. *J. Ethel*, b. 16 Sept. 1878, in New London, Conn., (address in 1925 was 127 3rd Street, Newburg, N. Y.) She was educated in the public schools of New London, Conn.; prepared for college in the Williams Memorial Institute, of that city. In Dec. 1898, took a special course in the school at Brattleboro, Vt.; and in 1899 entered the Normal Training School, in Springfield, Mass., where she easily led her class, and in spite of ill health which caused several months' absence from school, graduated at the head of her class, 21 June, 1900, and soon after was teaching at the "Center School" at Northfield, Mass. (7) *Elliot*, d. in Amherst, Mass., in 1901; m. Flora Their daughter Mrs. Mabel Stevens; address Conway, Mass. (8) *Everett*, was a merchant in Chicago, Ill.; m. Nellie Gates, of Bondville, Mass. Children: 1. Ida. 2. Earl.
- viii. *Clarissa*, b. 18 Nov. 1814; m. S. R. M. Brown.

FURNISHED BY ARTHUR LAMONT LEACH,
KENNEBUNK, ME.

Elijah Leach, (brother of Dr. Jeremiah who settled in Sangerville, Me.) of Minot and St. Albans, Me.; married Sarah Jane

Longfellow of gardiner, Me.; cousin to Henry Wardsworth Longfellow, the poet.

11 Children born in St. Albans, Me.:

- i. A girl who died young.
- ii. Laura, left no descendants.
- iii. Ann, m. John Tenney of Scowhegan, Me.
- iv. John Sewell, a lumberman; m. twice and had 4 children b. in Penna.:
 (1) Mary, never married. (2) Emma. (3) A boy, d. young.
 (4) John Sewell.
- v. Sarah, m. Bailey.
- vi. Lucinda, m. Isaac Twombly, of Monmouth, Me.
- vii. Enoch Riggs, b. 19 Mar. 1825; m. (1st) Lucy Titus of Monmouth, Me.; m. (2nd) Fannie Newell Richards, of Monmouth, Me., b. 27 Nov. 1830; d. in Monmouth without children. 4 children by first wife b. in Monmouth: (1) *Mary Ann*, m. 24 Dec. 1883; Henry Woodbury, of Monmouth, who died 20 Sept. 1888; 2 children b. in Monmouth, Me.: 1. Rolland Woodbury, b. 8 Feb. 1885. 2. Amy L. Woodbury, b. 29 May, 1886. (2) *Lamont Enoch*, b. 26 Nov. 1858, a farmer; m. 4 Aug. 1888, Cora Rollins of Hollowell, Me. 3 children b. in Monmouth: 1. Merton Enoch, b. 3 June, 1893, carpenter; served in World War; m. 15 Jan. 1920, Jennie Pearl Banford, of Fayette, Me. Children: 1. Max Lamont, b. 24 July, 1921, in Monmouth. 2. Wayne Mary, b. Sept. 1923, in Wayne. 2. Blanch Edith, b. 4 Oct. 1900; graduated at Monmouth Academy, and became a teacher there; m. 24 Oct. 1922, Joseph Henry Moore, of Winthrop, Me., and they have one son. 3. George Lamont, b. 23 Sept. 1910. (3) *Cora Edith*, b. 25 Aug. 1863; m. 19 Aug. 1885, Henry T. Chick of Monmouth, and had 3 children b. there: 1. Clarence Henry Chick, b. 26 June, 1887; d. 23 Mar. 1909. 2. Harold Dean Chick, b. 27 Nov. 1888; d. 11 Apr. 1916. 3. Annie Evelyn Chick, b. 12 May, 1906. (4) *Infant d. young*.
- viii. Barbara, b. 2 Oct. 1830; m. Cyrus K. Titus, of Monmouth, Me. Children b. there: (1) *Evelyn Posephine Titus*, b. 30 March, 1856; m. 6 July, 1873; Charles F. Robie of East Monmouth, Me.; One child, Mabel Adelia Robie, b. there 1 June, 1878; m. Robert B. Morton. 3 children: 1. George Washington Morton, b. 16 Jan. 1902. 2. Sarah Evaline Morton, b. 9 Feb. 1905. 3. Charles Frederick Morton, b. 27 Feb. 1906. (2) *Lizzie Jane Titus*, b. 10 June, 1858, at Redfield, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1885, William W. Sprague of Chicago, Ill., and had one daughter Barbar Sprague, b. 1893, in Chicago, Ill. (3) *John Albion Titus*, b. 8 Nov. 1860, in Redfield, Me.; High Sheriff of Oxford County, 4 years; m. Nellie J. Thomas of Manchester, Me. 3 children: 1. Leroy W. Titus, b. 29 Apr. 1884, in Winthrop, Me., m. 11 Oct. 1911, Eva Berl Andrews of Woodstock, Me. Children b. in Woodstock, Me., 1. Gertrude N. Titus, b. 15 July, 1912. 2. Muriel E. Titus, b. 14 June, 1915. 3. Elwood A. Titus, b. 23 Feb. 1917. 4. John Alva Titus, b. 23 Nov. 1918. 5. Leroy Merton Titus, b. 18 June, 1922, at *South Paris, Me.* 2. Merton Cyrus Titus, b. 4 May, 1885, at Manchester, Me.; m. May, 1907, Mattie E. Cordwell, of Paris, Me., and had: Gladys E. Titus, b. 10 Nov. 1908, in South Paris, Me. 3. Gladys B. Titus, b. 6 Apr. 1897, in Greenwood, Me.; d. 20 Jan. 1902. (4) *Arthur Leslie Titus*, b. 23 Sept. 1865; in Monmouth, Me.; m. in Tacoma, Washington, and has one daughter Gertrude Titus. (5) *Mariah May Titus*, b. 1 June, 1867, in Monmouth, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Wellington H. Payne, of Jay, Me. Children b. there: 1. Erwin M. Payne, b. 1896. 2. Maurice E. Payne, b. 1901. (6) *Sadie Beele Titus*, b. 26 June, 1869, in Monmouth, Me.; m. Frank Prescott, of East Monmouth, Me., and have one daughter Helen Prescott, b. there in 1899.
- ix. Henry True, b. 9 Mar. 1833; a farmer and boss moccasin maker; d. 12 May, 1911, in Bridgton, Me.; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston, Me.; veteran of the Civil War; enlisted first call, as

- private in Co. K, 7th Maine Regt.; m. Ruth Elizzie Richards, (see Richards Genealogy) of Monmouth, Me. 3 children b. in Monmouth: (1) *Eva Lucy*, b. 25 Aug. 1859; m. 26 Jan. 1878; Rev. Charles A. Brooks of Woodstock, Me., b. 6 Oct. 1856; d. 21 Feb. 1913, at South Portland, Me. 6 children: 1. Dalphon Sewell Brooks, b. 18 Aug. 1879, in Greenwood, Me.; M. E. Clergyman; m. 1 Oct. 1902, Effie Etta Mills, of Yarmouth, Me., and had 7 children: 1. Ambrose Wilber Brooks, b. 22 Oct. 1903, in Yarmouth, Me. 2. Irving Carlton Brooks, b. 30 Apr. 1906, in Yarmouth, Me. 3. Lester Edward Brooks, b. 15 Feb. 1910, in Greenwood, Me.; d. 16 weeks later. 4. Stanley William Brooks, b. 18 Aug. 1914, at Newfield, Me. 5. Victor Vinton Brooks, b. 28 Jan. 1918, in Farmington, Me. 6. Charles Jerold Brooks, b. 5 Sept. 1920, in Jackson, N. H. 7. Earl Roland Brooks, b. 26 June, 1923, in Jackson. 2. Stella Eva Brooks, b. 9 July, 1883, in Winthrop, Me., d. there 31 Dec. 1883. 3. Charles Elwood Brooks, b. 27 June, 1886, at Woodstock, Me.; M. E. Clergyman; graduate of Bates College; m. 17 June, 1908, Alice Drusila Gammon of Norway, Me. No children. 4. Daisy Laura Brooks, b. 18 Aug. 1889, at Woodstock, Me.; d. there 2 Jan. 1891. 5. Dwight Fitzroy Brooks, b. 4 Mar. 1900, at Yarmouth, Me.; d. there 25 Feb. 1904. 6. Paul Quimby Brooks, b. 13 July, 1905, at Norway, Me. (2) *Sewell Elfred*, M. E. Clergyman, b. 19 Oct. 1863; m. Eva Estelle Cutter of South Boston, Mass. 5. Children: 1. Henry Elfred, b. 2 Mar. 1885, at South Boston, Mass.; graduate of Boston University; M. E. Clergyman; m. Alice May Homan of Saugus, Mass. Children: 1. Homan Elfred, b. 9 Dec. 1910, at Spencer, Mass. 2. Clifton Ernest, b. 17 Oct. 1912. 2. Arthur Lamont, b. 28 May, 1888, at Monmouth, Me.; manufacturer; foreman of Grand Jury, York Co., Me., 1922-1923; M. E. Clergyman; served in World War, 47 training battery Field Artillery, U. S. Army; 1st. Lieut., 303rd. Field Artillery, O. R. C.-U. S. A.; m. Affie Mae Hardy of Winthrop, Me. Children: 1. Elfred Llewellyn, b. 24 Mar. 1908, at Winthrop, Me. 2. Arthur Wesley, b. 1 Feb. 1911, at Newfield, Me. 3. Hardy Weston, b. 23 June, 1914, at Gorham, Me.; d. 12 May, 1915. 3. Wesley Elijah b. 29 Nov. 1890, at Winthrop, Me.; d. 7 Oct. 1891. 4. Clifton Briggs, b. 17 Feb. 1895, at Winthrop, Me.; graduate of Boston University Medical School; post graduate Harvard Medical College; post graduate, John Hopkins University; physician and surgeon at Falls River, Mass.; private in regular U. S. Army; and 1st Lieut. Medical Officers Corps., Worlds War; m. Dorothy Newton, of Falls River, Mass., and have Clifton Briggs, Jr., b. 24 Mar. 1924 at Falls River, Mass. 5. Ruth Estelle, b. 24 Dec. 1899, in Madison Me.; d. next day. (3) *Daisy Laura*, b. 14 July, 1865; d. Jan. 1919; teacher in High School; m. Thomas R. Catland of Lewiston, Me., 3 Jan. 1891, and had 6 children b. there: 1. Vera Isabel Catland, b. 3 Nov. 1891; m. 10 July, 1918, Charles Linwood Sherman of Wayne, Me. 2. Birdena R. R. Catland, b. 22 Sept. 1923. 3. Elfred Kerny Catland, b. 4 June, 1895; m. 10 June, 1916, Ruth Mildred Russell Thurling. 4. Hollis Brainard Catland, b. 24 July, 1894. 5. Earl Cranston Catland, b. 29 Mar. 1901. 6. Roscoe Wilbur Catland, b. 30 Dec. 1906.
- x. Mariah, d. unmarried in Monmouth, Me.
 xi. Nelson Jeremiah, d. unmarried.

VITAL RECORDS OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

BENJAMIN LEACH

He went to Haverhill, Mass., about the year 1750, (probably from some of the nearby towns) and died there April, 1776. He was taxed in the first parish of Haverhill in 1753; joined the first church that year. He married before, 1753, Mary Rogers, daughter of William of Newburyport.

Children baptized in first parish of Haverhill:

- i. Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1753; d. there April 1778.
- ii. Mary, b. 14 Aug. 1755.
- iii. Hannah, b. 17 Apr. 1759; d. there 25 Mar. 1814; m. there 16 Apr. 1782, James Mitchell, of Haverhill, who died there in 1813. Children b. there: (1) *Pamelia Mitchell*, b. 18 Nov. 1782. (2) *Rhody Mitchell*, b. 3 Aug. 1784. (3) *Meriam Mitchell*, b. 4 Jan. 1787. (4) *Frederic Mitchell*, b. 4 May, 1789. (5) *Betsey Mitchell*, b. 12 July, 1791. (6) *Susanna Mitchell*, b. 30 May, 1793. (7) *Abigail Mitchell*, b. 20 Aug. 1795. (8) *Hannah Mitchell*, b. 3 June, 1798. (9) *Harriet Mitchell*, b. 23 Dec. 1802.
- iv. Miriam, b. 27 Nov. 1761; d. 19 Mar. 1814; m. before 1783, William Smith, of Haverhill, who d. 24 Mar. 1814. Children b. there: (1) *William Smith*, b. 27 Sept. 1783. (2) *Samuel Smith*, b. 26 July, 1787. (3) *Polly Smith*, b. 8 Mar. 1790. (4) *John Smith*, 8 Sept. 1792. (5) *Nancy Smith*, b. 8 Mar. 1796. (6) *Benjamin Smith*, b. 9 June, 1798. (7) *Charles Smith*, b. 4 Oct. 1801.
- v. Benjamin, b. 26 Nov. 1765; m. there 2 Mar. 1791, Abigail Harriman, b. 1770; d. there 5 Sept. 1828. Children b. there: (1) *Abigail*, b. 23 Oct. 1791; Int. m. 2 Mar. 1811, James Stevens, of Atkinson. (2) *Rebecca*, b. 14 Jan. 1793; d. 26 June, 1844; Int. m. 20 Jan. 1818, Edmund Morse, and one child is recorded: May Ann, d. 7 Nov. 1845, age 18 year. (3) *Benjamin*, b. 17 Jan. 1797; Int. m. 2 Oct. 1820, Mary Lowell, of Amesbury. (4) *Samuel*, b. 15 June, 1799. (5) *Mary*, b. 26 Apr. 1801; m. 26 Nov. 1826, Melzerd Poor of Danvers. (6) *Tulma*, b. 29 Dec. 1804. (7) *Moses*, b. 20 Mar. 1807; Int. m. 11 Dec. 1824, Caroline B. Tyler, of Bradford. One son *Lewis*, recorded, d. 26 Apr. 1847, age 11 years. (8) *Walter Newcomb*, b. 19 Apr. 1810. 9. *Clarissa Ann*, b. 17 Feb. 1812.
- vi. Sarah, b. 3 July, 1772.

MARRIAGES:

Zulma Leach and Asa Frye of Methuen, int. to m. 21 Mar. 1829.

WENHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

LEECH (see also Leach), John, s. Richard and Hannah, May 12, 1705.

LETCH (see also Leach), Abigail, d. Richard and Hannah, June 4, 1718.

Ebenezer, s. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 10, 1714.

Ruth, d. twin, Richard and Hannah June 11, 1714.

Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1715.

LEACH (see also Leech, Letch), Deborah, d. Richard and Hannah, May 21, 1708.

Deborah, d. *John and Lydia*, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R.

Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, May 28, 1707.

John, s. *John and Lydia*, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R. *See 82 Vol. 1. p. 38.*

Lydia, d. Deborah, bp. Feb. 13, 1725-6. C. R.

Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, June 17, 1710.

Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, July 15, 1711.

Thomas Kimball, s. *Math(e)w and Sally*, Mar. 11, 1815.

MARRIAGES:

LEACH, Deborah, and Nehemiah Wood, int. Mar. 3, 1725-6. Hannah, and Samuel Walton of Reeding, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1702.

John, and Liddia Mackintire of Ipswich (Ipswich Hamlet. C. R.), Feb. 1, 1727-8. Intention also recorded.

Jonathan, of Beverly, and Deborah Warren, Feb. 17, 1760. Int. also recorded.

Mathew, Capt., and *Sally Kimball*, Int. July 15, 1814.

Mercy and Benjamin Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, June 28, 1705.

Richard, and Hannah Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 7, 1703-4.

Samuel, of Danvers, and Mrs. Mary Porter of Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1768.

Sarah, Mrs., and Paul Kimball, Jan. 13, 1828. Intention also recorded.

Thomas K. (of Topsfield. Int.), and *Louisa Morgan*, May 2, 1836. Int. also.

DEATHS.

LEACH (see also Leatch, Leech, Letch), John, 20 Sept. 1717. Mary, d. Richard, deceased, Apr. 15, 1732. C. R. *See No. 31, Vol. 1, p. 19.*

Sarah, d. wid., Jan. 14, 1722-3, a. 7 y. C. R.

LEATCH (see also Leach), Deborah, d. John and Mary, May 24, 1696.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1696. *See No. 9, Vol. 1, p. 9.*

LEECH (see also Leach), Deborah, wid., Aug. 17, 1779. C. R.

LETCH (see also Leach), Richard, Jun(e)-, 1719.

Ruth, d. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 26, 1714.

——, d. Richard, deceased, and Han(n)ah, ———, 1722-3.

Thomas Kimball Leach, (son of Capt. Mathew and Sally (Kimball) who married 15 July, 1814, in Wenham, Mass.) was born in Wenham, 11 Mar. 1815; married there 2 May, 1836, Louisa Morgan, born 23 Nov. 1816, in Manchester, Mass., died 6 Feb. 1896, daughter of Isaac and Salome (Brown) Morgan.

Children born in Topsfield, Mass.:

i. Mary Ann, m. Lafayette Batchelder, of Wenham.

ii. Sarah Kimball, m. Isaac M. Wood, of Topsfield.

iii. Martha, m. Moses N. Boardman, of Georgetown, Mass.

iv. Charles Haley, m. Mary A. Wilkins, and resided in Topsfield.

RECORDS OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

SUSANNA LEACH

Was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; married at Bridgewater in 1811, Asa Packard, born there in 1791, son of Jonathan and Susanna (Alger).

Children born at Bridgewater, (surname Packard):

- i. Abigail, b. 1812.
- ii. George W. b. 1814.
- iii. Eugenia Maria, b. 1815.
- iv. Lucinda, b. 1819.

Maria Leach, daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Hobart), was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; married there, Hon. Aaron Hobart, son of Aaron, Esq., and grandson Col. Aaron Hobart of Abington. They lived first in Hanover, and afterwards settled in East Bridgewater.

Children born in East Bridgewater, (surname Hobart):

- i. Susan.
- ii. Aaron.
- iii. George.
- iv. Maria.
- v. Edward.
- vi. John
- vii. Catherine.

BAPTISM RECORDS OF SALEM, MASS.

Samuel Leach of Salem, Mass., born there; m. Anna.....

Children baptized at Salem:

- i. Margaret, baptised 10 May, 1747.
- ii. Samuel, baptised 4 June, 1766.
- iii. A child, baptised 4 June, 1766.
- iv. Sarah, baptised 4 June, 1769.
- v. Mary, baptised 2 Dec. 1770.

RECORDS OF WENDELL, MASS.

Elisha Leach married first at Wendell, Mass., Laura Beaman, daughter of Elisha; secondly in Friendship, Wis.

Children by first wife born in Wendell, Mass.:

- i. Helen, m. in Wendell, J. M. Armstrong, of Sunderland, Mass., and died there in 1900. Children b. there: 1. *Minnie Armstrong*. 2. *Agnes Armstrong*. 3. *Herbert Armstrong*. 4. *Harry Armstrong*. 5. *Lewis Armstrong*.
- ii. A daughter, d. in Amherst in 1889; m. Justus M. Stebbins in Wendell. Children b. in Amherst, Mass.: 1. *Nina Stebbins*. 2. *Marcus Stebbins*.
- iii. Elisha, d. in Winchester, Va., while serving in the Union Army.
- iv. Quartus P. m. Ellen E. Hubbard, (daughter of Orton) and resides in Amherst, Mass. Children b. in Amherst, Mass.: (1) *Ida Maud*. (2) *Robert T.* b. 2 May, 1884; d. 3 Jan. 1904.

FROM AMERICAN ANCESTRY VII., P. 135.

SALLIE MANGUM LEACH, daughter of Col. Martin W. Leach, born 1806; died 1869; a prominent painter and capitalist of Randolph Co., N. C., who had a brother Gen. James M. Leach, born 1821; died 1891; who was a member of the confederate and federal congress and who was never defeated for any office for which he was a candidate. She is a granddaughter of Willie Person Mangum, born 1792; died 1861; Judge of the N. C., superior court; member of congress from N. C., and U. S.; senator from N. C., 1830-6 and 1840-53; president of the U. S., senate 1842-5, and as such acting vice-president.

She married 28 June 1893, Stephen Beauregard⁶ Weeks, of Washington, D. C., born in Pasquotank Co., N. C., 2 Feb. 1865, A. B., from university of N. C., 1886, A. M., from same 1887, Ph. D., same 1888, Ph. D., from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1891; professor of history and political science Trinity College, N. C., 1891-3; on editorial staff U. S. bureau of education, Washington, D. C., since 1894; educator and historian, author, etc.; son of James Elliot,⁶ John,⁴ Lemuel³ Thomas,² Thomas¹ Weeks.

Children, (surname Weeks):

- i. Willie Person Mangum.
- ii. Sallie Preston.

JOHN P. LEACH, who died in 1865; eldest son of James and Nancy A. Leach; married 15 Sept. 1861, Mary Jane⁸ Cooper, born 5 Jan. 1840, in Washington Co., Pa.; died 21 Aug. 1903, in Conrad, Montana; daughter of 107 David Bryant⁷ Cooper, born, 30 Apr. 1817, near Washington, Pa.; died 22 June, 1891; married 11 Apr. 1839, Hannah Dille, born 10 June, 1823, in Washington, Pa.; daughter of Ezra Dille and Mary McFarland. His widow married secondly 18 Aug. 1870, his brother Thomas H. Leach.

Children of John P. Leach:

- i. Ida M., m. George H. Vincent, and had six children.
- ii. Eugene E., m., and had two children; reside Dupuyer, Mont.
- iii. John F., m. Pearl Brockham, and reside in Dupuyer, Mont.; 2 children.
- iv. Don C., m. Willa Dorsey, and had a son.
- v. Lloyd C., m. Pearl Humble, and reside in Dupuyer, Mont.
- vi. Bert C.
- vii. A daughter, d. in infancy.

RECORDS OF RAYNHAM, MASS., AND WESTMORELAND, N. H.

DIADAMA LEACH

Was born in Raynham, Mass., 1751; and died 30 Apr. 1842, in Westmoreland, N. H. She is said to have been a woman of lovely character and gentle manners. She was blind many years before her death.

She married in 1769 Seth⁶ Hall, son of Jonathan,⁵ and Lydia (Leonard), of Raynham (Jonathan,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² George¹ Hall, of Taunton, Mass.) Seth⁶ Hall removed to Westmoreland, N. H., in 1793. He was a very religious man and a strict observer of the Sabbath; a deacon of the church. Many amusing anecdotes are still told of him. He wore a wig and was familiarly known as "Old Wig Hall". He was born 4 Oct. 1740, at Raynham; and died 12 Feb. 1824; in Westmoreland, N. H.

Children born in Raynham, (surname Hall):

- i. Elijah Augustus,⁷ b. 19 Oct. 1769; d. 16 Mar. 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1795, Chloe Keith.
- ii. Abigail, b. 20 Sept. 1771; d. 20 Sept. 1851; m. Samuel Shaw, of Raynham.
- iii. A child, b. 1 Mar. 1773; d. in 1773.
- iv. Lucinda, b. 21 May, 1775; d. 15 Jan. 1785.
- v. Joshua, b. 11 Oct. 1777; d. 1859; m. Anna Brockway.
- vi. Gaius, b. 12 June, 1780; d. 1871; m. 19 Dec. 1805, Esther Mason.

- vii. Seth, b. 31 Jan. 1783; d. 11 Apr. 1839; m. 13 June, 1804; Hannah Britton.
- viii. Canullus, b. 18 July, 1785; d. 6 Sept. 1854; m. 13 May, 1810; Betsey Britton.
- ix. A child, b. 13 June, 1788; d. in 1788.
- x. Diadama, b. 14 Feb. 1790; m. 1 Mar. 1810, Israel Woodward.
- xi. Lucinda, b. 16 Oct. 1792; d. 23 Mar. 1830; m. Henry Mason.

RECORD FURNISHED BY MRS. ELLSWORTH LARKIN KELLY.

EUNICE LEACH who died 1860, in Bowdoinham, Me., married first as his second wife, William Sampson, born 17 Aug. 1776; died 7 July, 1829; secondly Rev. Purington, a Baptist minister.

Children, (surname Sampson):

Morton Sampson, Capt. Giles Sampson, James Sampson, Finley Sampson, Conant Sampson, (named for his uncle Dr. Conant Leach). William Sampson, Phineas Sampson, b. 7 Aug. 1823; m. 4 Sept. 1847, Susan Jarvis Davis, Helena Sampson, Tersier Sampson, Nancy Sampson.

The above children are not in order of birth as I have no dates.

BY MRS. FRANK E. HUTCHINGS OF PENOBSCOT, ME.

JOHN LEACH, born in York, Me., 1766; died in Penobscot, Me., 1845; m. at York, Me., Polly Sampson who died in Penobscot, Me., in 1845.

11 children born in Penobscot:

- i. Polly, m. ——— Moulton.
- ii. Mercy, d. in Wayne, Mass.; m. Charles Spear.
- iii. Lucy, d. at North Penobscot; m. Isaac Leach.
- iv. Nancy, b. at Penobscot; m. Robert Sellers.
- v. Ruth, d. in Buckport, Me.; m. Josiah Perkins.
- vi. David, d. in Penobscot; m. Dorcas Dorr.
- vii. Benjamin, d. in Penobscot; m. Deborah Bredges.
- viii. George, d. in Brewer, Me.; m. Betsey Dorr.
- ix. Rufus, d. in South Penobscot, Me.; m. Ruth Bridges.
- x. John, d. in Penobscot, Me.; m. Margery McCaslin.
- xi. Capt. Obadiah, b. 1800; d. 1880, in Penobscot, Me.; m. 1824, Asenath Perkins, b. 1805, in Penobscot; d. there 1869; daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Leach) Perkins. They had 10 children b. in Penobscot, that all died but two. He was a sea captain.

FROM DOWS HISTORY OF HAMPTON, N. H.

SERG. JOSEPH LEACH:

"was born in 1735; and died in Hampton, N. H., 22 Feb. 1809; Sergt. in the Revolutionary War; a ship carpenter that lived in Hampton, N. H., near the ship yard, by the turnpike." He married Abigail.; born 1738; died 3 Sept. 1812, in Hampton, N. H.

Children born in Hampton, N. H.:

- i. Comfort, b. 18 Mar. 1760; d. 4 Apr. 1853, at Hampton unmarried.
- ii. Molly, bapt. 14 Nov. 1762; d. 8. Dec. 1848; m. 7 Dec. 1780; Levi Stickney, of Hampton Falls. Children: (1) *Polly Stickney*, b. 1783; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1867. (2) *Greenleaf Stickney*, unmarried, lived for some years with his sister and aunt Comfort Leach, in

a small house by the roadside, near the house of Mr. Nathaniel Johnson. Greenleaf Stickney d. in Brentwood, the last of his family.

iii. John, bapt. 9 Sept. 1764, at Hampton.

iv. Hannah, bapt. 27 Aug. 1769, at Hampton.

RECORD FURNISHED BY REV. ADONIRAM JUDSON LEACH.

DR. WILLIAM, son of Capt. Leach of Kittery, Me., born in Kittery, 1822; died at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 31 Mar. 1903; a graduate of Harvard College; became a well known and prominent physician and surgeon at Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

Children born in Fishbury, Mass.:

i. Rev. Adoniram Judson, b. 1848; was educated at Dartmouth College; and Drew Theological Seminary. For many years he had charge of the American Humane Society, (lecturer and organizer) as General Agent of M. S. P. C. A. Children: (1) *William*. (2) *Edwin*. (3) *Ernest*. (4) *Elta*.

ii. George H. d. in Brockton, Mass., and his estate rated \$125,000.

iii. Josephine.

iv. Henrietta.

v. Charles.

vi. Frederick.

vii. Alice.

ADDITIONS

MARTHA LEACH, born in Tennessee; died about 1825; first wife of Amos Prido Balch, born in 1775; died 27 Aug. 1846, in Greenville, Ill. 8 Children: (1) Selina M. Balch, b. 1803, d. 1878.

(2) Stephen Witherspoon Balch, 1806-1866. (3) Armstead Bluford Balch, 1809-1837. (4) Calvin Whitfield Balch, 1811-1894. (5) Lavinia Balch. (6) Emeline Harrison Balch 1813-1822. (7) Jonathan James Preston Balch, b. 1816. (8) Martha Elvira Balch, 1821-1896.

GEORGIA LEACH, married Archer Leon Day, son of Joel Fallon, born at Royalton, Vt., 16 Dec. 1849; and 922. Jennie Julia (Wheeler) Day, born at Brookfield, Vt., 8 Apr. 1853; and married 1 Jan. 1873, at Bethel, Vt.; daughter of 557. George Farley Wheeler and Emma Hadley (Locke).

Children (surname Day):

i. Hazel Esther.

ii. Raymond Wheeler.

HANNAH LEACH, married 25 Nov. 1796, 3003. Peter Wheeler, born 1 Apr. 1769, at Redding, Conn.; son of 2860. Enos, and Hannah (Bradley).

Child, (surname Wheeler):

i. 3145. Jarvis, b. 31 Oct. 1798, at Redding, Conn.

ROBERT LEACH had a daughter Sarah Ann, who was born at Lynn, Mich., 28 Nov. 1859; died there 27 Mar. 1898. She married at Lynn, 23 Apr. 1883, 10945. Willis Warner Wheeler, son of 10921. John Cargil and Orpha Harriet (Shurtleff). He was born near Capac, Mich., 15 Mar. 1865; died 21 Sept. 1896.

Children, (surname Wheeler) born at Lynn, St. Clair Co., Mich.:

- i. 10980 Lester Louis, b. 24 Jan. 1884.
- ii. 10981 Mabel Ruth, b. 13 Sept. 1885; m. Arthur J. Carson.
- iii. 10982 Floyd, b. 4 Mar. 1887; d. 18 Mar. 1898.
- iv. 10983 Claude Clinton, b. 25 Oct. 1890.
- v. 10984 Lizzie, b. 15 Oct. 1888; d. 26 Feb. 1893.
- vi. 10985 Lila, b. 25 Oct. 1895.

FRED LEACH, born in England, 17 May, 1855; married 4 May, 1881, Ida Irene Wheeler, (10946) born in St. Clair Co., Mich., 18 Nov. 1857; died 6 Sept. 1892; daughter of 10921 John Cargil and Orpha Harriet (Shurtleff).

Children, (surname Leach):

- i. Chester Arthur, b. 16 Mar. 1882; d. 26 Sept. 1912.
- ii. Darwin Darley, b. 20 June, 1883; d. 6 Dec. 1905.
- iii. John Robert, b. 31 July, 1886.
- iv. Grace, b. 25 July, 1888; d. 11 Feb. 1909.
- v. Alice, b. 22 Dec. 1889; d. 3 Sept. 1892.

ADDITIONS.

LUCY LEACH and Onessemus Hadley had a daughter Sarah Jane, born 3 Dec. 1835, at Stoneham, Mass.; married there 16 May, 1854, 14001 Benjamin Oscar Wheeler, born at Stoneham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1833, son of 13996 Benjamin Dix and Mahala (Lynde).

Children, (surname Wheeler)

- i. 14007 Helen Marie, b. 3 June, 1856; m. 27 June, 1902, Albert Barnes.
- ii. 14008 Albert Rinaldo, b. 21 Aug. 1858; d. 23 Jan. 1866.
- iii. 14009 Angie Jane, b. 12 Feb. 1865; m. 3 Apr. 1883, Clarence Abel Barrett. Children: (1) *Mabel Clare Barrett*, b. 13 Nov. 1884. (2) *Daisy Angie Barrett*, b. 26 Oct. 1886; m. 14 June, 1906, Clinton Ballou Hyatt, and had: 1. *Dorothy Ruth Hyatt*, b. 14 Dec. 1908. (3) *Edith Mildred Barrett*, b. 12 Nov. 1888; m. 31 Dec. 1907, Warren Ransom Cease. (4) *Grace Wheeler Barrett*, b. 10 Nov. 1890; d. 13 Nov. 1891. (5) *Amy Irene Barrett*, b. 20 Feb. 1898. (6) *Alice Maud Barrett*, b. 3 Sept. 1901. (7) *Clarence Abel Barrett*, b. 10 Dec. 1905.
- iv. 14010 Raymond Oscar, b. 7 Dec. 1868, at Rockford, Ill.; m. at Champaign, Ill., 5 Sept. 1890, Jesse Louise Beach, b. there 6 Dec. 1869, daughter of Beman C. Beach and Hattie (Condit). He was an architect at Oklahoma City, Okla.

ADA WHITMAN LEACH, (daughter of Henry Whitman and Julia (Bartlet) Leach, born 26 Nov. 1861, at West Bridgewater, Mass.; married there 15 June, 1888, 14036 Irving Eli Wheeler; a shoe worker at Brockton, Mass.; born 15 June, 1863, at Bridgewater, Mass.; son of 14027 Eli and Amanda (Staples) Wheeler. They had a son *Henry Irving Wheeler*, born 24 Nov. 1895.

ELIZABETH LEACH, married 16120 Nathaniel Wheeler, son of 16117 John and Ann (Sargent) Wheeler who lived at Cape Ann, and later at Damariscotta, Maine.

ANN LEACH, Kittery, Maine, who died in Groveland, married George William Cate Hodgdon, born 1826; oldest son of Samuel Cate, son of George and Mary (Cate) Hodgdon; and Mehitable

Melcher Balch, 1806-1873, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Widden) Balch, who lived at Portsmouth, N. H. They had ten children. Balch Genealogy p. 181.

NANCY LEACH, married 1 Jan. 1849, Nathaniel Gilbert, 1823-1893; son of Edward Gilbert, 1795-1892, and Anna Balch, 1798-1840, of Orwell, N. Y. Balch Genealogy, p. 219.

FROM WHO'S WHO IN A.

GEORGE E. LEACH, Mayor, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 14 July, 1876; son of *William Benton, and Mary Cook (Hammond) Leach*; University of Minn., 1894-5; married Ella Van Vorous of Green Bay, Wis., 9 Oct. 1903; secondly, Anita M. Church, 2 Jan. 1923; Insurance at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1893; mayor of Minneapolis two terms 1921-25; Col. 151st Reg., F. A. 67th Brig. 42nd Div. 1st A. C., A. E. F; in five major engagements, Dec. Legion of Honor (France) Croix de Guerre two palms and Star; D. S. C. and D. S. M. Clubs: Lafayette, Automobile, Minneapolis, Athletic. Address *Home, Leamington Hotel, Office, City Hall, Minneapolis, Minn.*

RALPH WALDO EMERSON LEACH, Mech. Eng., born in Watertown, Mass., 6 June, 1874; son of *Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Leach, M. E.*; University of Pa., 1898; married Avis Spurr Standing, Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1910. With University of Pa., and Schuylkill Electric Ry. Co., 1895-6; treasurer and director of Philadelphia Construction Co., and Philadelphia Car Equipment Co., 1897; Cashier Norfolk and Ocean View Railway and Hotel 1899; testing Eng. Am. Stoker Co. New York, 1900-2; Research in Portland Cement, treatment of ores and dissociation of hydrogen in steam at high temperatures, in cement manufacture 1902-3. Eldred Process Co., 1904; manager stoker department, Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, 1905-7; manager Castalia Cement Co., 1908-9. NEE. manager Am. Engineering Co., 1910-19, gen. rep. same Co.; Philadelphia since 1919; Mem. 1s. Pa. Vols., Spanish American War 1898; with U. S. Fuel Admins. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng.; National Electric Light Association; Am. Electric Ry., Association, Engineers Club, Boston, Phi Gamma Delta; Republican; Christian Scientist; Mason 32nd degree K. T. Shriner; Clubs: Calumet, Winchester, Mass. Blue Room, Boston; West Side, Providence; Commercial, Montreal. *Home 32 Fletcher Street, Winchester, Mass. Office, 208 South Street, Boston, Mass.*

ALBERT ERNEST LEACH, Chemist, born Boston, Mass., 7 Apr. 1864; son of *John Brooks and Mary Pamela (Bellows) Leach*; S. B., Mass., Ins. Tech. 1886; married Martha Hughes Thompson, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., 2 Sept. 1890. Expert in Patent Causes

1887-92; assistant Analyst Mass., State Bd., of Health 1892-9; chief analyst 1899-1907, having charge of analysis of foods and drugs for adulteration; chief Food and Drug Inspection Lab., Denver since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Agrl. Chemists, Natl. Assn. State Dairy and Food Department, Swedenborgian Arthor Food Inspection and Analysis 1904 Second ed., 1909; also many articles on food and adulteration and analysis in tech., journals.

Home, 3257 Bryant Street; Office, Tabor Street, Opera House Bldg., Denver, Colorado.

ALBERT ALLYN LEACH, Insurance, born in Jersey City, N. J., 1 Feb. 1854, son of *Calvin and Eleanor Rogers (Allyn) Leach*, was educated in the public schools, and by private tutors; married in Jersey City, 14 Feb. 1884, Nellie Panchen; and a son Albert Allyn, born 1890; descendant of Col. Mathew Allyn, prominent in colonial history of Conn.; and Jason Russell, here in the Revolution. Dep. Auditor city of Brooklyn; In the insurance business in New York since 1873; Director, secretary and treasurer Gluck Consol. Mining Co.; Am. Connascent Nitrates Co. Republican, Protestant. Club, Union League Underwriters of Brooklyn and New York. Adress: 62 *William Street, New York, N. Y.*

WILLIAM J. LEACH, married Ida Irene Raymond, born 1861, daughter of Thomas Ralmond, of South Minneapolis, Minn., born 1831; and grand-daughter of Summer Raymond 1799-1869, of Molnie, Iowa, who was a son of Lieut. Paul Raymond, 1759-1832, of Winchendon, Mass., and a grandson of Paul Raymond, 1732-1817, of Holden and Winchendon, and great grand-son of Paul Raymond, 1695-1759, who married Tabitha² Balch, 1702, daughter of Freenborn² Balch, 1660-1729, and his second wife Elizabeth Fairfield, 1666-1737. Freeborn,³ was a grandson of John¹ Balch, who came to Massachusetts in 1623. Raymond Genealogy, and Balch Genealogy, p. 34.

ARTHUR BURTIS LEACH, Banker, born in Detriot, Mich., 30 Sept. 1863, son of *William and Matilda (Shaw) Leach*; educated in Detriot High School; married in Detriot, 3 Feb. 1889, Maud Campbell. Children: (1) Hellen Leach. (2) Maud Leach. (3) Pery W. Leach. (4) Margaret Leach. Clerk in firm Bull Sons & Co., Detriot, one year; A. E. Henderson, hardware, Fargo, North Dakota; organized Campbell & Leach, hardware, Devils Lake, North Dakota; 1881-1885. Assistant Cashier Devils Lake Bank. Banking firm S. A. Kean & Co., New York and Chicago until 1889; Parson Leach & Co., 1889-1906; A. B. Leach & Co., to date; office's, New York, Chicago, Boston and Philadelphia; President of Columbia Gas & Electric Co.; director Indiana and Illinois Coal Corp.; Island Oil & Texas Corp.; Long Acre Electric Light & Power Co.; Mass., Oil Refining Co.; Union Gas & Electric Co.; United Fuel Gas Co.; Pres. elector State of N. J. Pres. Michigan Soc., of N. Y.; mem. Chamber of Commerce

of N. Y. Rep. Clubs Union League, N. Y.; Railroad, Agonquin, Arts; Queen City; Union League, Chicago. Residence 321 Scotland Rd., S. Orange, N. J.; Address 62 Cedar Street, New York, N. Y.

JOSEPH S. LEACH, Electrical engineer, born in Halifax, England, 30 Mar. 1864; son of *Henry and Anna Leach*; educated Boyes College, Halifax, Cambridge Extension, London; married in Charlton, Eng., in 1894, Kate E. King. Developing inventions in telegraph, telephone and wireless apparatus, 1890-1894; secretary and treasurer Electric Industries Co.; Vilromoter Specialties Co.; Klahn Instrument Co.; Mem. A. I. E. E. England, F. & A. M., Day Star 798; Bay View R. A. M. No. 319; Damascus Commandry No. 58; Kismet Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. Recreations Speed boat; Auto motoring. Clubs Masonic, Travel Beacon. Residence: 220 80th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Beacon Beach, N. J. Address: *business*, 326 West 41st Street, New York, N. Y.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL REGISTER
VOL. XLII, 1888.

Page 105

Frank Willing Leach, compiler of "The Signers, etc., and their Descendants."

Page 169

John Leach taken prisoner at Bunker Hill, charged with being a Spy, and giving intelligence to the Rebels. See Journal kept by John Leach, during his confinement by the British, in Boston gaol, in 1775.

Page 175

Mr. Leach, mentioned in the will of Edmond Wilson of the parish of St. Mary Bowe, in London, Doctor in Phisick, 28 September, 1633, with a codical dated 30 Sept. 1633, proved 11 Oct. 1633, by William Taylor.

Page 263

Peter Leach of Boston had a daughter who married Edward³ Barrett, (Samuel,² William¹), a shipwright, born in 1703.

VOL. XXXIX, 1885.

Page 137

Daniel Leech one of the early inhabitants of Barbadoes.

VOL. LX, 1906.

Pages 183, 186 and 190

F. Phelps Leach, Hawley, Leach and Phelps genealogies in preparation.

Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass.

Page 214

Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Anals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families. By Mary Elizabeth Sinnott. Edited by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. MDCCCV. 4 to. pp. 254. Ill. Charts. Facsimiles.

Page 331

John Leach, was one of a Connecticut Revolutionary Roll.

Page 334

Gilson Leach married Betsey^r Shelly (Thomas,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Shubal,³ Robert,² Robert¹), born 7 Aug. 1817, in Guilford, (now North Madison, Ct.)

CONE GENEALOGY.

Pages 135-150

Sarah Jane Leach, daughter of Luke and Sarah F. (Bowdoin); married 18 Nov. 1869, 1874 Jesse Edmund Cone.

BECKWITH GENEALOGY.

Pages 149

Eliza L. Leach of WilkesBarre, married 4 Mar. 1888, 1823 Charles S. Beckwith, born 25 Jan. 1862. They lived in Allentown, Pa., in 1888.

Page 191

Lew Leach of Perch River, N. Y., married No. 1786 Ellen E. Beckwith, born 5 July, 1855.

THOMAS LEACH OF BLACKBURN, ENGLAND.

Thomas Leach son of Lawrence and (Parker), was born in 1801 at Blackburn, Lancashire, England; died there 6 Aug. 1863, and was buried in the old cemetery there. He married first in Blackburn, Eng., Sarah Alderson, of Manchester, Eng., who died about 1848, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, where she is buried. He married secondly a lady of Edinburg, Scotland.

Mr. Leach graduated from college; and came to Toronto, Canada, between the years 1818 and 1840, (probably in 1839); was a Veterinary Surgeon Actioneer and Appraiser, and received his certificates in England. He had a good business in Toronto until 1854, when he had a paraletic stroke. His physician advised him to take a trip to his old home in England, and he died at Blackburn.

Children by first wife born in England:

- i. Capt. Thomas, b. 17 Mar. 1833, at his grandfather's Olderhee Fold, (or Elderton Fold) Lancashire, Eng.; d. in Toronto, Canada, 18 May, 1893; m. Elizabeth, address Paris, Ontario.
- ii. Mariah.
- iii. John Lawrence.
- iv. Gorge James.
- v. Sarah Jane.

- vi. Elizabeth Jane, b. in 1838, in Blackburn, Eng.; m. George Grant, a farmer of Ottersville, Ont. Children: *George Grant*, captain of a lake steamer; and several others. She furnished this data.
- vii. William.
- viii. William Henry, b. 4 Oct. 1844, in Toronto, Ont.; came to United States in 1862; went to Missouri in the spring of 1865; m. in 1867, Anna Maria Canada, and resided in St. Joseph until the spring of 1900; and now lives in Ballard, Washington. He furnished this record. Children b. in St. Joseph, Mo.: (1) *Anna Margretta*. (2) *Bertha Grace*. (3) *Ida Maria*. (4) *Emma Ruth*. (5) *Thomas William*. (6) *Charles Lawrence*.
- ix. Emma.
- x. Annie.
- xi. Maggie.
- xii. Alexander.

FROM PLUMB'S HISTORY OF HANOVER, PA., PAGE 452.

DANIEL LEARCH, of German descent; was born in New Jersey; emigrated to Hanover about 1813; married Rachel Gardner; died in Nanticoke.

Children, (surname Learch) born in New Jersey:

- i. Philip, b. in 1806; emigrated to Eastern, Pa., about 1834; and several years later to Wayne County, Pa.; where he d. about 1878; m. Anna Winters. Children: (1) *John Learch*, m. *Rene Arnold*. (2) *Maggie Learch*, m. *Falls Varney*. (3) *Henry Learch*. (4) *Nettie Learch*. (5) *Spencer Learch*.
- ii. Anna, d. 1885; m. Charles Smith.
- iii. Jacob, b. in 1808; went to Hanover about 1820; lived in Nanticoke, and d. there in 1883; m. Ellen Fell. Children: (1) *Rachel Learch*, b. 1833; d. 1862; m. Steward Cutler. (2) *John Learch*, b. 1835; m. Catherine Thomas. (3) *Catherine Learch*, b. 1838. (4) *Daniel Learch*, b. 1840; d. 1878; m. *Corinda Atwell*. (5) *Philip Learch*, b. 1846; d. 1881; m. Lydia Gates. (6) *William Learch*, b. 1848. (7) *Adrian Learch*, b. 1866.
- iv. William, b. 1810; went to Hanover with his father's family about 1813; m. Sally Slagle; and lived in Pittston, Pa. Children: (1) *Linda Learch*, m. an Oliver. (2) *Elizabeth Learch*, m. William Hale. (3) *Rachel Learch*, d. about 1863. (4) *Catherine Learch*, d. about 1880; m. John Williams. (5) *Anna Learch*, m. Isaiah Hale. (6) *Jacob Learch*. (7) *Lewis Learch*. (8) *Thomas Learch*.

ADDITIONS TO B43

- (3) James⁵ Leach (Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Lawrence¹), born 24 Jan. 1743/4, in New London, Conn.; died there 2 Oct. 1764. (4) Amos,⁶ born 17 Feb. 1745/6; died there 8 Oct. 1774. (8) Isaac,⁶ born there 17 Jan. 1755; died there 21 Jan. 1772. (9) Esther,⁶ born there 23 July, 1760; married 1789, Richard Jerome, born 21 Sept. 1753. Children: 1. *Irene Jerome*, b. 29 Mar. 1790; d. 15 May, 1841. 2. *Richard Jerome*, b. 14 Dec. 1791. 3. *Clarrisa Jerome*, b. 10 Jan. 1793; m. a Riveford, and d. 27 Oct. 1821. 4. *Olive Jerome*, b. 27 Mar. 1795; m. a Rogers, and d. 19 Dec. 1820. 5. *Nancy Jerome*, b. 20 May, 1797. 6. *Sally Jerome*, b. 1 Aug. 1799. 7. *Lovina Jerome*, b. 29 Dec. 1801; m. a Stebbins, and d. 30 Oct. 1856. 8. *Mary Jerome*, b. 13 May, 1804.

BIBLE RECORD, furnished by Miss Martha Howard Smith, Waterford, Conn.

INDEX OF PERSONS IN VOLUME I

By F. PHELPS LEACH

ABBOTT Mary 40
 ADAMS Deborah 16
 Molly 57
 Thomas 16
 AGARD Abigail 39
 Amos 39
 James 39
 Mehitable 39
 ALDRICH Catherine 11
 Elizabeth 11
 Experience 11
 George 11
 Jacob 11
 John 11
 Joseph 11
 Peter 11
 Sarah 11 12
 ALGER Polly 49
 Samuel 49
 ALLEN Anne 18
 Benjamin 18 32 36 37
 Catherine 18
 Elisha 36 37
 Elizabeth 16
 Hannah 18 36 37
 Isaac 18
 James 37
 Joseph 18
 Josiah 37
 Mehitable 32 61
 Moses 18
 Nathaniel 37
 Patience 37
 Patty 37
 Priscilla 18
 Remember 18
 Robert 18
 Samuel 18 36 50
 Sarah 18 36
 William 18 36
 AMES Hannah 53
 Jonathan 15
 ANGER Rev. John 28
 ASHBY Jonathan 16
 AYRES Lydia 34
 Samuel 34

 BABCOCK Molly 17
 BACHILER Alexander 6
 Ann 6
 Jane 6
 BACON Alice 30
 Daniel 30
 BAKER Abigail 22
 Polly 39
 William 39
 BALCH Abigail 20
 Benjamin 19 20
 Bethiah 48
 Caleb 19 20 48
 Cornelies 20
 David 20
 Deborah 20
 Elizabeth 20 48
 Freeborn 20
 Hannah 19 20
 Israel 20
 John 3 19 20
 Joseph 20
 Joshua 20
 Mercy 19 20

BALCH cont'd
 Merrian 20
 Martha 20
 Mary 20
 Peter 20
 Phebe 20
 Roger 20
 Samuel 19 20
 Dea. Samuel 20
 Sarah 19 20
 Tabitha 20
 Thomas 20
 William 20
 BALDWIN Hannah 8
 John 8
 BASS Dea Samuel 7
 BASSETT Abigail 32
 BATCHELDER Hannah 42
 Jemima 21
 John 21 42
 Josiah 22 42 43
 Mary 21 42
 Sarah 21
 BAXTER Judith 40
 Nathan 40
 Tryphosa 40
 BEAR Robert 37
 BEARDSLEY Grace 45
 Homer 45
 Nehemiah 45
 Rebecca 45
 Selina 45
 BELL John 19
 BENNETT Elizabeth 24
 Stephen 24
 BINGHAM Hannah 43
 BISHOP Lydia 16
 BOLTON Ensign John 27
 Ruth 27
 BORDEN Content 26
 BORRITT Dorothea 24
 BOYDEN John 14
 Prudence 14
 BRADFORD Gov. 14
 Capt. William 14
 BRADLEY Elizabeth 18
 Jane 45
 Rebecca 45
 Solomon 45
 Minerva 45
 BRIGHAM Esther 45
 Got 45
 Peter Bent 45
 BRITON Eunice 59
 Mercy 49
 Sarah 49
 Seth 59
 William 49
 BROOKS Levi 46
 Shuah 46
 BRYAN Abigail 13
 BRYANT Ruth 28
 BUGBEE Rebecca 38
 BURBANK Anna 47
 BURNHAM Rebecca 41
 BUTTERFIELD Lucy 40
 BRYAN Abigail 13
 Deliverance 13
 Ebenezer Capt. 13
 Experience 13
 Joseph Dr. 50

BRYAN cont'd
 Martha 50
 Mary 13
 Nicholas Capt. 12 13
 Nicholas Dr. 12
 Susanna 13

 CAHOON Frances 14
 Mary 55
 CARTER Bethia 37
 CASWELL John 11
 Jonathan 31
 Phebe 37
 Tabitha 31
 CHARLET Katherine 10
 CHEEVER Amos Rev. 7
 Ezekiel 7
 CHILTON Mary 15 29
 CHIPMAN George 56
 Huldah 56
 Jacob 60
 John Rev. 42
 Orpah 60
 CHURCHILL Alice 30
 CLARK Anna 17 34
 Benjamin 34
 Joseph 17
 CLOUGH Hannah 11
 COCHRANE Rev. 35 36
 COBB Penlope Standish 54
 COLLENEY Betsey 36
 Elizabeth 36
 Hannah 36
 James 36
 Lydia 36
 Nancy 36
 Thomas 36
 COLLINS Benjamin 6
 Elizabeth 6
 Henry 6
 CONGER Elijah 44
 Martha 44
 CONANT Azubah 56
 Betsey 54
 David 12
 Elizabeth 12
 Jemima 21
 Roger 3 5 8 12 19 20
 Sarah 5 54
 William 12
 Zenas 54
 COOKE Experience 11
 Francis 15 27 29
 Jane 29
 Lydia 11
 Samuel 11
 COOPER Elizabeth 11
 Sally 46
 CORDWELL William 40
 Tryphosa 40
 CORMING Judith 39
 CORNISH Deborah 51
 Thomas 51
 CORRING Eunice 22
 Malachi 22
 Samuel 22
 COWELL Elizabeth 11
 COY Hannah 17
 COX Anne 34
 Ebenezer 39
 Hannah 39

- CRADDOCK Gov. 3
 CRAFTS Francis 37
 Joanna 37
 CROKER John 10
 Mary 10
 CROSS George 37
 Rebecca 37
 CROWELL Benjamin 37
 Jacob 37
 Miriam 34
 Nathaniel 39
 Rebecca 39
 CULVER Elizabeth 23
 CUMMINGS Richard 6
 CURTIS Alice 24
 Benjamin 24
 Bethah 15
 Elizabeth 52
 Theophilus 52
 CUTTER Hannah 22

 DAGGET Mark 33
 Porcia 33
 DALAND Elizabeth 34
 DANFORTH Lucy 34
 Stephen 34
 DAVIS, Nancy 47
 Hannah 46
 Stephen 46
 DAY Abigail 5
 Anthony 5
 Elizabeth 36
 John 5 19
 Susanna 5
 DELANO Philip 13
 DENNING Hannah 19 20
 DICKERMAN John 29
 DODGE Deborah 20
 Elisha Sr. 35
 Elisha Jr. 35
 Hannah 42
 Jerusha 25
 Jonathan 20
 Mary 35
 DOTY Col. Thomas 27
 DOW Alice 40
 DRINKWATER Mary 43
 DRIVER Anna 36
 Apphia 36
 Daniel 36
 Elizabeth 36
 Hannah 35
 John 19 36
 Capt. John 36
 Nehemiah 36
 DUNBAR Azubah 56
 Elias 56
 Jesse 56
 Roxilliana 56

 EATON Appolas 53
 Parnel 58
 EDDY Abigail 51
 Benjamin 51
 Betsey 51
 Samuel 51
 Rev. William 51
 EDSON (EDI) Ebenezer 13
 Elizabeth 32
 Huldah 12
 Capt. Josiah 12
 Mary 13 32
 Samuel 13 32
 Dea. Samuel 33
 Susanna 13 33
 EDWARDS Anne 18
 ELLINGWOOD Anna 39
 ELLIOT Gideon 49
 Joanna 49
 ELWELL Robert 5
 EMERSON Elizabeth 7
 John 7
- ENDICOTT Gov. John 3 8 9
 21
 Joseph 21
 Mary 9 21
 Sarah 21
 Typhosa 20 21

 FAIRFIELD Elizabeth 20
 FANTON A. B. 45
 Susan 45
 FARRAND Amanda 45
 Roice 45
 FERNALD David 25
 Esther 25
 Mary 46
 FIELD Aaron 58
 Chloe 58
 Ebenezer 58
 Mary 5 18
 Samuel 58
 Thomas 5
 Zachariah 58
 FISH Thomas 16
 FISKE David 41
 Lieut. David 41
 Dr. Joseph 41
 Mary 41
 Dr. Robert 41
 Sarah 41
 FITZGERALD Ruth 41
 William 41
 FLINT Ann 9
 Elizabeth 9 34
 Thomas 9
 FLORA Lydia 50
 FOOTE Pasho 6
 FORBES (Fobes)
 Abner 15 55
 Azariah 53
 Bethia 31 56 60
 Elizabeth 33
 Hannah 55
 Libeus 60
 Martha 54
 Mary 60
 Olive 53
 Phebe 15
 FORD Mary 50
 FOSKET Elizabeth 5
 John 5
 FOSTER Emma 16 37
 Nathaniel 44
 Olive Ann 46
 Sally 44
 FREEMAN Jonathan 47
 Molly 47
 Sally 47
 FULLER Amme 6
 Sarah 6
 Joseph 43
 GALE Capt. Joseph 43
 Sarah 43
 GANSON Abigail 22
 Benjamin 22
 Elizabeth 22
 John 22
 Rachel 45
 GATES Elizabeth 25
 GILES Ebin 40
 Mary 40
 GILMORE Sally 60
 GOLD Sybil 41
 GOODWIN Sarah 5
 Timothy 5
 GOTT Samuel 38
 GOULD Abraham 56
 Mercy 56
 GRAVES Mary 45
 GROVES Anna 39
 Catherine 39
 Emma 39
 Hannah 39
- GROVES cont'd
 Ichabod 39
 John 39
 Lucy 39
 Rebecca 39
 Tryphosa 39
 William 39

 HALE Rev. Robert 20
 HALL Abigail 51
 Asa 51
 Deacon 32
 Job 51
 Lucy 51
 Luther 59
 Mehitable 59
 Sarah 24
 Silas 24
 HANSKOM Dorcas 46
 Joseph 46
 Molly 46
 HARRIS Anna 31
 Capt. Israel 46
 Oliver 52
 Relief 52
 Sarah 45
 Vashti 52
 William 52
 HARTWELL Asa 31
 Experience 59
 Nathan 31
 HARVEY Anna 60
 Eunice 60
 Galen 60
 Jane 50
 Joseph 50
 Mehitable 60
 Nathan 60
 Otis 60
 HASKELL Emma 13
 Eunice 21
 John 18
 Kesiah 21
 Mary 16
 Robert 16 17
 Capt. William 16 17
 HASKINS Elizabeth 16
 HAUGHTON Abigail 10
 Katherine 10
 Richard 10
 HAVILAND Eunice 46
 Horace 46
 HAWTHORNE Elizabeth 22
 William 3
 Maj. William 22
 HAYWARD Backus 54
 Benjamin 12
 Bethiah 54
 Elizabeth 12
 Hezakiah 12
 Jacob 12
 Jona 28
 Martha 12
 Nathaniel 12
 Olive 50
 Sarah 12 28
 Thomas 12
 HENDERSON Elizabeth 55
 HERKIMER Winfield 44
 HERRICK Abigail 21
 Anne 10
 Benjamin 10 39
 Edith 9
 Eunice 40
 Henry 9 21 39
 Henry Sr. 21 39 40 42
 John 10
 Jonathan Jr. 18
 Joseph 10 21 39 40
 Joseph, Esq. 9 10
 Lucy 39
 Lydia 10 21 39 40

- HERRICK** cont'd
 Mary 9 21 39 40 42
 Samuel 21 39 40
 Sarah 9 10 21 39 40
 Typhosa 21 39
 Sir William 21 39 40 42
HIBBARD Hannah 8
 Jeremiah 8
HIGGINSON Rev. Francis
 3 5
 John 34
HILTON Apphia 36
 Gov. Edward 35
 Miriam 35
 William 35
HOLMES Betsey 51
 Deacon 51
 Experience 59
HOMES Nathan 45
HONTON Benjamin 9
 Lydia 9
HOOPER Isaac 54
 John 28
 Lydia 17
 Nathaniel 43 60
 Polly 43
 Robert 41
 Ruth 27
 Roxana 60
 Sarah 28
 Susanna 54
 Thomas 28
HOWARD Bulah 33
 John 50
 Jonathan 33
 Mary 50
 Rebecca 55
HULBERT Jane 45
 Job 45
HULL Alemeda 45
 Jehial 45
HUNGERFORD Elizabeth 1
 Eunice 45
 Mary 45
 Samuel 45
 Zurah 45
HUNT Hannah 11
 John 11
 Judith 11
HUNTRESS George 7
HUTCHINSON Ambrose 23
 Amos 23
 Elizabeth 23
 George 23
 James 23
 John 23
 Ruth 23
 Samuel 23
HYDE Elizabeth 43
IRESON Benjamin 6
 Edmond 6
 Mary 6
JACKSON Ephraim 14
 Hannah 13
 Lydia 14
JAFFORDS Hannah 41
JONES Abigail 54
 Capt. Benjamin 39
 David 16 34
 Freeman 54
 James 55
 Mary 16 34
 Sarah 55
JUDD Elizabeth 23
KASSON Phebe 43
KEITH Abigail 13 28
 Amanda 33
 Asa 31
 Barnabas 13
KEITH cont'd
 Benjamin 28 53
 Bernice 38
 Bethia 31 53 56 60
 Bulah 33
 Cassandana 33
 Constant 31 56
 Cynthia 33
 Ebenezer 59
 Eliab 31
 Elizabeth 13 33
 Ephraim 33
 Eunice 33 53
 Hannah 32 53 56
 Hannah Jackson 13
 Hepzibah 60
 Hezadiah 31 56
 Jacob 13
 James 33 57
 Rev. James 13 31 33 56 60
 John 32 33
 Jonathan 56
 Joseph 33
 Capt. Joseph 32
 Josiah 33
 Capt. Josiah 57
 Margaret 33
 Marshall 60
 Mary 33 59
 Olive 60
 Oliver 33
 Phebe 31 60
 Porcia 33
 Robert 31 56 60
 Samuel 31 33 53 60
 Sarah 31 33 56
 Susanna 31 33
 Tabitha 31 56 60
 Timothy 33
 Wealthy 31
 William 33 60
KELLEY Sarah 17
KIMBALL Mary 35
KINGMAN Bethiah 33
 Susanna 28
KINSLEY Samuel 15
KNIGHT Joseph Jr. 17
 Rebecca 17
KNOWLTON Ann Elizabeth
 15 37
 Bethia 15 37
 Deborah 16
 Elizabeth 15 37
 Emma 16 37
 Ezekiel 15 16 18 37
 John 15 37
 Lydia 16
 Miss 20
 Robert 16
 Sarah 15 16 37
 William 15 37
LARKIN Edith 9
 Mr. Hugh 9
LATHAM Hannah 15 29
 Mercy 28
 Nathan 28
 Robert 29
 Susanna 29
LAZELL Daniel 29
 Huldah 29
 & Perkins 50
LEACH Abel 34
 Abiel 14 27
 Abigail 5 9 10 13 19 21
 28 33 34 38 39 51 54 59
 Abisha 29 57
 Abraham 58
 Adaline Conant 60
 Alexander 55
 Alice 5 24 27 30 40 47 58
 59
LEACH cont'd
 Alpheus 56
 Alpheus M. 47
 Amanda A. 53
 Ambrose 4
 Amos 10 11 23 24 39 44
 Andrew 19 37 57
 Ann 8 10 47
 Anna 34 36 39 47 49 51
 59 60
 Anne 7 15 17 28 34 54
 Appolos 58
 Arabelle 8
 Asa 40 44 47 61
 Asa F. 61
 Azariah 26 50
 Beatrice Josie 2
 Benannel 15 32 33
 Benanuel Jr. 33
 Benjamin 8 11 15 18 19
 21 24 31 32 40 59 60
 Benjamin Capt. 8 16 19 37
 Benjamin, Esq., 7 15 28 29
 32 49
 Bernice 33 60
 Bethiah 5 48 53 54
 Betsey 59
 Betsey T. 56
 Rezer 58
 Caleb 29 38 50 56 57
 Calvin 30
 Caroline Alexandre 2
 Cassandana 33
 Catherine 8 18 21 30 39
 Celia 54
 Charles 8 16 17 34 35
 Chloe 56 58 59 60
 Chloe Field 58
 Clarissa 56 58
 Clement 4 10 23 43
 Constant 31 56
 Content 26
 Cotton Mather 49
 Cynthia 49
 Cyrus 44
 Daniel 17 35 46 53
 Dea & Capt. Daniel 28 53
 David 7 13 27 46
 Deborah 9 16 19 24 26 30
 38 51 53 55
 Deliverance 13
 Dinah 60
 Dorothea 24
 Ebenezer 7 11 14 24 28 33
 53 60
 Capt. Ebenezer 19 38
 Eda 40
 Edith Emma 2
 Edmund 4
 Eliab 31 33 60
 Elijah 12 21 26 40 43
 Eliphalet 32 56 57
 Elisha Gilmore 60
 Elizabeth 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11
 16 17 18 19 21 23 24 25
 27 28 31 32 34 36 40 43
 46 47 51 52 55
 Emma 16 21 37 40
 Enoch 54
 Ephraim 13 23 24 27 30 54
 57 58
 Erastus Field 58
 Esther 23
 Eunice 15 22 33 40 46 53
 59 60
 Experience 13 59
 Ezekiel 37
 Ezra 41 58
 Fanny 50
 Fayette Phelps 1 2 3
 Francis Aleamon 61
 George 24 41 44 46 47

LEACH cont'd

George Washington 46
 Giles 4 7 14 15 27 30 50 51
 59
 Ginger 22 40
 Hannah 6 7 8 9 11 13 15
 16 17 18 19 20 22 27 29
 30 32 34 35 36 37 41 44
 45 46 49
 Hazadiah 56
 Hazel May 2
 Henry 46
 Hepzibah 15 22 28 29 30
 41 49 60
 Hester (Esther) 25
 Hezadiah 81 56
 Hezakiab 38
 Horace Brayton 2
 Hosea 59
 Huldah 29 40 56
 Ichabod 15 24 28 46 54 55
 Ira 50
 Isaac 26 49
 Isaiah 31 50 60
 Israel 29
 Jacob 26 44 48 49
 James 4 6 7 10 11 14 24
 28 31 36 46 56
 James Sanford 60
 Jane 6 39 50
 Japhthah 31 60
 Jedediah 31 32 43 60
 Jemima 24 26 46
 Jennie 32 61
 Jerathmael 15 54
 Jeremiah 43 51
 Jerusha 29 35 36 49
 Jeshurum 48
 Jesse 14 30
 Joanna 11 24 26 28 32 44
 45 46 49 53
 John 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 13
 14 16 19 21 24 27 28 33
 34 36 38 39 40 44 47 49
 51
 Maj. John 22 40
 Sergt. John 6 9
 Jonas 38
 Jonathan 10 14 28 30 40
 54 55 59
 Joseph 7 8 10 11 15 17 21
 23 24 25 30 31 32 34 36
 39 40 43 46 60
 Joseph 11, b. 1720, is F44
 Capt. Joseph 17 35 36
 Joshua 38 57
 Josiah 11 12 25 26 27 28
 43 48 50
 Jotham 47
 Judith 11 29 40
 Katharine 11
 Laura 59
 Lavina 49
 Lawrence 1 3 4 9 14
 Lecty 46
 Leila 27
 Lemuel 50 51
 Lena 44
 Leonard 46 50
 Levi 28 49 51 55
 Leviah 46
 Lewis 30 44 57
 Libeus 56
 Lina 46
 Lois 43 59 60
 Lorin Cushman 58
 Lot Capt. 52
 Louise 47
 Loved 50
 Lucy 30 34 40 51
 Luke 60

LEACH cont'd

Lydia 9 14 16 17 28 29 34
 36 38 43 49 50 53 57
 Lyman 55
 Magdalene 11
 Manassah 23 43
 Margaret 4
 Mrs. Margaret 46
 Margery 11
 Martha 43 44
 Martin 57
 Marvin 55
 Mary (or Miriam) 4
 Mary 5 6 8 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22
 23 24 26 28 30 34 35 40
 41 42 43 46 51 55 59 60
 Mason 55
 Mehitable 11 13 14 29 32
 47 59
 Melvin 61
 Mercy 9 13 19 20 24 28 31
 56
 Micah 28 52 53
 Miriam 24 34 35
 Molly 17 24 46 57
 Nabby 55
 Nancy 47 59 60
 Nathan 15 28 30 40 49 50
 55 56
 Nathaniel 7 11 25 38 43 47
 Nehemiah 14 28 29 31 56
 57
 Nokes 15
 Olive 25 30 39 51 53 60
 Olive Ann 46
 Oliver 56 57 59
 Orpah 60
 Otis 58
 Parnel 58
 Patience 17
 Paul 8 17 35
 Peggy 56
 Peleg 32 60
 Penlope 8
 Penlope Standish 54
 Phebe 15 43 44 46 47 57 60
 Phebe Richards 47
 Phillip 57
 Polly 49
 Priscilla 18
 Prudence 14
 Rachel 4 5 6 17 40
 Rebecca 17 25 28 35
 37 38 54 55
 Reliance 55
 Relief 52
 Remember 6
 Richard 4 5 6 8 9 10 18
 19 22 38 43
 Robert 4 5 7 8 16 17 18
 29 34
 Rodolphus 58
 Roxana 60
 Roxilliana 56
 Rufus 59
 Ruth 9 23 26 27 28 37 40
 41 46 48 56
 Salathiel 49
 Sally 25 44 47 60
 Samuel 5 7 8 9 10 11 12
 17 18 21 22 25 26 36 40
 41 43 47
 105 Samuel 26 47, m. 30
 Aug. 1750, Phebe Rich-
 ards, Vol. 3, p. 77 of
 Early Mass., Marriages.
 Capt. Samuel 19 37
 Sarah 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 14 15 16 17 19 21 24 28
 31 34 40 43 49 54 55 56
 Sarah Field 60

LEACH cont'd

Seth 12 26 27 50
 Shepard 57
 Sherebiah 26 49 50
 Shuah 46
 Sidney Albro 58
 Silas 47 60
 Silence 59
 Simeon 24 46
 Capt. Simeon 28 51 52
 Solomon 29 49 59
 Sergt. Solomon 14 29 30
 49
 Stephen 14 27 28 47 49 50
 51
 Susanna 15 27 29 30 33 54
 58 59
 Tabitha 14 29 31 38
 Tertius 58
 Thaddeus 55
 Thomas 7 10 23 32 33 43
 46 50 55
 Thomas Gates 25
 Timothy 14 28 40 55
 Tryphosa 39 40
 Urana 44
 Vashti 52
 Wealthy 31 60
 Willard 49
 William 6 9 14 20
 21 25 30 39 40 43
 William Briton 49
 William Terrill 60
 Willis 44
 Zachariah 7 11
 Zadock 30 58 59
 Zebedee 58
 Zebina 55
 Zebulon 44
 Zephaniah 26 49
 Zeruah 44
 LEE John 19
 Rebecca 37
 LEONARD Betsey T. 56
 Elizabeth 56
 Nathaniel 56
 Solomon 50
 LOVELL James 26
 Jemima 26
 LOVETT John Jr. 20
 Mercy 20
 LYFORD Rev. 5
 MACKINTYRE Lydia 38
 MACKORY Mary 16
 MARCH Mary 18
 MARSH Miriam 24
 Ruth 46
 Samuel 24
 MARSHALL Anna Louise 47
 Christopher 47
 MARTIN Mercy 23 24
 MASTERS Hannah 18
 Nathaniel 37
 McDONALD Alexander 43
 Sarah 43
 MICHEMOR Jane 6
 Walter 6
 MILLER Abigail 24
 Joseph 24
 MINOR Clement 10
 Frances 10
 Mary 10
 MITCHELL Azor 43
 Benjamin 43
 Deborah 45
 Elizabeth 29
 Experience 29
 Jane 29
 Sarah 43
 MONROE Hepzibah 41
 Capt. Thomas 41

- MORGAN Samuel 19
 Sarah 19
 MORSE Daniel 45
 Deborah 26
 Delia 45
 MOSES Abigail 24
 Dorothy 25
 Elizabeth 24
 MOULTON Kesiah 21
 Mary 21
 Timothy 21
 MOVEY Edward 18
 MUNSELL Mary (or Mercy) 23
 NASH Samuel 17
 NEWCOMB Hannah 27
 NEWMARCH Sarah 19 20
 NOKES Anne 7
 NORMAN Arabella 8
 Hannah 8
 John 8
 Richard 8
 Richard Jr. 8
 NORTHROP Abigail 45
 Abraham 45
 Alameda 45
 Amanda 45
 Amos 45
 Andrew 45
 Benjamin Wooster 46
 Charlotte 46
 Clarissa 46
 Cynthia 45
 David 45
 Deborah 45
 Delia 45
 Emmelin 46
 Esther 45
 Grace 45
 Harmon 46
 Capt. Harmon 45 46
 Horatio 45
 Isaac 45
 Israel 46
 Jane 45
 Jane Esther 45
 Joanna 44 45
 Jonathan 45
 Joseph 46
 Julian 46
 Laura 45
 Lucretia 46
 Mary 45
 Minerva 45
 Polly 45
 Rebecca 45
 Rozina 45
 Sarah 46
 Sarah Harris 45 46
 Selina 45
 Susan 45
 Thomas 44 45
 William 45
 Zerah 45
 NUTTING John 16
 ORCUTT Jane 54
 ORTON Dr. Henry T. 46
 Lina 46
 OSMENT Anna 36
 Hannah 18 37
 Joanna 37
 John Jr. 37
 PACKARD Benjamin 28
 Ruth 28
 Solomon 28
 Susanna 28
 PAGE Hannah 44
 PATCH Mary 21
 PAULSGRAVE Anna 18
 PEABODY Hepzibah 22
 PERKINS Abraham 50
 Alice 50
 Asa 50
 David 50
 David Sr. 50
 Ebenezer 59
 Elizabeth 50
 Experience 50
 John 50
 Jonathan 50
 Lazell Perkins & Co. 50
 Martha 50
 Mary 50
 Nancy 59
 Robert 50
 Sarah 50
 Susanna 50
 Zephaniah 50
 PETERSON Mercy 13
 PHELPS Caroline A. 1
 Nash David 1
 Elizabeth 1
 PIERCE Mary 59
 PIPER Mary 41
 Nathaniel 41
 PITMAN Ann 8
 Joseph 8
 PLUMMER Joseph 39
 Olive 39
 PORTER Deliverance 13
 Elizabeth 22 40
 Ginger 22
 Israel 22
 John 13 22
 Mary 41
 William 22
 PRESTON Anna 22
 Hannah 22
 Mary 21
 Moses 21
 Rebecca 22
 Thomas 22
 PRICE Elizabeth 22
 Ruth 26
 PRINDLE David 24
 Elizabeth 46
 Jemima 24
 PUTNAM Daniel 6 23
 Elizabeth 22 23 40
 Hannah 22 23
 Gen. Israel 6 22 23 40
 John 22 23
 Capt. John 22
 Martha 20
 Mary 22 23
 Nathaniel 23
 Lieut. Nathaniel 6 23
 Capot Nathaniel 22
 Rachel 40
 Brig Gen. Rufus 6 23
 Samuel 6 22 23
 Thomas 40
 RAYMOND Daniel 41
 Elizabeth 41
 Hannah 41
 Hepzibah 41
 John 41
 Jonathan 41
 Joseph 41
 Mary 41 42
 Rebecca 41
 Ruth 41
 Susanna 41
 Thomas 41
 REA Abigail 21 22
 Daniel 22
 Daniel Sr. 22
 Elizabeth 21
 Hepzibah 22
 John 21
 REA cont'd
 Joshua 21
 Kesiah 21
 Lydia 21
 Mary 21
 Sarah 21
 READ Benjamin 41
 Hannah 41
 Rebecca 41
 Samuel 41
 REYNOLDS Hannah 43
 Joseph 43
 Sarah 43
 RICE Mary 45
 RICHARDS Phebe wife of 105 Samuel 47
 RICHMOND Edward 58
 Susanna 58
 RIPLEY Elizabeth 13
 ROBERTS Rev. Nathaniel 136
 ROBINSON John 16 34
 Mary 16
 SALLOWS Abby 21
 SAMPLES Mary 28
 SAMPSON Deborah 14
 SANBORN Katharine 11
 Nathan 11
 SAWYER Benjamin 41
 SCOTT Amanda 33
 Consider 33
 SEAVEY Hannah 11
 Nicholas 11
 William 11
 SHATTUCK Chloe 58
 Samuel 58
 SHAW Abraham 12 13
 Cynthia 33
 Sullivan 33
 Susanna 12 13
 SHELLY Sarah 49
 SHEPPARD Nabby 55
 Robinson 55
 SHORT Anna 59
 SHURTLEIFF Elizabeth 28
 Jona 28
 SIMMONS Moses 13
 SIMONDS James 34
 SMITH Allen 56
 Ann Elizabeth 15 37
 Capt. Joab 46
 Sarah 46 56
 SNELL Jemima 26
 SNOW Benjamin 26
 Cynthia 49
 Ebenezer 28
 Hosea 49
 Jemima 26
 Mercy 49
 Sarah 28
 SOULE Amanda 45
 Betsey 45
 Eunice 45
 George 13
 Henry 43
 Joseph 45
 Sarah 46
 Timothy 45
 SOUTHWORTH Constant 7
 Hannah 56
 SQUARES Polly 45
 Uriah 45
 STANDISH Capt. Miles 7
 STAPLES Dorcas 46
 STARR James Esq. 60
 Lois 60
 Peggy 56
 STETSON Joseph 14
 Prudence 14
 Cornet Robert 14
 STEVENS Elizabeth 43

- STIMPSON Mary 41
 STINE Rebecca 41
 STONE Abigail 33
 Jane 39
 STURTEVANT Anne 28
 Cynthia 45
 James 28
 SWEET Anna 49
 Wilbur 49

 TAPPAN Rev. 37
 TERRELL Noah 55
 Reliance 55
 THOMPSON Abel 51
 Benjamin 43
 Elizabeth 51
 THORNDIKE Abby 21
 Elizabeth 21
 Herbert 21
 Mary 21
 Paul 21
 Lieut. Paul 21
 Sarah 21
 TILESTON Rebecca 41
 TILSON Lydia 28
 TRACY Elizabeth 43
 Perez 43
 TRASK Martha 20
 Mary 16 34
 Samuel 16
 William 20
 TUCK Sarah 18
 TUCKER Hester 25
 TURPINE Agnes 6
 Jane 6
 Thomas 6

 WAKEFIELD Mehitabel 47
 WALDRON John 5
 Sarah 5
 WALKER Daniel 47
 WALTON Hannah 20
 Jonas 20
 Mercy 20
 Moses 20
 Samuel 20
 Sarah 20
 William 20
 Rev. William 20
 WANZER Abigail 45
 Deborah 24
 Martha 44
 Moses 45

 WARD Rev. Robert 33
 WARNER Phebe 46
 WARREN Jane 54
 John 54
 Joshua 54
 Joshua Jr. 54
 Joshua Sr. 54
 Rebecca 54
 Ruby 54
 William 54
 WASHBURN Abigail 29
 Benjamin 28 33
 Bethiah 33
 Elizabeth 29
 Ezra 33 58
 Gideon 50
 Hannah 15 29 32
 Hepzibah 28 29 49
 Israel 32
 Joanna 28
 John 29 32
 Hon. John 15 29
 Joseph 15 29
 Josiah 28
 Samuel 29
 Sarah 28 33
 Susanna 33 58
 Tabitha 29
 WATERS Sarah 21
 WEST Elizabeth 18
 WHIPPLE Jos. 17
 Rozina 45
 WHITE Susanna 27 41
 WHITMAN Ensign John 26
 Mary 26
 Thomas 26
 WIGGLESWORTH Rev. S.
 38
 WILBUR Asa F. 61
 Emery S. 61
 Elizabeth 59
 Isaac Deacon 53
 Jennie 61
 Joanna 26 32 53
 Josephus 61
 Lemuel 61
 Lydia 49
 Mary 14
 Mehitable 59
 Melvin 61
 Meshack 59
 Oliver Keith 61
 Orin 61

 WILBUR cont'd
 Phillip 49
 Royal 61
 Ruth 48
 Sarah 61
 Tabitha 50
 WILEY Frances 10
 WILKINS Elizabeth 40
 WILLIAMS Anne 54
 Magdalene 11
 Mary 33
 Thomas 33
 WILLIS Dea. 11
 WINSHIP Bethiah 41
 Ebenezer 41
 Edmund 41
 Lieut. Edmund 41
 John 41
 Rebecca 41
 WINSLOW Gov. Edward 29
 John 15 27 29
 Mary (Chilton) 15 29
 WOOD Deborah 38
 Nehemiah 38
 WOODBURY Abigail 18
 Andrew 37
 Ann 10
 Anna 18
 Benjamin 21
 Elizabeth 18
 John 16 19
 Joseph 18
 Josiah 10
 Lucy 21
 Lydia 10 21 39 40
 Mary 20 21 39 40
 Myhill 20
 Nicholas 18
 Sarah 16
 Thomas 21
 William 19
 WOODWARD Sarah 49
 WOOSTER Abraham 46
 Rev. Benjamin 45
 Edward 46
 Phebe 46
 Sally 46
 Sarah Harris 45
 Sylvester 46
 Wait 46
 WRIGHT Ebenezer 24
 Mercy 24

INDEX OF PERSONS IN VOLUME II

By F. PHELPS LEACH

- ABBOT Elizabeth 15
 Myron 34
 William 15
 ABBY Delia E. 98
 ACKLEY Virginia 12
 ADAMS Celona J. 98
 Daisy Irene 87
 Gideon 24
 John 97
 Joseph Capt. 23
 Jude 24
 Ladorna 97
 Lucy 24
 Margaret 24
 Mary 23 24
 Phebe 97
 Sally 67
 AGARD Clarisa 12
 Elijah 12
 Erastus 12
 George 12
 John 12
 Joseph 12
 Joseph Esq. 11 12
 Minerva 12
 Sally 12
 Tabitha 11 12
 Virginia 12
 ALDEN James S. 95
 Sarah 95
 ALDRICH Abigail 105
 Betsey 84
 Deborah 41
 Ebenezer 31
 Electa 105
 Frank W. 84
 Harriet 83
 Mary Ann 85
 Mary Frances 84
 Nathan 83 84
 Phebe Ann 91
 Rebecca 85
 Ruth 31
 Sarah 83 84
 Square 105
 Timothy Lieut. 85
 ALFORD Rosanna 37
 ALLEN Aaron 57
 Abner 2
 Azariah 2 56
 Benjamin 56
 Benjamin Leach 57
 Bos'n 56
 Caroline 7
 Charles H. 56
 Clarinda 7
 Clarinda Prentice 52
 David Jr 52
 David 7 49 52
 David Capt. 5
 Elisha 7
 Eliza A. 49
 Elizabeth 49 59
 Elizabeth Oriamia 52
 Ellen 49
 Enoch 59
 Eveline 57
 Fanny 7 56
 Frank 7
 Hannah 7 9 59
 ALLEN con'd
 Hannah Lee 57
 Harriet 57
 Harriet Eliza 57
 Henry 7
 Isaac 2 57
 Jacob 59
 James 56
 Jerusha 7 55
 John 49 56 57
 John Capt. 2 56 57
 John Perry 57
 Jonathan 7 49 57
 Jonathan Capt. 59 60
 Lucy Baldwin 52
 Lucy Story 57
 Lydia 2 7 52
 Lydia G. 59
 Malachi 56 57
 Mary 49 52 57 59
 Mary Jane 52
 Molly 2
 Nathan 57
 Patty 2
 Phebe H. 101
 Polly 2
 Priscilla 57
 Richard 2
 Ruth 2 56 57
 Samuel 35 49 56 57
 Sarah 2 56 57 59
 Sewell 7
 Simeon 9
 Susanna 59
 William 49 56 57 59
 William Capt. 59 60
 ALLISON Caroline 7
 AMES David 95
 Dinah 47
 Elbridge 47
 Fisk 47
 John 47
 Joseph 47
 Mary 47
 Susanna 47
 ANDERSON James 62
 Jonathan 62
 ANDREWS Hannah 36
 ANDRUS Alcey Mena 65
 George 65
 George Pomeroy 65
 ANGER Rev. John 35
 Ruth 58
 ARMSTRONG Hattie 91
 Mary Jane 91
 Robert 63
 William 91
 ASHLEY Fanny 43
 Priscilla 43
 ATWOOD Chloe 45
 Elizabeth 45
 Francis 45
 Susan 8
 AUSTIN Eldora 52
 Emily Joan 70
 AYER Hiram 105
 AYERS John 2
 BABBITT Anna 45
 BACKUS Phebe 87
 BAILEY Rev. Ebenezer 31
 BAKER Esther 95
 Ruth 11 12
 Elisha A. 53
 Hannah 53
 Clarinda 87
 BALDWIN Catherine E. 54
 Charles Augustus 54
 Elizabeth 54
 Harriet A. 54
 Henry 54
 John Wesley 54
 Mary 54
 Nathan Howe 54
 Samuel Josephus 54
 Stephen Keyes 54
 BARBER William H. 63
 BARDWELL Ellen A. 107
 BARNARD Eliza J. W. 32
 BARNES Albert G. 53
 Mary 53
 BARRITT Juliana 22
 Phlander 22
 BARTHOLOMEW Sarah 10
 BARTLETT Anna S. 49
 Cordelia 44
 Ephraim 93
 Henry Watson 44
 Hiram 44
 John 45
 Kisiah 44 45
 Laura 45
 Lewis 44 45
 Martha 34
 Mary 86
 Mary J. 45
 Mercy 93
 Nathan 45
 BARTOLL John 69
 Hannah 69
 BARTON Emma 23
 BARTRAM John 56
 Joseph 103
 Orvilla 103
 Sophia H. 103
 BASCOMB Rev. Samuel 77
 BASSETT Charles 40
 Cushman 41
 Davis 41
 Eliza Maria 41
 Emeline 41
 Jane 41
 Joseph 40
 Laura 40
 Mary 40
 Phebe 40 41
 Ruth 40
 Sarah 40
 BATCHELDER Ann 14
 Betsey 55
 Hepzibah 67
 Capt. John 67
 Jonathan 67
 Josiah 16
 Ruth Thorndike 67
 Sarah 67
 BATES Austin 47
 Susan 47
 BAULT Mrs. 54
 BEACH Capt. Abel 63 65
 Abel 65
 Azariah 63

- BEACH cont'd
 Benjamin 63
 Dinah 63
 Esther 65
 Rev. James 65
 Kesiah 63
 Margaret 63
 Noah 63
 Rhoda 63
 Richard 63
 Samuel 63
 Sarah 63 65
 BEAN Betsey 8
 BEARCE Job 46
 Lydia 46
 Sarah 46
 BEARD Benjamin F. 87
 Betsey 87
 Curtis A. 87
 Harriet Elizabeth 87
 Homer Leach 87
 Laura Emily 87
 Luella Jane 87
 Moody 87
 Nettie Mabel 87
 William Burton 87
 BEARDSLEY Amy 25
 BECKET Mary Emily 53
 Maud 90
 Neson E. 53
 BEELER Helen Mehitable 77
 BENHAM David W. 74
 Sarah Elizabeth 74
 BENJAMIN Sarah Haven 106
 BENNETT Mary 59
 Mary Dorcas 99
 William W. 99
 BENTLEY Sabrina 62
 BENTON Matilda 70
 BERRY Henry Joseph 82
 Hannah 69
 Maybelle 82
 BETTY Louisa 104
 BEVEN Richard 89
 Gertrude 89
 BILES Alexander 3
 Elizabeth 3
 Hannah 3
 Jane 3
 John 3
 Mary 3
 Samuel 3
 Sarah 3
 BIRDSEY Dinah 63
 BISSELL Abigail 11 12
 BITTURN Sarah 68
 BLACKER Capt. Francis 68
 William G. 68
 BLAISDELL Jennie 81
 BLAKE Nancy Maria 84
 BLANCHARD Anna 19
 Hepzibah 19
 Seth 19
 BOOTH Mary Jane 91
 BOSTWICK Laura 62
 BOSWORTH Eliza 40
 BOURNE Abel 100
 Eliza Paris 100
 BOWDISH Esther 100
 BOWMAN Emma Frances 81
 BRADLEY Anna 38
 Benjamin 65
 Betsey 71
 Deborah 65
 Elizabeth 57
 Ellen Electa 105
 Elon 105
 Elva E. 44
 John 71
 Sarah 63 65
- BRAGG Edward 12
 Enos Bishop 12
 Tabitha 12
 BRENLEY Adams L. 75
 Frances A. 75
 Harriet 75
 BRESSE Jacob 41
 BRICKETT Lucy 94
 BRIGGS Alpbol 7
 Rev Ephraim 36
 Joseph 97
 BRIGHAM Julia 86
 Lucia Ellen 86
 Waldo 86
 BRITTON Bathsheba 30
 David 34
 Lois 34
 Lydia 34
 William 30
 BROCKWAY Abner 83
 Hattie 83
 Ruth 83
 BROUGH Etta 81
 BROUGHTON Nicholas 68
 BROOKS Mary 43
 BROWN Alfred 81
 Apphia 59
 Archibald Sangster Rev. 76
 Asenath 32
 Bartlett 32
 Dr. 68
 Eugene 33
 Hannah 9
 Lydia 94
 Meridith 32
 Nancy E 83
 Timothy 32
 Sarah 39
 BUCKLEY Anna 22
 Jonathan 22
 Lydia 22
 BUCKHAM Deborah 19
 BUFFUM Melissa 62
 BULLARD Edna 89
 BURDETT Harriet 102
 BURKE John T. 100
 Susan Adeline 100
 BURNHAM Elizabeth 4
 J. W. 7
 BURNS Elizabeth 80
 BURT Ashel 45
 BURTON Olive 71
 BUTLER Susan 57
 BUTTERFIELD Lydia 51
 BUSSEL Rev. 80
- CABOT Huldah 18
 Capt. Samuel 18
 CADY Abijah 24
 Lucy 24
 Mary 26
 Sibyl 24
 CALDWELL Alexander 8
 Anna 8
 Mary 8
 Upton 8
 CAMBRIDGE Joseph 8
 Mary 8
 CAMERON Clarence 73
 CARPENTER Almira 73
 Betsey S. 86
 Charlotte 77
 Ebenezer 77
 Ezra 88
 George 77
 Mary 77
 Miranda 77
 Joseph Deming 31
 Sally 12
 CARROLL Joseph B. 71
 Lois Ann 71
- CARTER Bethiah 8
 CARVER Abigail 26
 Gideon 26
 Olive 26
 Sarah 26
 CASSEAN Henry 71
 CHAFFEE Elizabeth B. 78
 Emily Houghton 83
 Palmer E. 73
 CHAMBERLAIN Burton 25
 Jennie 25
 Nellie 25
 CHAMPION Hannah 2
 CHAMPLIN Jane 97
 CHANDLER Anne 14
 CHAPLE Christina 21
 CHAPMAN Araminta 96
 Benjamin 3
 Capt. Benjamin 3
 Herbert 96
 Jerusha 96
 Minnie 96
 Nellie 96
 Ransom 96
 Rue 96
 CHASE Caroline 75
 Daniel H., LL B. 75
 Elvira A.
 Mary Jane 104
 Minnie 75
 Minnie Adell 108
 William 104 108
 CHEEVER Amos Rev. 58
 Ann 58
 Ezekiel 57
 Rev. Ezekiel 58
 Ruth 58
 Rev. Samuel 58
 Susan 57
 CHENEY Arthur C. 90
 Nellie M. 90
 CHESSMAN Elvia 44
 Elvia Jane 44
 George Gordon 44
 Henry Warren 44
 Jane 44
 Julia Ann 44
 Lewis Gordon 44
 Martha 44
 Mary 44
 Mary Ann 44
 Mehitable 44
 Robert McGaw 44
 Samuel 44
 CHIPMAN Abigail 17
 Benjamin 17
 Billy 17
 Elizabeth 16
 Hannah 16 17
 Henry 16
 John 16 17
 Rev. John 13 16 17
 Joseph 17
 Mary 16 17
 Rebecca 13 16 17
 Robert 16
 Robert Hale 17
 Samuel 16
 Sarah 13 16
 CHISHOLM Fidelia 89
 Gertrude 89
 James 89
 John 89
 Olive 89
 Rose 89
 CHURCHILL Alice 29
 Eleanor 93
 Maria 8
 CILLEY Florilla 8
 Sarah 34
 CLAPP Eunice Kilburn 96
 CLARK Adeline 97

- CLARK cont'd
 Clara 25
 David 43
 Eunice 86
 Guerdon 70
 Joanna 70
 John 62
 Ruth 70
 CLEMINSHAM Sarah Ann 61
 CLIFFORD William 55
 CLINTON Gov. DeWitt 79
 CLOSE Elvira 79
 COCHRAN Polly 33
 Rev. 5 6 52 54
 Robert 83
 Thankful 83
 CODDING Oscar Potter 87
 Bathsheba 32
 COE Demsa 65
 Sally (Dyer) 99
 COLBY Charles D. 86
 Col. David 57
 Elizabeth Ann 86
 Elizabeth Anna 86
 John William 86
 Sally 57
 COLE Abel 85
 Abel Barton 85
 Betsey 85
 Jonathan 85
 Louisa 85
 Louisa M. 85
 Maria 85
 Martha E. 85
 COLES John 18
 COLLON, Capt. 2
 Lucinda 75
 Lydia Gilbert 75
 COLVIN James 75
 COLLYER Rachel 102
 COMSTOCK Hannah 108
 Levi 73
 CONANT Betsey 95
 Charles 89
 George 89
 Hannah 104
 Hepzibah 67
 Joanna 104
 Liba 94
 Lucretia 89
 Marcus 104
 Phebe 104
 Zenas 94 95
 CONEY Sarah Ann 107
 Abijah 107
 CONNELLY Mary 79
 CONNER Frank H. 73
 Julia B. 73
 CONVERSE Jehial H. 83
 COOKE Joseph 4
 Lydia 53
 Molly 4
 Seymour 39
 Sylvia Ann 39
 COPELAND John B. 48
 CORBETT Elizabeth 61
 Eva 61
 Robert 61
 Ruth 60
 COUCH Miranda 23
 COWELL Abigail Q. 69
 Lieut. John Glover 69
 Capt. Richard 69
 COY Lemira Marilla 79
 CRAFTS Sarah 57
 CRANE Betsey Harvey 95
 Francis 95
 CREFORD Martha 29
 CROKER Rev Henry 73
 CROSBY Lucy 54
- CROSS Eunice 49
 George 5
 Mehitabe 49
 Rebecca 5
 William 49
 CROSSMAN Alice 44
 Melvin 44
 Seth 44
 Valera 44
 CURRIER Esther Jane 54
 Joshua Packard 54
 Lizzie 27
 CURRY Rev. Daniel 82
 CURTIS Martha Augusta 41
 Rebecca 35
 William S. 41
 CUSHMAN Phebe 40
 CUTLER Joan 93
 CUTTER Hannah 38
 DAINS Lois 93
 DAMEN Ebenezer 45
 DAMON Angeline 101
 Elijah 101
 DANFORTH Bessie 26
 Betsey 22
 Early 26
 Elkanah S. 25 26
 Flora 25
 Grace 26
 John 26
 Mary 13 25
 Mary Ann 25 26
 Montilli 25
 Phineas 13
 Sybil Elsie 25 26
 DANIELS Abigail 3
 Benjamin 3
 Elizabeth 66
 Jane 41
 DARLING Aquilla 83
 Lois Adenath 83
 DAVENPORT Charels 90
 Charles R. 90
 Hepzibah 90
 Irving 90
 Maria Emily 90
 DAVIS A. G. 91
 C. K. 91
 Eliza A. 91
 Harriet A. 54
 John 60
 Julia 60
 Margaret 55
 Maria 97
 DAVISON Diana 97
 Nellie 97
 Thomas 97
 DAY Melinda 90
 DEAN Betsey 43
 Caroline B. 104
 George F. 104
 Helen M. 104
 Lucy 104
 Mary 18
 Mary (Ward) 18
 Pythagorus 104
 Capt. Thomas 18
 DE MERRIT Rowena 33
 DENHAM Tilson Burne 95
 DENIO Carrie M. 75
 Charlotte B. 75
 Mary H. 75
 William Bailey 75
 DEVOLL Esther 95
 Mary 95
 Pardon 95
 DEVEREUX Abigail Q. 69
 Betsey Hill 69 70
 Betsey Hill Leach 69
 Hannah 69
 Hannah Leach 69
 Henry Leach 69
- DEVEREUX cont'd
 John 20 69
 Capt. John 69 70
 John Henry 70
 Joseph 69
 Joseph Nathaniel 69
 DICK Helen Victoria 88
 Mathew 88
 DICKEY Eliza 53
 Harriet Jane 53
 John 53
 Matilda Marshall 53
 DIKE Phebe 47
 DILLONS Ann Eliza 74
 George I. 74
 DINSMORE Sarah 32
 DIXON Clara 103
 DOANE Amelia 72
 Calista 72
 Chester Leland 72
 Clarissa 22 72
 Francis Wayland 72
 Jerusha 72
 Jesse 22 72
 Leonard 72
 Ormill 72
 Sanford Early 72
 DODGE Clara J. 53
 James 7
 Jerusha 7 16
 Joanna 18
 William A. 53
 DONALSON Rev. 91
 DOOLITTLE Sarah 72
 DORE Sophia 42
 DOTEN Betsey 93
 Stephen 93
 DOUGLAS Louis G. 98
 Walter S. 98
 DOW Job 51
 Louisa 42
 Lydia 51
 Martha Smith 42 43
 Mary Abigail 51
 Samuel 42
 DRAKE Annis 65
 DRAPER Betsey 33
 Laura 33
 Jane 33
 DRESSER James W. 23
 Mary Frances 28
 DRINKWATER Allen 19
 Anna 19
 Deborah 19
 Hannah 19
 Hepzibah 19
 Janc (Latham) 18
 Joseph 18 19
 Capt. Joseph 18
 Levi 19
 Martha Leach 19
 Mary 18 19
 Mary (Gardiner) 19
 Nathaniel Leach 19
 Olive 19
 DRIVER Louisa 49
 Samuel 49
 DROWN Alfred Leroy 77
 Carlross 77
 Caroline J. 77
 George Sylvester 77
 Harold Louis 77
 Helen Mehitabe 77
 Lizzie A. 77
 Orlando 77
 Rosetta 77
 Susan Augusta 77
 DUFENY Nellie 80
 DUNHAM Charles 89
 Rose 89
 DYER Chloe 40
 Christopher 40

- DYER cont'd
 Clarissa 46
 Edwin 97
 Ezekiel 46
 Philena 97
 Sarah 40
 Sally 99

 EASTMAN Olive 25
 Carolina 27
 Charlotte B. 75
 EATON Lydia 17
 Ithamer 10
 Jennie 10
 EDDY John 43
 Charlotte 43
 EDWARDS Albert 81
 Asenath Bethana 81
 Byron 81
 Etta 81
 Floyd 81
 George L. 81
 George Sidney 81
 Guendolyn 81
 Henry 81
 Henry Richardson 81
 Isabelle 81
 Ivan 81
 Julia 81
 Luna 81
 Mary 81
 Minnie Morrison 81
 Oscar 81
 Ruth 57
 Seymour 81
 Viola 81
 Zelma 81
 EGBERT Cornelia 60
 John 60
 EGGLESTON Deborah 64
 ELKINS Sarah 19 20
 ELY Ruth 70
 EMERSON Hannah 69
 EMMONS Sophronia 62
 EMERY Alonzo 53
 Angelina J. 53
 Charles E. 53
 Jane S. 76
 Susan Josephine 53
 ENDICOTT Gov. John 15
 Hannah 15
 Sarah 14
 ENLOW Rebecca 80
 Mary 80

 FAIRCHILD Hannah 23
 Levi Sherman 70
 Philinda 70
 Maria 96
 FANTON James 102
 Orisa 102
 Rachel (Collyer) 102
 FARNSWORTH Abigail 106
 Hannah 108
 Levi 108
 Sarah Abigail 108
 FARRELL Helen Ruth 86
 Hester Murle 86
 James D. 86
 Lyle Harlan 86
 Nettie Josephine 86
 Roger Leach 86
 FARINGTON Adelia 81
 FARWELL Mary 76
 FELTON Alice Gertrude 107
 Ruth 107
 Samuel Morse 107
 FERGUSON Lettice 12
 FERRIS Edith 73
 Laura 74
 Zachariah 74
 FINNEY Lydia 34

 FISH Ada 91
 Daniel 20
 Mary 20
 FISK James 36
 Martha 36
 FISM Harriet 98
 FITCH Rev. John 73
 FLETCHER Abigail 104
 Addie (Smith) 104
 Enos 104
 Miss 7
 Irving T. 73
 Rev. Solomon 73
 FLINT Alice 3
 Betsey 91
 Capt. Samuel 14
 FLOOD Hannah 34
 FLYNN Annie 82
 FOOT Justice Ira 71
 FORBES Anna 27
 Chloe 40
 Fidelia 40
 Isaac 40
 Jason 40
 Justin 40
 Laura 40
 Leah 40
 Lentha 40
 Mary 40
 Col. Salmon 40
 Stella 40
 Sumner 40
 FORD Capt. Edward 67
 Elen Elza 84
 Fanny 67
 Harden 84
 James H. 84
 Prusha 84
 FORKNEY Angeline Etta 82
 Elsworth 82
 Henry 82
 Kenneth 82
 Lynal 82
 Lyndon 82
 FORRESTER Leanora 29
 FOSS Enoch 50
 Flora J. 73
 George Hawkins 49
 Harriet Newell 49
 Ruth 50
 FOSTER Emma 8
 Hannah Lee 57
 Maj. Israel 57
 Olive Ann 23
 Sarah 5
 Simon 23
 FOWLER Hannah 63
 Joseph 11
 Ruth 11
 Sarah 11
 FRALIC Lydia 97
 FRASIER Amasa L. 105
 Alexander 105
 Curtis 105
 Mrs. (Jenkins) 105
 Nancy Roxana 105
 FREEMAN Emily Frances 29
 Hiram Towne 29
 James Leach 29
 Jonathan 28
 Josiah 29
 Martha 29
 Mary E. 29
 Molly 28
 Nathaniel Leach 29
 Olive Newell Grant 29
 Samuel 29
 Sally 27
 Susan 29
 FREETHY Lydia 69

 FREEZE Lucy 68
 FRENCH Jane 89
 Lucy K. 45
 Lydia 39
 Martha Eliza 33
 Hon. Samuel 45
 FRIZELL Ida 90
 FROST Maria D. 37
 Polly 43
 FULLAM Phineas 30
 FULLER Abigail 32
 Clarissa 88
 Cynthia 32
 Esther 32
 Jesse 43
 Mary 43
 Mary D. 37
 Mary K. 85
 Melinda 88
 Dr. Noah 32

 GALUSHA Mary 32 33
 GARDINER Mary 19
 Regina 97
 William 97
 GEER Dorothy Fuller 33
 Polly E. 87
 Sally 87
 Silas 87
 Wilmouth E. 33
 GELDING Betsey 20
 GENISH Ann 58
 GIBBS Elizabeth 20
 GIDDINGS Capt. Andrew 59
 Flora Elizabeth 74
 Mary Caroline 23
 Nathaniel 23
 William Henry 74
 GILBERT Lucinda 85
 Mary 95
 Nathaniel 95
 Rachel 91
 GILDON Betsey 20
 GILES Charles 34
 John 34
 Lovilla E. 34
 GILLET Clarinda 87
 Ebenezer 87
 Emily 87
 Stephen William 87
 William McKeyes 87
 GILMAN Hannah 87
 GLINOM Sabrina 64
 GLOVER Capt. 68
 Lydia 68
 Gen. John 69
 GLOYD Mehitable 39 40
 GOLDSBURY Asa 13
 Benjamin 13
 John Leach 13
 Jonathan 13
 Joseph 13
 Mary 13
 Mary K. 13
 Nicholas 13
 Ruth 13
 Typhosa 13
 William 13
 GOODELL John 83
 Louisa 83
 GOODSSELL Emily 42
 Frank 42
 Lovina 42
 GOODSPEED Sophia Haw 103
 W. M. 103
 GORDON Jane 44
 John 44
 GOTT Lydia 16 17

- GOULD
Elizabeth 66
James 66
- GRANT Adelia 97
Hon. Judson L. 12
Minerva 12
- GRAY Aurelia 66
Hannah 19
Prudence 66
Sarah 83 84
William 59
- GREENE Adelia F. 73
Corie I. 73
Effie M. 73
James 97
Mary 97
Permelia 97
Quincy A. 73
Ransom 97
Sarah 97
- GURNEY Ruth 39
- GUSTIN Benjamin F. 28
George W. 28
Julia 28
Sophia 105
- HACKER Isaac 56
- HALE Emma Frances 81
Eva Fannie 81
Fannie 81
Henry H. 81
Luella May 81
Rebecca 16
Rena Maud 81
Col. Robert 16
Sarah Etta 81
- HALEY Mary 28
- HALL Alfred 104
Francis Marcus 104
Joanna 104
John 44
Martha 27
Mary 27
Mary Ann 44
Olive 27
Phebe 78
Phebe Marie 104
Urania 21
William Martin 104
- HALLIDAY Harvey 48
Mary 48
- HAM Agnes 68
- HAMMOND Jane 43
Lettie Jane 53
Sarah 90
- HAPGOOD Fanny Mae 56
Charles Church 56
Jerusha L. 56
- HARDY Ruth 3
- HARLOW Mary 68
Susanna 93
Thomas 68
- HARRINGTON Antipus 45
Celia J. 75
Leonard 75
Nancy 75
- HART Abel 51
Amelia 51
Jerusha 51
- HARTWELL Edwin Ward 107
Experience 46
Lucy Amelia 107
- HARVEY David 96
Deborah Jackson 96
Esther Jane 54
Oliver B. 96
Smith 46
- HARWOOD Eunice 75
Lois Bingham 75
Philo 75
- HASKINS Phylura 72
- HASKELL Mary 49
Simeon Jr. 40
- HASS Ameia 51
- HASSAM Abigail Hilton 60
Abigail Ober 60
Betsey 59
Elizabeth 59
Frederic William 60
John 60
John Tyler 60
Capt. Jonathan 59 60
Mary 59
Sarah 59
William 59
Capt. William 59 60
- HASTINGS Electa Louisa 94
- HATHWAY Betsey T. S. 105
- HAWES Almira 74
David P. 74
Susan Samantha 74
Susan 22
- HAWKINS Frank 89
Guendolyn 81
Guy 81
Mary 89
Ruth 50
- HAWLEY Egkeil 51
James 34 41
Lucy 51
Huldah 51
Martha 34 41
Martha Maria 34
Mary B. 73
Sophia 41 42
Square 41
- HAWTHORNE Elizabeth 15
- HAYDEN Clarinda 62
- HAYES Fanny 30
President R. B
- HAZELTINE George W. 82
Ivan 82
Linnie May 82
Mildred 82
Wilds 82
- HAZELTON Abigail Frances 55
Ann Augusta 55
Betsey 55
John 55
Mary Jessie 55
Thankful 55
- HEMINWAY Almira 32
Jonathan 31
Jonathan Gardiner 31
Lucetta 31
Maria 32
Mary Lidornia 32
Sarah 31
Sarah Britton 31
Simeon Walker 32
Stephen Leach 32
William 31
- HENRY Arthur 27
Ebenezer 27
Frank 27
Mary Eunice 27
Ray 27
William 27
- HERRICK Anna 15
Delmer 25
Dorson 25
Effie (Root) 27
Elizabeth 14
Hannah 14
Capt. Henry 14
Col. Henry 14
Henry 14 19
Joanna 14
Joseph 14
Capt. Joseph 14
Mary 8 14
- HERRICK cont'd
Nancy 25
Olive 25
Pyam 14
Ruth 14
- HILDRETH Susan 29
- HILL Capt. Andrew 63
Charlotte Eveline 39
Daniel 39
Deborah 50
Emily 90
Gains K. 85
Helen Augusta 50
John 50
John L. 50
Jonathan 90
Lucy Irene 85
Malinda 90
Mary K. 85
Molly 50
- HILLS Anna Mae 75
Lucy M. 75
Milan W. 75
Zerviah 64
- HILTON Abigail Ober 60
Amos 59 60
Capt. Amos 59 60
Apphia 59
Gov. Edward 59
Capt. Hale 15
Hannah 58 60
Hannah Leach 60
Susana 9
Thomas 9
William 59
- HINMAN Gabriella 25
- HIPP Grace A. 90
William 90
- HITCHCOCK Freda 80
- HODGKINS Aaron 93
- HODSKINS Mary E. 29
- HOGAN Anna 2
Thomas 2
- HOLBROOK Susan 35
- HOLLENBUCK Emily H. 62
Augustus Melville 62
- HOLMES Paulina 73
Sarah 35
- HOLTON Mehitabe 30
William 11 12
- HOMES Jane 104
Louisa 104
Lyman 104
Sarah M. 79
William H. 79
- HOOPER Adella 81
Deborah Wate 68
Eliza 68
Eunice 68
Eveline 57
Hannah 68
Harriet 68
Joel 81
Capt. Joseph 101
Louisa 68
Lucia 101
Lydia 68 107
Margaret Eliza 107
Nancy Harris 68
Nathaniel 19 20 107
Capt. Nathaniel 67 68
Nathaniel Leach 68
Polly 67 68
Polly T. 68
Priscilla 57
Robert 68
Sally 57
William 57
William T. 68
- HORN Anna 29 30
- HORNER Mercy 33
Thomas 33

- HORSCH Caroline J. 77
 HORSFORD Ruth 64
 HORTON Sarah 76
 HOUSE Fanny Mae 56
 Gerry C. 56
 Harriet 56
 HOVEY Abigail 26
 HOWARD Hannah 40
 Nehemiah 40
 Sarah 40
 HOWE Abner 30
 Dr. Abner 66
 Danforth 30
 Edward 30
 Elizabeth 68
 James K. 68
 Livonia 30
 Mary 34
 Mehitable 30
 Sarah 66
 HOWEL Mary 97
 HOWLAND Celia S. 101
 Henry 93
 Robert 101
 Susan 93
 Susanna 100
 HUBBARD Lydia 19
 HUBBELL Ephraim Just. 21
 HUESTON Clara Frances 77
 HUGHES Eunice 20
 HULETT Anna 27
 Annis 27
 Dyer 27
 HULL A. J. 7
 Orilla 103
 Lottie J. 7
 HUMPHREY Ashbel 41
 Stella 41
 HUNGERFORD Elizabeth 1
 HUNNEWELL Almira C. 84
 Arthur W. 84
 Charles H. 84
 Lucus Fisk 84
 HUNT Delia 91
 Elizabeth Hassam 60
 Hannah 60
 William 60
 HUNTER Ianthe 33
 Ira 33
 HUNTING Abigail 50
 Luther 50
 Martha C. 50
 HUNTINGTON Lois 78
 Phebe 78
 Theoda 78
 Theophilus 78
 HUNTRESS Arvilla 28
 Eliza A. 28
 HUTCHINS Anna P. 28
 Daniel 28
 Jacob 28
 Louisa 85
 Mary J. 28
 IDE Abigail 105
 INGALLS Hannah Leach 69
 Hannah Sarah 20
 Horace 55
 Mary Jessie 55
 John 20 69
 Sally 20
 Sarah 20 69
 INGERSOLL Mary 41
 Nathaniel 41
 Sarah 62
 INGLES Amy D. 82
 INGRAHAM Eunice 105
 IRISH Byron J. 72
 Marietta M. 72
 JACKMAN Abby Francenia 44
 JACKMAN cont'd
 Charles Bradley 44
 Elvira 44
 Frank Edward 44
 George Little 44
 John Henry 44
 Jonathan M. 44
 Lemuel Noyes 44
 Richard Patee 44
 Samuel Stillman 44
 Sarah Betsey 44
 JAMES Clarinda 88
 Clarissa 88
 Liberty 88
 JENKINS Lewis 105
 Lydia 100
 JOHNSON Clara May 72
 Harriet Eliza 57
 Hewey Sheppard 57
 Jabez 38
 Rachel 64
 JONES Dr. Benjamin 14 16
 Ginger 14
 Grace 96
 Hannah 14
 Jerusha 96
 John 14 15
 Morris 96
 Rachel 54
 Sarah 14
 William 14
 JOSLIN Josiah 45
 JOSLYN Deborah H. 39
 Ebenezer 39
 KATHAM Eliza C. 84
 George F. 84
 Lilla E. 84
 KEIGWIN Joseph 24
 Margaret 24
 KEITH Amos 43
 Anne 43
 Cassandra 40
 Eunice 47
 Eveline 62
 Hannah 44
 Hartwell 40
 Rev. James 47
 Keith 36
 Mary 43 95
 Phebe 46
 Sarah 46
 Capt. Seth 44
 William 40 47
 KELLOG Emma 89
 Harley 89
 Judge 55
 KENDELL Bessie 91
 Delia 91
 H. D. 91
 KENNEDY Asenath 54
 James 54
 KERSHAW Job 98
 Mariette C. 98
 KILHAM Eunice 49
 Joseph 49
 KIMBALL Elizabeth 95
 Harvey 44
 Mary Ann 44
 KINGMAN Eunice 36
 KINGSBURY Mary Ann 98
 KINNY John 76
 Laura Sophia 76
 KINSLEY John 73
 KIRBY John 24
 Mary 24
 KNAPP Dr. Isaac 74
 Sarah 74
 KNIGHT Artemas 37
 Keslah 37
 Penlope 37
 KNOWLTON Adelia 62
 Almira 62
 Anne 8
 Bethiah 8
 Elizabeth 8
 Emily Ann 62
 Emily H. 62
 Emma 8
 Ezekiel 8
 Farnham 62
 Hosea 62
 John 8
 Maria 62
 Mary 8
 Mary L. 62
 Melissa 62
 Myron 62
 Nathaniel 62
 Sabrina 62
 Sabrina B. 62
 Samantha 62
 Sarah 8 62
 Sarah Catherine 62
 William 8 62
 LACKIRDER Clarence I. 103
 Helen L. 103
 LACY Hannah 23
 Penope Lois 23
 Seth 23
 LADD Anna C. 89
 Alpheus 89
 Mrs. (Bault) 54
 Jane 89
 Lorinda 85
 LAMBERT Elizabeth 56
 John 56
 Capt. John 56
 Robert 56
 William 56
 LANDIS Abbie Jane 75
 Annie Lois 75
 Eugene Frederick 75
 Francis Leach 75
 Homer Jackson 75
 Samuel J. 75
 LANDIT Lillian 81
 LANG Edward Henry 82
 Fannie Lovia (Wilson) 82
 Felicia Livingston 82
 Harold Holden 82
 LARCOMB Abigail 3
 LARKIN Joseph 3
 Ruth 3
 LATHAM Jane 18
 LAVERS Harry A. 86
 Mary Jane 86
 LAWTON Mary 40
 LEACH Aaron 39
 Aaron Davis 39
 Aaron Allen 58
 Abbie Jane 75
 Abbie L. 106
 Abby 101
 Abby Louisa 70
 Abel Palmer 100
 Abel Strong 65
 Abigail 3 6 20 32 38 53 88
 92 106
 Abigail Hannah 34
 Abigail H. 38
 Abigail Jane 54
 Abigail Louisa 88
 Abigail White 96
 Abraham 43
 Achsaah 41
 Addie 47 104
 Addie Emerson 86
 Addie R. 86
 Addison 94
 Adella F. 73
 Adeline 70 97

LEACH cont'd

Adeiza 66
 Adin Howard 100
 Adoniram Judson 79
 Aerilla 84
 Ahira 22 73
 Alanson 64
 Albert 80 93
 Albert Bradley 66
 Albert E. 85
 Albert G. 71
 Albert George 85
 Albert Lord 50
 Albertine 71
 Albro 62
 Alcey Mena 12 65
 Alden 96
 Alexander Capt. 37 38
 Alfred 97
 Alfred B. 6
 Alice 29 44 45 103
 Alice Gertrude 107
 Alice Louise 92
 Alice M. 90
 Allen 39 62 100
 Allan A. 53
 Allan Davis 39
 Almeda 65
 Almeda Jane 65
 Ahmira 65 73
 Almira C. 84
 Alonzo M. 74
 Alpheus 40 101
 Alpheus Miller 27 77
 Alpheus P. 89
 Alphonso J. 28
 Alworthy F. 30 80
 Amanda W. 65
 Amasa A. 46
 Ambrose 37 97
 Amettai 74
 Ami Sidney 42 104
 Amory 46
 Amos 21 48 96
 Amos Galusha 27
 Amos W. 71
 Amy 25
 Amy Clark 70
 Andrew 4 10 18 41 60
 Andrew Jackson 34 91
 Andrew M. 102
 Andrew Thorndike 67
 Angelina 101
 Angelina J. 53
 Ann Eliza 72 74
 Ann S. 49
 Ann Susanna 86
 Anna 2 8 15 22 28 29 30
 38 40 45 67 94 95 96 100
 Anna B. 21
 Anna C. 89
 Anna Elizabeth 86
 Anna K. 22
 Anna Mae 75
 Anne 10 14 43
 Annie 68 77 95
 Annis 27
 Apollas 40
 Apphia 15
 Armintha 98
 Arnnah 46 106
 Artemas 36 94
 Arthur 76
 Arthur Everett 107
 Arhtur G. 91
 Arvilla 28
 Arza 30
 Asa 15 27 48 66 76 89
 Asa Burr 72
 Asa Deacon 22
 Asenath 31 32 54
 Asenath M. 98

LEACH cont'd

Augusta 79
 Augustus 96
 Augustus Mortimer 66
 Augustus Pardee 64
 Aurella 66
 Aurella Augusta 66
 Azariah Norton 50
 Azubah 94
 Barak 47
 Barnabas 36
 Bathsheba 30 100
 Beatrice Josie 1
 Belinda 66
 Benjamin 2
 Benjamin Butler 58
 Benjamin Capt. 8 9 10 57
 58 59 60
 Benjamin F. 72
 Benjamin Franklin 64 83
 Benjamin Halyard 33 88
 Benjamin Wooster 88
 Benoni 11 63
 Bert L. 89
 Bessie 26
 Bethana 31
 Bethana L. 31 80 81 82
 Betsey 8 12 22 31 33 36 41
 43 45 46 71 84 85 93 94
 95 98 105
 Betsey Harvey 95
 Betsey Hill 20 69
 Betsey Jane 28
 Bezer 43
 Bradley 31 84
 Burton 25 71
 Byron 80
 Caleb 11 35 63 64 92
 Caleb Brigham 75
 Caleb F. 33
 Calista L. 72
 Calvin 64
 Calvin Stetson 39
 Candice 63
 Carolan 45
 Caroline 51 63 68 89 106
 Caroline A'lexander 1
 Caroline E. 84
 Caroline H. 23
 Carrie 70 89
 Carrie E. 52
 Carrie Toby 105
 Carshena 33
 Casper Bromley 75
 Casper Lyon 26 75
 Cassandra 40
 Catherine 20 48
 Catherine Spooner 41
 Celia Ann 72
 Celia Ellen 101
 Celia J. 75
 Celia S. 101
 Celona J. 98
 Cephus Augustus 41
 Charles 2 3 27 33 39 61 94
 98
 Charles A. 34
 Charles Atwood 42 103
 Charles Capt. 5 50 51
 Charles Culver 70
 Charles Franklin 77
 Charles Gray 48
 Charles H. 53
 Charles Hawley Adj. 102
 Charles Hayden 95
 Charles Henry 51 54 84 85
 Charles Horace 108
 Charles Howard 98
 Charles I. 74
 Charles Jefferson 105
 Charles K. 96
 Charles Kimball 77

LEACH cont'd

Charles Livingston 6 54
 Charles Lord 27
 Charles N. 90
 Charles Stephens Leonard
 Dr. 88
 Charles Theodore 76
 Charlotte 61 64 77
 Charlotte Burghardt 98
 Charlotte Elizabeth 50
 Charlotte Eveline 39
 Charlotte M. 34 91
 Charlotte Mary 76
 Chastina 46 100
 Chauncy Lacy 23
 Chauncey Bradley 84
 Chester 94
 Chester K. 71
 Chloe 40 43 44 45 93
 Christina 21
 Christopher Wren 39 99
 100
 Cyrus F. 76
 Cyrus H. 76
 Clara 25
 Clara Frances 77
 Clara J. 53
 Clarence M. 28
 Clarinda 88 95
 Clarissa 11 22 25 37 46 62
 72 77
 Clarissa Betsey 72
 Clarissa Fuller 88
 Clarissa Jane 100
 Clark 25
 Claud Melnotte 92
 Clement 21
 Cora E. 90
 Cornelia 60 63
 Cornelia Emily 85
 Cornelia Louisa 23
 Cotton Mather 30
 Crisana Britton 31
 Crisana Maria 83
 Crisana Merrick 83
 Cynthia 21 51
 Cyrus 21 22 73
 Daniel 6 23 40 43 50 53 71
 Daniel A. 28
 Daniel Bassett 64
 Daniel Bradford 53
 Daniel Capt. 4 5 50
 Daniel D. Tompkins 61
 Daniel Edwin 28
 Daniel Fowler 61
 Daniel Francis 75
 Daniel Howland 100
 Daniel Maj. 10 61
 Daniel Talliman 23
 David 10 22 48 64 93
 David Fowler Rev. 11 64
 David Gilman 78
 David Knapp 74
 David W. 55
 David William 22 74
 Deborah 15 16 36 41 50
 Deborah H. 39
 Deborah S. 37
 Deet Fish 100
 Deference Atwood 102
 Desdemonia 13
 DeWitt Clinton 79
 Dexter 39
 Dinah 47 97
 Don Alonzo 106
 Donald Adams 76
 Donald Millet 28
 Don Carlos 108
 Dora Katrina 107
 Dorcas 38 96
 Dorcas Lorinda 85
 Dorothy 107

LEACH cont'd

Dorothy Fuller 33
 Dudley 19
 Dunbar Mason 106
 Ebenezer 2 12 13 16 21
 24 26 27 31 35 84 92
 Ebenezer Ingalls 20
 Ebenezer Webster 84
 Edgar D. 71
 Edgar Martin 25
 Edith 73 101
 Edith Emma 1
 Edna 89
 Edna Mary 25
 Edward 67 104
 Edward Giles Hon. 36
 Edward Harrison 50
 Edward Lara 23
 Edward Milton 51
 Edward Packard 107
 Edward Page 49
 Edwin 61 94
 Edwin Benjamin 66
 Edwin W. 48 108
 Effie 27
 Elbridge 39
 Elbridge Gerry Dr. 93
 Elden S. 96
 Eldora 52
 Eleanor 20 93
 Eleazer 19
 Electa 105 106
 Eliab 47 106
 Elias 61
 Eliphalet 39
 Elisha 2 24 25 48
 Elisha Fitch 70
 Eliza 30 34 40 43 60 84
 90 100 101 106
 Eliza A. 52 74 86 91
 Eliza Ann 70 100
 Eliza Augusta 101
 Eliza C. 84
 Eliza Maria 107
 Eliza Pettingill 39 99
 Elizabeth 2 4 7 8 9 12 15
 16 20 22 23 25 29 30 44
 49 56 60 63 66 67 68 71
 85 91 95
 Elizabeth A. 84
 Elizabeth Abby 101
 Elizabeth B. 73 96
 Elizabeth C. 58
 Elizabeth Hassam 60
 Elizabeth Hilton 59
 Elizabeth Needham 48
 Ellah H. 86
 Ellen 27 67
 Ellen Electa 105
 Ellen Eliza 84
 Ellen Elizabeth 91
 Ellen Ermina 79
 Ellen M. 102
 Elmer J. 104
 Elmira 79 80
 Elvira 54 79 106
 Elvira A. 83
 Elvira Chessman 45
 Elwin 89
 Emeline 27
 Emily 6 7 25 52 59 60 61
 83 85 90
 Emily Adelaide 45
 Emily Frances 50
 Emily H. 55
 Emily Jane 39
 Emily Joan 70
 Emily Marie 32 87
 Emily Melissa 32
 Emma 10 23 27 89
 Emma Allen 101
 Emma Catherine 66

LEACH cont'd

Emma Elizabeth 91
 Emma H. 106
 Emma J. 103
 Emma Orinda 102
 Enoch 37
 Ephraim 22 42 74
 Ephraim Smith Lieut. 42
 Erford Beardsley 25
 Esther 69 100
 Esther L. 85
 Esther Ware 88
 Ethelda 96
 Eugene Wm. Judge 36
 Eunice 5 11 20 24 39 47
 49 94 105
 Eunice Ann 27
 Eunice Pettengill 100
 Eunice S. C. L. 84
 Eva 61 90
 Eveline 43 50 60 61 62
 Eveline Tuck 51
 Experience 46 63 105
 Ezekiel 10
 Capt. Ezekel 8 9 10
 Ezekiel W. 59
 Ezra 15 18 43 48 93
 Fanny 4 30 33 67 70 95
 Fanny Agnes 68
 Fanny Ellen 52
 Ferris 74
 Ferris F. 51
 Ferris Judson 51
 Finney 35 93
 Flora 22 62
 Flora Adeline 92
 Flora Elizabeth 74
 Flora J. 73
 Flora Juliana 64
 Florabell 103
 Florence 76
 Florence E. 74 80
 Florence F. 103
 F. Phelps 1 2 3
 Frances 41 80
 Frances A. 75
 Frances Clara 101
 Frances Emily 52
 Frances H. 102
 Francis A. 48
 Francis Willam 75
 Frank 27 79
 Frank Albert 107
 Frank, (or Francis)
 Aleamon 48 108
 Frank H. 106
 Frank S. 106
 Franklin 40
 Franklin Andrew Rev. 92
 Franklin J. 73
 Fred G. 89
 Fred Stone 25
 Frederic 104
 Frederic C. 96
 Frederic Jackson 92
 Frederic Nelson 64
 Frederic P. 33 88 89
 Frederic Walter 77
 Gardner 36 93 94
 Geneveve 75
 George 3 15 27 28 31 37 48
 85
 George A. 72
 George Aldrich 105
 George Augustus 50
 George Capt. 18
 George Clinton 95
 George Edward 77
 George Harrison Dr. 74
 Geo. Livingston 54
 George Martin 95
 George Norton 5

LEACH cont'd

George Thomas 23
 George W. 23 59 75 106
 George Warren 85
 George Washington 13 40
 46 60 106
 George William 86
 George Willoughby 61
 Gertrude Emily 85
 Gideon Carver 26 75
 Gilbert 6 54
 Giles 33 36 45 89 95
 Giles Edward 105
 Giles Gilbert 95
 Giles Hon. 45 105
 Giles Rev. 95
 Gilman 49
 Ginger 14 15 16
 Gadeys Eunice 84
 Grace A. 90
 Guerdon C. Clark 70
 Hannah 2 6 9 10 11 18
 20 28 34 38 39 40 44 58
 59 60 71 78 83 96 104
 Hannah A. 28
 Hannah Ann 23
 Hannah Berry 69
 Hannah Edith 74
 Hannah H. 73
 Hannah J. 103
 Hannah M. 53
 Hannah Olive 69
 Hardy Ropes 3
 Harlow Nathan 89
 Harold Denio 75
 Harriet 37 38 40 44 53 62
 83 88 90 98 102
 Harriet Amelia 84
 Harriet Byron 41
 Harriet Elizabeth 32 87
 Harriet Elnora 85
 Harriet Emmons 42
 Harriet Josephine 32
 Harriet Lucinda 33
 Harriet Malinda 88
 Harris 46
 Harris Sheppard 23
 Harry Sprague 105
 Harvey 10 30 61 79
 Hattie 91
 Hattie Mead 52
 Hazel May 2
 Helen 21 47
 Helen Augusta 50
 Helen Elvira 106
 Helen L. 103
 Helen M. 28
 Helen Ruth 28
 Helen S. 103
 Helen Victoria 88
 Heman Jacob 66
 Henrietta 76
 Henry 20 60 68 69 96
 Henry Alonzo 64
 Henry C. 31 84
 Henry C. Dr. 46 106
 Henry Clay 84
 Henry Clay Hon. 58
 Henry D. 95
 Henry F. 98
 Henry Forbes 27
 Henry George 90
 Henry Hale 14
 Henry Leander 102
 Henry Orton 74
 Henry Rev. 20 68
 Henry Stephen 84
 Henry Ward Dr. 27
 Henry Waterhouse 42 103
 Henry Winchell 66
 Hepzibah 38 97
 Hepzibah Rathburn 40

LEACH cont'd

Herbert 61
 Herbert Carl 75
 Hertilla 105
 Hezekiah 10 60
 Hezekiah Capt. 10
 Hiram 21 30 61 62 71
 Hiram Ebenezer 27
 Hiram N. 42 103
 Hiram Stevens 88
 Hobert F. 53 73
 Hollis F. 90
 Homer Jackson 23 74 75
 Homer Zenas Dr. 86
 Horace 25 47 89 90
 Horace Brayton 2
 Horace Irving 107
 Horatio Nelson 88
 Hosea 10 44 60 61
 Hoyt D. 72
 Hubbard 19 68
 Huldah 17 18 22 72
 Ianthe 33
 Ichabod 38 97
 Ida 71 90
 Ida H. 74
 Ira 34 61
 Ira Wilbur Sergt. 34 90
 Irene 61
 Irving 90
 Isaac 31 39 43 83
 Isaac Hayes 30 79
 Isaac Knapp 74
 Isabella Chloe 43 104
 Isaiah 33
 Ivory Lowe 68
 Jacob 12 21 65 66 98
 James 22 23 24 26 27 28
 61 68 71
 James Adams 75
 James Casper 72
 James C. Edward 76
 James Cushing 101
 James Edward 75 101
 James Gibbs 20 69
 James Ichabod 27 76
 James Keith 40
 James M. 47 108
 James Monroe 108
 James Nelson 34 91
 James Polk, Brig. Gen.
 100
 James Roy 52
 James Sanford 47
 James William 75
 Jane 33 43 89 96 104
 Jane Ann 61
 Jane E. 61
 Jane S. 76
 Jane Orcella 34
 Jarius 29
 Jah H. 72
 Jay Smith 42
 J. Bradley 90
 Jennie 10 25
 Jennette Mills 51
 Jerathmael 37
 Jeremiah 20
 Jerusha 5 7 51 55
 Jeshurun 29 78 79
 Jesse 11 29 43 64 83
 Jesse T. 28
 Jesse Porter 105
 Joan 93
 Joanna 18 70
 Joanna Austin 32
 John 3 4 5 6 7 9 11 14 15
 19 21 27 29 39 44 49 51
 58 62 67 71 78 95 96
 John Alexander 38 98
 John B. 6 54 55
 John Caleb 71

LEACH cont'd

John D. 98
 John, Ensign 13 14 16
 John Grove 52
 John Hulett 27
 John Russell 55
 John S. 55
 John Spicer 51
 John Taylor 49
 John Warren 16
 Jonathan 5 16 38 39 45 52
 67 98
 Jonathan Charles 90
 Jonathan Edwin 100
 Jonathan Hoyt 22 72
 Jonathan Sergt. 15 16
 Joseph 3 4 5 6 7 17 18 20
 21 23 24 25 46 55 71 77
 Joseph A. 55
 Joseph Allen 5 53
 Joseph E. 53
 Joseph Lewis 49
 Joseph Newell 52
 Joseph Ropes 3
 Joseph Smallidge Rev. 93
 Josephine Augusta 55
 Josephine E. 106
 Josephus 70
 Joshua 11
 Josiah 20 33 34 93
 Josiah Freeman 27 77
 Jotham 28
 Jude 24
 Judith 13 68
 Judith H. 68
 Judson 71
 Juliette 94
 Julia 25 28 37 60
 Julia A. 73
 Julia Ann 38
 Julia B. 73
 Julia Jane 65
 Julia F. P. 100
 Juliana 22
 Julianna 93
 Julina R. Richardson 32
 87
 Julius 60
 Julius P. 51
 Kendrick Nathaniel 64
 Kisiah 44 104
 Ladorna 97
 Lambert 44
 Laura 34 38 45 47 65 74
 89 93 106
 Laura Elvira 90
 Laura Jerusha 55
 Laura Lophelia 75
 Laura M. 53
 Laura Sophia 76
 Lawrence 1
 Lawrence Preston 47
 Lawrence Wolcott 34 92
 Leland 31 85 86
 Lemuel 35 36 93
 Lemuel, Ensign 35
 Lendol Fuller 33 87 88
 Lendol Geer 88
 Lendol W. 90
 Lendol Whitcomb 90
 Leonard Giles 34 90
 Leonard W. 34
 Leonard Wilbur Hon. 33
 88
 Leora Amanda 30 80
 Leroy 25
 Leslie Nelson 91
 Lettice 12
 Levi 22 36 38 39 73 74
 94 95 97
 Levila 23

LEACH cont'd

Lewis 22 34 36 58 60 83
 90
 Lewis Josiah 90
 Libbie 25
 Liberty James 88
 Libeus 43
 Lilla E. 84
 Lillian Isabella 92
 Lina Huntington 76
 Linus 34
 Linus O. 34 91
 Livonia 30
 Livonia A. 32 86 87
 Livonia Melissa 90
 Lois 10 31 34 46 62 75 98
 Lois Ann 71
 Lois Asenath 83
 Lois Huntington 79
 Lois Rebecca 100
 Lois Woodward 84
 Lophelia Cady 26
 Lora 3
 Lora L. 72
 Lorenzo D. 25
 Lorenzo Dow 64
 Lorin Atwood 42 103
 Lorin Cushman 42 43
 Lorinda 13 21 85
 Lot, Capt. 36
 Louisa 25 33 37 40 83
 Louisa B. 71
 Loved Newton 34 91
 Lovell 24 25
 Lovilla E. 34
 Lovilla M. 89
 Lovina 21
 Lovisa Jerusha 88
 Loyal 21 71 72
 Lucenia Perley 42
 Lucia 101
 Lucina 104
 Lucinda 10 25 61 75
 Lucius 39 60 71 101
 Lucius Boneaparte 60
 Lucius Melvin 101
 Lucretia 25 89 99
 Lucy 21 24 25 31 51 52 54
 63 83
 Lucy A. 34
 Lucy Ann 51 52
 Lucy Caroline 45 104
 Lucy Graves 83
 Lucy Irene 85
 Lucy Jane 84 98
 Lucy J. 28
 Lucy K. 45
 Lucy Story 57
 Luke 46
 Luther James 83
 Luther Lewis 65
 Lydia 7 16 19 22 38 39 46
 55 67 88
 Lydia Ann 22
 Lydia E. 98
 Lydia Elizabeth 51
 Lydia Emerson 39 99
 Lydia G. 78
 Lydia J. 100
 Lydia Jane 104
 Lydia Wilbur 33
 Lyman 12 21 34 63 90
 Lyman B. 72
 Lyman Lawrence 105
 Lyman O. 71
 Mabel N. 75
 Major 33 89
 Malinia DeGrasse 64
 Manassah 21
 Marcena 33
 Marcia 72 93
 Marcia Seward 79

LEACH cont'd

Marcus 39 100 101
 Marcus H. 106
 Margaret 55
 Margaret Eliza 107
 Maria 23 90 97
 Maria Augusta 39
 Maria Emily 90
 Marietta 66
 Marietta C. 98
 Marietta E. 53
 Marietta M. 72
 Marion Emogene 91
 Marion Julia 25
 Marjorie Frances 28
 Martha 21 23 34 39 42 83
 Martha A. 77 92
 Martha Ann 77
 Martha Augusta 41
 Martha Eliza 33 34
 Martha Jane 43 68 90
 Martha Maria 34
 Martha Needham 48
 Martha R. 96
 Martha Washington 84
 Martin 41 102
 Martin P. 71
 Martin Snow 85
 Martin U. B. 25
 Martin Van Buren 25
 Mary 3 4 5 6 9 12 16 18
 19 20 22 23 25 26 27 28
 32 34 35 37 39 40 41 43
 46 48 52 53 54 61 63 69
 74 79 80 89 95 103
 Mary A. 96
 Mary Abigail 51
 Mary Ann 26 44 75 83 85
 98 108
 Mary Anna 4
 Mary Augusta 59
 Mary B. 73
 Mary Caroline 23
 Mary Chipman 17
 Mary D. 37
 Mary E. 2 48
 Mary Edna 88
 Mary Edward 67
 Mary Elizabeth 64
 Mary Ella 91
 Mary Esther 54
 Mary Eunice 27
 Mary Frances 28 84
 Mary H. 75
 Mary Hardy 3
 Mary Hawley 34
 Mary Hill 50
 Mary J. 28
 Mary Jane 27 52 54
 71 80 86 104
 Mary Kesiah 83
 Mary L. 83 84
 Mary N. 43
 Mary Peck 95
 Mary T. 28
 Mary Whitcomb 42
 Mason 38
 Mathew 79
 Matilda 36
 Matilda A. 52
 Matilda Marshall 53
 Maud 90
 Maud Currier 54
 Maynard 33
 Mehitable 28 39 40 44
 Melissa 70
 Mercy 33 35 93
 Mercy, (Jude) 24
 Merritt Ward 27
 Merton Campbell 84
 Merwin 71
 Miles 12 37 63

LEACH cont'd

Miles Strong 66
 Millard F. 73
 Milo Henry 75
 Milo Leonard 105
 Minnie 75
 Minnie Adell 108
 Miranda 23 73
 Miranda E. 47 107
 Molly 28
 Montgomery 80
 Mordecia 38 97
 Morgan Lewis Dr. 79
 Morris Frank 28
 Moses Jefferson 83
 Moses Stevens 68
 Myron 11 61 65
 Myron B. 73
 Myrtie 63
 Nahum 39
 Nancy 2 41 48 49 61 67 68
 97
 Nancy B. 19
 Nancy E. 83
 Nancy Elizabeth 69
 Nancy Jane 100
 Nancy Marie 84
 Nancy Roxana 46 105
 Nancy Wilson 79
 Naomi 35
 Nathan 15 31 33 37 39 40
 66 67 96
 Nathan Capt. 15
 Nathan E. 96
 Nathan Webster 82
 Nathan Wilbur 31
 Nathaniel 11 19 20 27 28
 76
 Nathaniel Capt. 19
 Nathaniel P. 98
 Nathaniel Pettingill 39
 Nathaniel Willis 107
 Nehemiah 48
 Nellie 25
 Nellie M. 90
 Nelson E. 103
 Nettie 77
 Nettie Josephine 86
 Nettie Lucy 83
 Newcomb Kinney 76
 Niles 97
 Norman 53
 Oliva 41
 Olive 11 26 27 29 30 71 89
 Olive Ann 23
 Olive Augusta 77
 Oliver 36 39 40 93 100
 Oliver Dunbar 47
 Oliver Frances 100
 Oliver H. 68
 Oliver William 76 77
 Oramel 11 63
 Orange 21
 Orin B. 72
 Orinda 102
 Orisa 102
 Orin Leslie 88
 Orphelia 65
 Orra 24 25
 Orrilla 4
 Orson 25
 Oscar 97
 Oscar Fitzgerald 30 80
 Oscar Newton 91
 Otis 47
 Palmer Charles 88
 Palmyra 64
 Pamela 5
 Patience 41
 Patty 21
 Paul Judson 28
 Paulina 73

LEACH cont'd

Payne Kenyon 21 70
 Peleg Stetson 39 101
 Penelope Lois 23
 Percy 12
 Phebe 30 47 71 91 92 97
 Phebe Ann 70
 Phebe H. 101
 Phebe Oliva 34 92
 Phebe Terry 95
 Philander 40
 Philena 97
 Phillinda 70
 Philip 20
 Philo 40 101
 Philo Story 39 79
 Phineas 24 93
 Phylura 72
 Pisida 23
 Polly 12 19 30 33 43 46 62
 67 68 70 91
 Polly Ann 72
 Polly E. 87
 Polly Eliza 88
 Polly Mariah 100
 Pomeroy 12 65
 Prince Albert 68
 Priscilla 94
 Rachel 5 8 15 95
 Rachel Gilbert 95
 Rachel Maria 64
 Ransom 106
 Rebecca 5 35 36 80 94 95
 Rebecca R. 96
 Regina 97
 Reginald Barclay Dr. 78
 Rhoda 63 103
 Richard 2 9 12 20 48
 58 66
 Richard Capt. 20 69 70
 Richard Cole 69
 Richard Henry 66
 Richard Rev. 12
 Robert 2 3 93
 Robert Capt. 5 51
 Robert B. 93
 Robert Milton Hon. 36
 Robert Rush 51
 Rocius H. 106
 Romanda 51
 Rosanna 37
 Rosanna A. 37
 Rosina 26 33
 Roswell Ide 105
 Rowena 33
 Roxana 22 33 65
 Royal Napoleon 83
 Royal Pinckney 31 83
 Royal Timothy 83
 Ruby 61
 Rufus F. 89
 Ruth 3 9 31 40 56 57 60
 67 83 89
 Ruth Clark 70
 Ruth Ropes 3
 Sabrina C. 52
 Sally 20 27 34 40 99
 Sally Ann 97
 Sally J. 88
 Salome G. 94
 Samantha 97
 Samuel 2 3 4 5 10 16 18
 20 29 48 49 52 53 53
 60 67
 Samuel Berry 69
 Samuel Bryant 78
 Samuel Capt. 48
 Samuel Dea 5 6
 Samuel Isaac 84
 Samuel Livermore 100
 Samuel Mitchell 52
 Samuel Story 76

Sanford Rev. 93
 Sarah 2 8 8 9 10 11 13 14
 15 18 19 20 22 24 31 32
 34 38 39 40 42 47 48 51
 58 60 61 62 63 64 65 66
 67 68 72 74 92 93 95 96
 97 106
 Sarah Abigail 108
 Sarah Amelia 66
 Sarah Angeline 107
 Sarah Ann 51 61 66 107
 Sarah Augusta 48
 Sarah Calista 84
 Sarah Danforth 52
 Sarah E. 106
 Sarah Elizabeth 28 42 52
 Sarah Ellen 107
 Sarah Elvira 64
 Sarah Evelyn 108
 Sarah Freeman 27
 Sarah Jane 71
 Sarah M. 79
 Sarah Mariah 58
 Selby 25
 Selina 37
 Semira 30
 Serepta S. 103
 Seth 35 44
 Sherebiah 32 33
 Shepard 38 41 101
 Shepard H. 101
 Sibyl 24 68
 Sibyl Elsie 25
 Sibyl Fuller 33
 Sidney Albro 42
 Silas 29 38 46
 Silas B. 29 77 78
 Silas I. 96
 Silence 46 105
 Simeon 36 95 96
 Simeon Charles Capt. 23
 74
 Solomon 43 61
 Solomon Moor 52
 Sophia 39 41 50 103 105
 Sophia Eliza 42 102 103
 Sophia Ellen 108
 Sophronia 62
 Stella 41
 Stephen 32 36
 Stephen Henry 83
 Stephen Willie 32
 Studson 47
 Sumner Col. 37 96
 Sumner E. 96
 Susan 20 22 35 47 57 88
 93
 Susan Augusta 77
 Susan Caroline 50
 Susan Cheever 58
 Susan E. 51
 Susan H. 59
 Susan Jackson 95
 Susan Samantha 74
 Susanna 5 6 7 9 10 32 43
 58 55 59 93 94 100
 Susanna Adeline 100
 Sylvia 41
 Sylvia E. 102
 Tabitha 11 12
 Tamison 94
 Tertius 41 42
 Tertius Hawley 42 102
 Thalia Maria 23
 Thankful 6 55 66
 Thankful Rice 33
 Thelma 25
 Thelma C. 78
 Theoda 78 79
 Theoda Huntington 79
 Thomas 10 23 29 35 38 58
 59 95

LEACH cont'd
 Thomas B. 21 70
 Thomas George Ockington
 34
 Thomas Nathaniel 100
 Timothy 16 17 38
 Timothy David 98
 Tirzah 21
 Typhosa 13
 Una May 85
 Urana 21
 Valeria C. 45
 Vespician N. 73
 Vesta 43
 Walter Harvey 92
 Walter Hooper 107
 Walter I. 90
 Walter Osro 92
 Walter Scott 80
 Warren 31 85 93
 Washington 39
 Waterman 37 96
 Wealthy 46
 Welcome George 83
 Wesley Huntington Capt.
 79
 Wesely J. 25 75
 Whipple Aldrich Capt 105
 Whitman 47 107 94
 Whitmore 71
 Wightman Rathburn 40
 Willard 33 89
 Willard M. 96
 William 14 18 19 25 01
 63 67 79 80 100
 William Baldwin 66
 William Berry 69
 William Briton 32
 William Capt. 15 66 67
 William Edward 77
 William Edwin 107
 William H. 71
 William Henry Harrison
 Rev. 79
 William Hilton 59
 William Hinman 25
 William Keith 47 107
 William Lawrence 92
 William Read 95
 William Rev. 93
 William Sackett 64
 William Sheldon 25
 William Sumner 94
 William T. 68
 William Terrill 47
 William Tuck 51
 William W. Judge 89
 Willis 22
 Willis D. 22 73
 Winslow 48
 Zadock 43
 Zadock Washburn 43
 Zelpha 105
 Zenas 95
 Zenas Britton 32
 Zephaniah 31
 Zephaniah Capt. 30 31
 Zephaniah William Alex-
 ander 32 86
 Zeri 33
 Zerviah 64
 LEAMING Jane 11
 LEE Aaron 10
 Hannah Leach 60
 Hannah 83
 Henry F. 60
 Lydia 2
 Nancy J. 17
 Susanna 9
 LEFAVER Ellen 49

LEGATE Edgar 107
 Joseph M. Jerome 107
 Miranda 107
 Moors 107
 LE GRAW David 68
 Hannah 68
 LEMON Nancy 62
 LENDALL Sophia Brown 51
 LEONARD Aurilla 84
 Eunice Snow Campbell 84
 LEVETT Pyam 67
 Sarah 67
 LEWIS Jonathan 45
 LIBBY Moses 23
 Pisida 23
 LINNEKIN Mary 96
 LITTLEHALE Deborah S.
 37
 Elizabeth B. 96
 James 37
 Julia 39
 LIVERMORE Abel 99
 Deborah 99
 Lucretia 99
 LIVINGSTON Felicia 82
 LOBDELL Hannah 24
 LOCKE Betsey 93
 Ezekiel 93
 LOCKLIN Amelia 81
 Charles Bowman 81
 Edgar Alson 81
 Ella Ann 82
 Emma Frances 81
 Fannie 81
 Frances Louisa 81
 Frank Lewis 81
 Freeman Vinal 81
 Henry N. 81
 John Alson 81
 Lillian 81
 Tabitha Ursula 81
 LOOMIS Aaron 64 65
 Abigail 65
 Almeda 65
 Annis 65
 David 64 65
 Deborah 64
 Elizabeth 64
 Ephraim 64
 Gideon 24
 Jerusha 24
 Joseph 64 65
 Jude 24
 Laura 65
 Lemuel 65
 Lydia 64
 Mary 24
 Nathaniel 64 65
 Oliver 24
 Ruth 64
 Zerviah 64
 LORING Anna 19
 Jacob 19
 Olive 19
 William 19
 LOVE Adelia 97
 Alanson 97
 Egbert 97
 Frank 97
 Hepzibah 97
 Jane 97
 Laura Etta 97
 Mary 97
 Ogden 97
 Sherman 97
 Thomas 97
 LOVELL Dorcas Eliza 99
 Dorothy Talcott 99
 Duell Delos 99
 Earl Brink 99
 George Ransom 99
 Helen 99

- LOVELL cont'd
Herbert Marlow 99
Ida 99
Lillian Louisa 99
Mary Dorcas 99
Ransom Marlow 99
Robert 99
Ross Meacham 99
LOVEWELL Abigail 50
LOW Lydia 2
Thomas 2
LOWATER Dolly 31
Lucy Graves 31
Stephen 31
LUCAS Elizabeth 45
LUDWIG Rebecca R. 96
LYMAN Dea. Ebenezer 11
12
Elizabeth 12
Mindwell 11
Deacon Thomas 11 12
Ruth 11 12
MACINTIRE Lydia 107
MACKAY Leslie 81
Isabelle 81
MACOMBER Ashley Alberne
87
Elma Elmira 87
Nathaniel 94
Pail 94
Philena 94
Susanna 93
Tamison 94
MADOLE Phebe 97
MANCHESTER Anna Man-
da 86
Anna Susanna 86
Ernest Wesley 86
William Harold 86
MANLEY Betsey 45
Jarvis 45
Rebecca 45
Ruth E 45
William R. 45
MANN Allan 102
Emma Orinda 102
Henry Edson 87
Melissa Juliana 87
MANNING Ashton 81
Edgar 81
Fannie May 81
George 60 81
Harold 81
Harriet 90
Henry Hale 81
Julia 60
Lucille 81
Raymond 81
Rena Maud 81
Wendell Guy 81
MANUAL Clarissa Perkins
77
Laura Elvira 87
George 87
MAPLES Edna Leach 27
Emma 27
Frank J. 27
MARBLE Carrie E. 52
Edwin A. 52
Frances Emily 52
Walter E. 52
MARCY Lewis 63
Mary 63
MARK Eliza C. 84
MARSH Lydia 64
MARSHALL Abigail 11
Amasa 11
Anna 77
Eunice 11
Jane 11
Mary 11 25
- MARSHALL cont'd
Samuel 11
Capt. Samuel 11
Deacon Thomas 11
MASON Electa 106
Elvira 106
MASTERS Andrew 59
Capt. Andrew 59
Assena 59
Hannah 59
Lydia G. 59
Susanna 59
MATHISON Robert 89
MAXON George W. 98
Lois G. 98
Lucy Jane 98
MAY Isaac 5
Pamelia 5
McALLISTER Lydia 88
Margaret 88
William 88
McCLINTOCK Jane 44
McCLURE Arthur Gove 52
Fannie Ellen 52
James G. 52
Lucy Ann 52
McDONALD Alyander 92
Lillian Isabelle 92
McFARLAND Brigham W.
87
Burton 87
Cora Livonia 87
Eunice 86
Fred Harley 87
Grace B. 87
Helen M. 87
Henry Moses 86 87
Julia 86
Lewis Moses 86
Livonia 86
Mary 86
Capt. Moses 86
Major Moses 86
Nathan 86
Osgood 86
McFAUL Elizabeth 60
McGUIRE Denis L. 90
Florence E 90
McNEIL Eva 90
MEACHAM Dorcas Eliza 99
Edgar Nathaniel 99
Eleazer Delos 99
Eleazer Hale 99
Eliza 99
Isaac Deforest 99
MEACOM Ebenezer 14
MEARMS Andrew 78
Lydia G. 78
MEECHER Rev. Lyman 12
MEEKER David 74
Mary 74
Sarah 74
MERRIAM Elizabeth How
107
MERRICK Crisanna B. 31
Isaac Huse 31
MERRILL Betsey 13
Isaac 13
MERRY Betsey 96
MESSENGER Charlotte 64
Edward M. 84
Edward Washington 84
Martha Washington 84
Riley N. 64
MILES Martha 64
MILLDOLLAR Rev. 66
MILLER Batsheba 108
Cyrus 43
Daisy Irene 87
Eliza 43
Elma Elmira 87
Elmer Emerson 87
- MILLER cont'd
Emily Asenath 87
Heman Backus 87
Jesse 43
Jesse Harrison 87
Julia 87
Laura Elvira 87
Maria 85
Mary N. 43
Melissa Juliana 87
Phebe 87
Samuel Heman 87
Samuel Rogers 87
Susanna 5
Amos Howard 58
Benjamin Leach 58
Elizabeth H. 58
Jane H. 58
MILLS Mary Leach 58
Richard Leach 58
Sarah 58
Susan Emily 58
MITCHELL Bradford 101
Eliza 101
Leonard 44
Lucia 101
Persis 101
Valera 44
MOODY Master 17
MOOR Ann 52
Eliza A. 52
John 52
Mehitable 52
Solomon Rev. 52
MOORE Elizabeth 64
MOOREY Ida 71
MORGAN Jacob 4
Laura A. 93
Mary Ann 4
Sarah 24
Thomas 24
MORRISON Minnie 81
MORSE Emily 90
Rebecca Kimball 87
Sarah 19 20
Thomas Jr. 19
Thos Sr. 20
MOUTON Olive 41
MUNCE Elizabeth 54
MURPHY Sarah Jane 40
NASBIT Mary 35
NASON Doris 81
Helen 81
Rilla Lydia 81
NEEDHAM Elizabeth 48
Isaac 48
Sarah Hasty 48
NEVENS Martha 13
NELSON Lord 58
NEWLAND Elizabeth 80
NEWMAN 41
NEWTON Edward N. 85
John 21
Marietta E. 53
Martha E 85
Tirzah 21
NICHOLS Charles E. 90
Martha Jennie 90
Rev. N. R.
Ruth 89
NIMS Elmer Thompson 85
Harriet Elnora 85
NORTON Eunice 4
George 4 59
Hannah 58
NORWOOD David 10
NOYES Ann 13
Ellen 86
OATMAN Jennie 25
OCKINGTON Sally 34

- OLIVER Emily Frances 29
Robert E. 29
- ORCUTT Erastus S. 91
Mary 94
Sally 40
Susanna 94
William A. 94
- OSBORNE Stephen 23
Thalia Maria 23
- PACKARD Clarissa J. 100
Dorothy Wilder 107
DeWitt Clinton 100
Eliza Augusta 101
Israel 101
- PAGE Charles 89
Edson 89
Elizabeth 49
Fidelia 89
Franklin 89
Ira 89
John 79
John J. P. 80
Laura 89
Leroy 89
Lucretia 89
Nancy Wilson 79
Olive 89
Walter 89
- PAINE James J. P. 27
- PALMER Asa 38
Hannah 38
- PARDEE Dr. Calvin 64
Elizabeth 64
George 64
John Lieut. 64
Joseph 64
Malinda DeGrasse 64
Martha 64
Palmyra 64
Rachel 64
Thomas 64
Welthien 64
- PARKER Abel 88
Adeline A. 82
Annie 95
Frederick 95
Hannah J. 103
Lydia 87 88
Martha 13
- PARSONS Philena 47
Pisida 23
- PATTERSON Rachel 5
Robert Dea. 5
Susanna 5
- PAUL Czar 58
- PEACOCK Eliza 8
John Rev 8
Mary 8
- PEARSON Capt. Charles 67
Eliza 67
Admiral Frederick 67
- PECK Esther 65
Harriet 26
Ida 99
Jesse 26
Sally 99
Sarah 26
- PECKHAM Chester T. 100
Lydia J. 100
- PEDRICH Elizabeth 3
- PEPPER Elizabeth 22
Helen 21
Lucy 21
Stephen 21
Orange 22
- PEPPIN Adeline A. 82
Archie Ray 82
Cora Alda 82
Edward E. 82
Ella Ann 81
Harry Alson 82
- PEPPIN cont'd
Leon Edwin 82
Maud Ella 82
Maybelle 82
Rena Adella 82
- PERAM Eliza 53
- PERKINS Ansel 40
Fannie 33
Frankie A. 83
Levi 95
Sarah 40 95
- PERRIN Lois 62
Micah 62
- PERRY Hannah 6
Molly 28
- PERSHON Jean 80
- PETTINGILL Lydia
Amerson 38
Martha A. 77
- PHELPS Caroline A. 1 102
Emma 26
Fannie 26
Herbert 26
Jennie 26
Nash David 1
Lophelia 26
William U. 26
Willis 26
- PHILBROOK Harriet S. 37
Joseph H. 37
- PICKERING Alice 3
Elizabeth 3
John 3
Sarah 3
Timothy Col. 3
- PICKETT Margaret 63
- PIERCE Angeline 32
Deborah 31
Dexter 31
Jeannie 10
Jonathan 10
Rachel 31
Rachel O. P. 80
- PIERPONT Candice 63
Charles 63
- PIERSON Clarissa 11
- PIPER Susanna 43
William 43
- PITKIN William Esq. 63
- PITMAN Charles 34
Lucy A. 34
- POLLARD Andrew 85
Charles D. 106
Helen Elvira 106
Lewis 83
Louisa 83
Louisa M. 85
Sadie 85
- POMEROY Experience 11 12
- POND Carrie 7
- POOR Elvira 54
George Maj. 54
Phebe 54
- PORTER Bathsheba 103
Benjamin 15
Capt. David 69
Elizabeth 15
Emily 90
Horace 90
Hannah 15
Israel 15
John 15
Maria 90
Sophia Ellen 108
William 108
- POTTER Crisana Maria 83
Dwight F. 83
Edwin F. 83
Elmer L. 83
Erwin L. 83
Leslie E. 83
Mary M. 83
- POTTER cont'd
Rinaldo Dwight 83
- POTTS Jacob 62
Martha 62
Nancy 62
- POWERS Mary 41
Abigail 65
 Sylvia 41
- PRATT Betsey 95
Cynthia 32
Mary 32
Silas 32
Simeon 95
- PRESCOTT Josiah E. 55
Margaret 55
- PRESTON Molly 50
- PRICE Martha Leach 19
Mary 57
Polly 2
Pyam 19
- PRINDLE Louisa B. 71
Martin 71
- PROUTY C. I. 71
Elizabeth 71
Mary Jane 71
- PUTNAM Daniel Ezra 53
Harriet 53
Joel Babbitt 53
Lillie May 53
Robert 53
- QUIMBY Samuel 2
Sarah 2
- RAMSDELL Betsey 7
- RANDALL Deborah 36
George 64
Mr. 36
Rachel Maria 64
- RANDELL Martin 95
Susan Jackson 95
- RANN Louisa 25
Robert 25
- RAWSON Chloe 93
Lewis 93
- REA Anna 67
- READ Captain 93
Laura 93
- REED Col. 80
Deborah Leach 37
Eveline 60
James L. 37
- REGGS Cornelia Louisa 23
Isaac 23
- RICE Thankful 33
- RICHARDS Daniel 63
Experience 63
- RICHMOND Dora Katrina 107
Ernest Dalton 107
Julia Cummings 107
Kislah 45
Laura 45
Lorenzo 107
Mr. 45
Percy Lorenzo 107
- ROBBINS Sarah 31
- ROBERTS Andrew 49
Capt. Andrew 49
Dell 103
Dudley A. 103
Eliza L. 103
Eunice 49
Hannah 49 63
Harriet Newell 49
John Wesley 103
Louisa 49
Martha C. 50
Mary 49
Mary Ann 50
Mary Leach 103
Mehitable 49

- ROBERTS cont'd
 Oliver Dea 50
 Paul 63
 Ruth 50
 Sarah 63
 Sophia Eliza 102
 Sophia Hawley 103
 ROBINS Rena 72
 ROBINSON Carl 25
 Edwin L. Prof. 85
 Effie B. 25
 Gertrude Emily 65
 James N. 25
 Lucy 25
 ROLLINS Ann 13
 Benjamin 13
 Betsey 13
 David 13
 Emily 13
 Harriet K. 13
 Jesse 13
 John 13
 Joseph Leach 13
 Judith 13
 Martha 13
 Mary 13
 Nicholas 13
 Samuel Kelly 13
 Sarah 13
 William 13
 ROOT Caroline 27
 Effie 27
 William 27
 ROPES Benjamin 3
 Lieut. Benjamin 3
 George 3
 Ruth 3
 ROSENBURG Nancy 97
 ROSSMAN Etta M. 98
 William 98
 ROUNSVILLE Fanny 95
 John 95
 Sally 95
 ROWE Lewis 27
 Mary 27
 Sophia 27
 ROY Frances Emily 52
 Mehitable 52
 William G. 52
 ROYCE Adeline 70
 Adeliza 91
 Charlotte Maria 91
 Guy C. 91
 Guy Clarence 91
 Lyman 70
 Polly 70
 Rodney Smith 91
 Silas Loved 91
 Stephen Caleb 91
 RUGG Abraham 81
 Albion 7
 Alexander 81
 Ildah 81
 John 81
 Leslie 81
 RUMSEY Luna 81
 RUSSELL Benjamin H. 50
 Deborah S. 37
 James 37
 Molly Hill 50
 Phebe 54
 Reuben 37
 RUSSIN Lucy 83
 RUST Susan Caroline 50
 William Chote, Jr. 50
 RYDER Abigail 5 8
 Ebenezer 5 8
 Eliza 8
 Florilla 8
 John 8
 Lewis F. 8
 Mary 5 8
- RYDER cont'd
 Rachel 8
 Susan 8
 RYSEDORPH Adelia 62
 William 62
 SALSBUURY Deborah 99
 SAMPLES Elizabeth 8
 Jennie 10
 SAMPSON Caroline 104
 Edith 104
 Everett 104
 Kisiah 104
 Mercy 35
 Warren 104
 Willie 104
 SANBORN Betsey 91
 Polly 91
 Thomas 91
 SANDERS Eliza A. 86
 Guy L. 86
 Horace E. 86
 Martha 83
 SARGENT Dr. John 26
 Mary Augusta 59
 Serepta S. 103
 Sumner 59
 SAUNDERS Mary C. 17
 Nathan Leach 17
 Oliver 17
 SAWTELLE Fred 68
 Judith H. 68
 SCARBOROUGH Mary Ann 41
 SCOVILLE Kesiah 63
 SEAVOR Mayor 57
 SENTER Addie R. 86
 Eva Neal 86
 Walter L. 86
 William 86
 SERGEANT Emily 13
 SHAW Asa 39
 Betsey 45
 Hannah 39
 SHELDON Lucy 91
 Rhoda 25
 SHERMAN Cynthia 51
 SHUPHELT Orinda 102
 SHUTE John 33
 Roxana 33
 SIMMONS Capt. John 3
 SIMONDS Betsey 41
 Harriet K. 13
 Henry 41
 SLACK Elvira 26
 Fannie 26
 Grace 26
 Helen 26
 Rev. Henry 26
 John 26
 SLEEPER Solomon C. 68
 SMALL Daniel 77
 SMALLIDGE Betsey 93
 Rev. Joseph 93
 SMITH Abigail L. 24
 Ada M. 103
 Albert F. 8
 Alice 103
 Almira 24
 Anne Elizabeth 8
 Betsey 105
 Betsey Jane 28
 Caleb 3
 Caroline 75
 Catherine E. 54
 Cora E. 90
 Ebenezer 24
 Elias 66
 Eliza 8 30 74
 Ellen A. 103
 Emily 8
 Emily Frances 50
- SMITH cont'd
 E. W. 103
 George 24
 Hannah 24
 Hannah Frances 56
 Harriet 94
 Henry 8
 Hezekiah 74
 Irving 8
 John 103
 John Henry 56
 Jonathan 3
 Josiah 28
 Louisa 42
 Lucy J. 28
 Mark A. 8
 Mary 28
 Mary Hardy 3
 Mary Leach 103
 Myrta 103
 Norris 24
 O. N. 90
 Samuel A. 50
 Sarah 3 24 42
 Thankful 66
 SNELL John 25
 Julia 25
 Rhoda 25
 SNODGRASS Lucinda 53
 SNOW Dwarf 44
 Emily 85
 Lucinda 85
 Martin Dea. 85
 Miss 44
 SOULE Elizabeth 92
 George 92
 John Dea. 92
 Sarah 92
 William Norman 92
 SOUTHWORTH Betsey 36
 Eunice 36
 Perez Jr. 36
 SPAFFORD Carrie 89
 SPENCER Miles 10
 SPICER Huldah 51
 SPINNEY Caroline H. 23
 Fabius 23
 Maria 23
 Martha A. 23
 Nathaniel 23
 SPOFFORD Dr. 17
 Ruth 17
 SPOONER Deborah 41
 SQUARES Alvin 22 72
 Azuba 72
 Charles 72
 Clara 72
 Horace 72
 Hulda 22 72
 Jonathan 72
 Nancy 72
 Rena 72
 Truman 72
 STACY Anna 94
 Benjamin 94
 Caroline 89
 Lavilla M. 89
 STANFORD Phebe 62
 STANTON Beatrice M. 82
 Flora Bell 82
 Gladys May 82
 Hubert Arthur 82
 Lester Harry 82
 STARR Polly 46
 STARRETT Edward 37
 Louisa 37
 STEBBINS Everest 81
 Harold Hale 81
 Luella May 81
 Rena Lois 81
 Vido May 81
 Wesley 81

- STETSON Mary 39
 Peleg 39
 Ruth 39
 STEVENS Agnes 68
 Anna 67
 Charles 88
 Capt. Charles 67
 Ellen 67
 Frank C. 30 79
 Harriet 88
 Jonathan Dwight 79
 Malinda 88
 Marcia Seward 79
 Martha 31 41
 Moses 68
 Nancy 68
 Nettie Mabel 87
 Olive 29, 30
 Rebecca Kimball 87
 Susanna 32
 Thomas 67
 Valorise Rose 87
 STEWART Mary 44
 STICKNEY Elizabeth 17
 Mary 17
 Nancy J. 17
 Silas 17
 William 17
 William Capt. 17
 STIMPSON John 3
 Lora 3
 STODDARD Almira 96
 Araminta 96
 Caesar 96
 Dorcas 96
 Lydia Gilbert 75
 Reuben 96
 Sidney 96
 STONE Hannah 49
 Henry 49
 Nettie 77
 STODDLEY Edward 23
 Elizabeth 23
 STORY Capt. Samuel 70
 Sophia 76
 STOWELL
 Nathan 51
 Sarah 51
 STRONG Abigail 11 12
 Experience 11
 Jacob 11 12
 John 11 12
 Mary 12
 Mindwell 11 12
 STUFFLEBEAN C. E. 71
 Phebe 71
 SUMMER Mary 37
 SWAN Sally 87
 SWIFT Catherine S. 41
 E. Y. Rev. 41
 Jeroboam 93
 Sarah 47 93
 SYKES Eunice 75
 SYLVESTER Betsey 87
 TALFORD Elbridge 52
 Hattie G. 52
 Jennie M. 52
 Sarah D. 52
 TAYLOR Cynthia 21
 Fannie 4
 Giles 21
 Sarah 96
 William 4
 TENNY Elizabeth 49
 Nancy Page 49
 William 49
 TERRELL Betsey 88
 Susan 88
 TERRILL Miss 22
 Permella 97
 TEW Harriet 40
 James 40
 TEWKSBURY James 4
 Orilla 4
 THOMAS Amos 32
 Almira 32
 Augusta 32
 Bathsheba 32
 Cynthia 32
 Maria 32
 Martha A. 92
 Mary Lidornia 32
 THORNDIKE Andrew 66 67
 Elizabeth 17
 Henry 66
 Huldah 17
 Israel 66
 Hon. Israel 17
 Joseph 66
 Larkin 17
 Col. Larkin 16 17
 Luke 66
 Ruth 17
 Ruth (Batchelder) 67
 Sarah 66
 Timothy 66
 William, Esq. 17
 TILLOTSON Abigail 104
 Isaac 31
 Lucetta 31
 Sarah 31
 TILLSON Betsey 37
 Benjamin 37
 Sibyl 37
 TINKHAM E. Scott 91
 Marion Emogene 91
 TOMLINSON Lucy 54
 TOWER Esther 69
 TOWNE Jacob 28
 Mary 28
 Sarah 28
 TRAFTON Henrietta 76
 Jonathan 76
 TRAMES Alonzo D. 62
 Mary L. 62
 TRASK Sarah 18
 TRESEDELL Dell 103
 TRIPP Addie 47
 John 47
 TROBRIDGE Lovina 42
 TRUEDELL Lillian L. 99
 TUCK Evelyn 50 51
 Sarah 57
 Capt. William 4 5 50
 TUCKER Joseph 23
 Levia 23
 TURNER Bethual 105
 Zelpha 105
 TUTTLE Benjamin F. 62
 Jane 52
 Jedediah 52
 Lucy 52
 Polly 62
 TYLER Nettie Lucy 83
 ULRICH Cora Alda 82
 Dorothea Rena 82
 Harold Arthur 82
 Herman W. 82
 UNDERHILL Emma 26
 UNDERWOOD Asenath 31
 Sardiuss 31
 UPTON Anna 8
 John 8
 VAIL Libbie 25
 VANDEMBERG Maria 62
 VANOCKEN Irene 61
 VAN VALKENBURG Florence 76
 Judge 80
 Leora Amanda 80
 VERY Rev. Washington 48
 VINAL Amelia 81
 WAITE Aaron 19
 Aliphol 7
 Angeline 7
 Anna 8
 Augustine 7
 Betsey 7
 Carrie 7
 Charles Henry 7
 Daniel 7 8
 Daniel N. 7
 Daniel O. 7
 David R. 7
 Deborah 19
 Eliza 8
 Eliza A. 7
 Elizabeth 7 8
 Ellen J. 8
 Emma P. 7
 Eunice 7
 Eva A. 8
 George R. 8
 Haschell N. 7
 Hattie E. 7
 Jacob Upton 7
 Jane 7
 Jane E. 7
 John 8
 John Capt. 19
 Joseph 7
 Julia 7
 Lottie J.
 Mary E. 7
 Nellie 8
 Phiney J. 8
 Rhoda 7
 Samuel 19
 Susan 7
 Willard 7
 William 19
 WAKEFIELD Eliza L. 103
 Ellen M. 102
 Mehitable 28
 Waterman A. 103
 WALDEN Cynthia 32
 WALKER Abner 20
 Hannah 96
 WALLACE Anna 67
 Eliza 67
 John Capt. 67
 Nancy 67
 Sally 67
 Sarah 67
 WALTER Benjamin 96
 Sarah 106
 WALTON Isaac 57
 Julia 68
 WANZER Almira 74
 Ametta 74
 Hiram 22
 Ida H. 74
 Willis 22
 WARD 14
 Benjamin 18
 Ichabod 26
 Mary 18 49 57
 Mary Cady 26
 Merdith 32
 WARE Eliza C. 84
 Esther 32
 WARNER Hannah H. 73
 Hiram W. 73
 Julia A. 73
 Leach & Warner 55
 Lucius 73
 Persis 101
 William 41
 WARREN Abigail 53
 Augustus 86
 Charles 53

WARREN cont'd

Charles Franklin 27
 Deborah 15 16
 DeWitt Clinton 53
 Edward 27
 Edward H. 27
 Elizabeth 16
 Ella H. 86
 Ephraim 53
 Frank L. 86
 Hannah 16
 Ira W. 53
 Rev. John 16
 Jane 52
 Joseph 53
 General Joseph 16
 Lottie Jane 53
 Lizzie 27
 Lucinda 53
 Lucy 21
 Lydia 53
 Mary Emily 53
 Philander 21
 Capt. Robert 53
 Samuel Fred 53
 Sarah Freeman 27
 Sarah Lizzie 27
 WASHBURN Bathsheba 33
 Hosea 47
 Leah 40
 Rebecca 35
 Roxana 33
 Salathiel 33
 William 35
 WASHINGTON Gen. George 19
 WATERMAN Emeline 27
 WATERS Mary 18
 Samuel 18
 Sarah 18
 WATROUS Capt. Charles
 Leach 98 99
 Eliza Jane 99
 Henry K. 99
 Jonathan Leach 99
 Joseph 99
 Leonard Joseph 99
 Lydia Emerson 99
 Lydia Henriette 99
 Mary Jane 99
 WATSON Alonzo 93
 Edward James 62
 Gilman 93
 Henrietta 93
 Horatio 93
 James 34
 Jane Orcelia 34
 Josie 93
 Sarah 93
 Truman 93
 WEAVER Rebecca 85
 WEBBER Lizzie A. 77
 WEBSTER Anna 96
 Daniel 7
 George 96
 Harvey 96
 Jay 96
 Jerusha 96
 Maria 96
 Orlando 96
 WEED Bertha 92
 William 92
 WEEKS Amiel 94
 Eunice 94
 WELCH S. M. 88
 WELLS Abigail 8
 Harriet 47
 Rosina Hall 26
 Theodore 8
 WENTWORTH 2
 Anna 95
 Hiram 95

WESCOTT

Angeline Etta 83
 Angeline Janet 83
 Charles 31
 Flora Bell 83
 George Peter 83
 Linnie May 83
 Lois 31
 William Elsworth 83
 WESTON Arthur 80
 Belle 80
 Bertha Helen 81
 Charles B. 80
 Dehna Orissa 80
 Elizabeth 80
 Ella F. 80
 Erwin 80
 Erwin Orwell 80
 Freda 80
 Frederick Anderson 80
 George 26
 Gertrude 26
 Grace Emma 80
 Helen 80
 Helen Rachel 80
 Harry 80
 Jennie 26
 Lucius R. 80
 Mark L. 80
 Mary 80
 Maurice 80
 Merton Lucius 80
 Nellie 80
 Paul Avon 80
 Rilla Lydia 81
 Rolland Otis 80
 Ruth E. 80
 Stanley 80
 Valentine B. 80
 Vera 81
 William C. 80
 WETHERBEE Nathan 105
 WETHERELL Abiatha 80
 Adelia 81
 Adella 81
 Alice 81
 Amy D. 82
 Angeline Janet
 Anna 80
 Annie 82
 Ann Meridith 82
 Arley 81
 Asenath Bethana 81
 Audrey Reba 81
 Bethana L. 31 80
 Byron Flynn 82
 Charles Francis 82
 Cora Frances 82
 David 80
 Doris Evelyn 81
 Dorothy 80
 Elizabeth 80
 Ella F. 80
 Elwin 82
 Fannie Louvia 82
 Gladys Annie 82
 Hannah Annie 81
 Harold Pearl 81
 Helen Rachel 80
 Henry Harrison 82
 Henry Pearl 81
 Horace Orwell 81
 Hubert Valentine 81
 Ildah 81
 Jean 80
 Jennie 81
 Job 80
 Julia 82
 Leslie Weston 81
 Lewis Leland 82
 Lois 80 83
 Lucius Joseph 82

WETHERELL cont'd

Lucretia 104
 Mary 80
 Mary L. 83
 Nathaniel 80
 Philander Leyland 82
 Rachel Orilla 80
 Rena 81
 Reon 81
 Ruth Rugg 81
 Tabitha Ursula 81
 Whitney Harold 82
 William 80 81 82
 William Valentine 80
 Winton William 82
 WHEELER Dolly 31
 WHIDDEN Mark 20
 Susan 20
 WHITCOMB Benjamin 90
 Bessie 26
 Eliza 90
 Hiram N. 42
 Lucenia Perley 42
 Lucina 25
 Lucretia 25 26
 Orlow 25 26
 Sarah 90
 Sophia 42
 WHITE Abbie 48
 Augustus 97
 Bartemeus 48
 Betsey 37
 Chloe 44
 Daniel Leach 37
 Deborah 36
 Deborah Leach 37
 Diana 97
 Hannah 36
 Harriet 48
 Isaac Keith 37
 John 36
 Jude 45
 Kesiah 37
 Laura 65
 Maria D. 37
 Mary 80
 Melissa 70
 Merrill 65
 Nancy 48
 Nehemiah 44
 Nicholas 36
 Penlope 37
 Perez 36
 Roxana 65
 Samantha 97
 Samuel 36
 Samuel Davis 37
 Sybil 36 37
 Sidney 37
 Susanna 39
 William 70
 WHITING Rebecca 95
 WHITMORE Hannah Annie 81
 Ira 81
 Kingsbury 33
 WHITNEY Abigail Hannah 34
 Cassus 34
 Cora Frances 82
 Elizabeth Martin 91
 Jane 96
 Joel 91
 Lucy 91
 WILBUR Abigail 43
 Anna 80
 Asenath 31
 Barak 40 46 47
 Bethana L. 31 80
 Bethsheba 31
 Betsey 43
 Charlotte 43

WILBUR cont'd

Chloe 43
 Daniel 43
 Deborah 47
 Fanny 43
 Franklin 43
 George 46
 Gideon 47
 Kila 47
 Lois 46 80
 Lydia 46
 Mehitabel 40
 Philip Jr., 31
 Priscilla 43
 Seabury 47
 Solomon 43
 Susan J. 47
 Zephaniah 43
 WILDER Abel West 94
 Electa Louisa 94
 Elizabeth Howe 107
 Ellen A. 107
 George Oliver 107
 Harriet 94
 Isabel Miranda 107
 Jonas 94
 Jonas Brown 94
 Joseph Humphrey 107
 Josephus 94
 Laura 106 107
 Lucy 94
 Lucy Amelia 107
 Lydia 94
 Nathaniel 94
 Peter 106 107
 Rebecca 94
 Sarah 94
 Wilson Marsden 94
 WILDES Jacob 27
 Joseph 27
 WILEY Fanney 56
 Hannah Frances 56
 Ira 56
 Jerusha L. 56
 Lyndon 56
 Mary 56
 Susanna 5 6 7

WILKINSON Claud Mel-

notie 92
 Franklin Elmer 92
 James Legrand 92
 Lillian Ardelle 92
 Minnie Emogen 92
 Nelson 92
 Phebe Olive 92
 Philander 33
 William Oscar 92
 WILLARD Madam 43
 WILLIAMS Adoniram 4
 Benjamin 4
 Betsey 46
 Charles Leach 4
 Carrie E. 52
 Clarissa 4
 Cyrel 46
 Eliza 4
 Elizabeth 4
 Elmer 81
 Jesse 37
 Joseph 4
 Lucy M. 75
 Mary Ann 4
 Molly 4
 Priscilla 4
 Ralph 81
 Rilla Lydia 81
 Rosanna 37
 WILLIS Julia P. F. 100
 WILSON Barnard 97
 Daniel 82
 Fannie Louvia 82
 Felicia 82
 Ladorna 97
 Nancy 79
 WILTON Lieut. David 11
 Mary 11
 WIMEAUL Rhoda 103
 WINCHELL Deborah 65
 WINSHIP Lieut. Edmund
 48
 Richard 48
 Sarah 49

WOOD Isabelle Chloe 104

James W. 104
 Lydia 88
 Polly 33
 Walter 104
 Willis Henry 104
 Rev. Freeman
 WOODBRIDGE Mary Jane
 54
 Joshua 54
 Rachel 54
 WOODBURY Andrew 18
 Joanna 14 18
 Mip. 13
 Ruth 17
 William 18
 WOODHURST Anna 103
 Emma J. 103
 William 103
 WOODWARD Betsey 84
 Eliza 84
 Samuel 84
 WOOSTER Myron 97
 Permelia 97
 WORMWOOD Frank Edgar
 28
 Hannah A. 28
 Ida Bell 28
 Ivory 28
 Lizzie Florence 28
 Mary Frances 28
 WORSLEY Capt John 15
 Ginger 15
 WORTH Sophia 39
 WORTHINGTON Abby
 Louise 70
 Ambrose 70
 WRIGHT Eliza 106
 YALE Elizabeth 64
 Thomas 64
 YORK Mary 19
 William R. 19
 YOUNG Clarissa 12

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06662 400 6

